

- Bawa -

“Your Love Letter 85”

By

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

=====

Go To **“Your On-line Version”**

of

“Your Love Letter 85”

Go To **“Your TOC”**

|

Go To **“Your Document Outline”**

|

Go To About **“Your Love Letter 85”**

|

Go To **“Your First Section”** of **“This Page”**

|

Go To **“Your 4 Main Parts “A”, “B”, “C”, “D”**

|

Go To "[Your On-line Examples](#)" of "[Your New Stuff](#)"

|

Go To "[Your Bawa Discourse 01](#)"

|

Go To "[Your Bawa Song 01](#) - PLUS "[Your Excerpt](#)"

|

Go To "[Your Bawa Excerpt 01](#)

|

Go To "[Your Bawa Excerpt 02](#)

|

Go To "[Your Bawa Story 01](#)"

|

Go To "[Your Golden Worlds](#) Saying 220"

|

Go To:

|

[Your Bawa Quotations](#)

|

[01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#), [06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#),

|

[11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#),

|

[21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [25-Plus](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#),

|

31, 32, 33, 34, 34-PLUS & WP-01, WP-02, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,

|

41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,

|

51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,

|

61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,

|

Download "Your Love Letter 85"

|

(From "Your On-line Version" Only)

|

(As Now "THIS DOCUMENT")

=====

Go To Page 01

|

Go To "Your TOC"

|

Go To "Page 02-A"

Go To "Page 02-B"

Go To "Page 02-C"

Go To "Page 02-D"

I
Go To "[Page](#) 03-A/B/C/D/E/F/G/H/I/J/K/L/M/N/O/P/Q/R
Go To "[Page](#) 04-A/B"

=====

"[YOUR LATEST](#) PARTS"

II
V

GO TO:

"[Your Wisdom Points](#) Summary ([ORIGINAL](#) VERSION)

I
PLUS NOW

I
For [Some](#)
of

"[YOUR NEW STUFF](#)"

AND

GO TO:

"Your 4 Main Parts "A", "B", "C", "D"

|

And

|

Download "Your Download Version" - For "All of It"

|

(As Now "This Document")

||

∨

As Now In Process

|

A. "Your Wisdom Points Outline" (Brief Summary) - On Page 02-A/B/C/D

|

B. "Your Wisdom Points Full Summary" - On Page 03-A/B

|

C. "Your Wisdom Points Original Summary" - On Page 01

|

D. "Your Body" of "Your Wisdom Points Outline" - On Page 04-A/B

|

(As Now "Your Expanded Version/Summary")

AND

I
FOR EXAMPLE

I
Go To "Your TOC"

AND
I
FOR EXAMPLE

I
GO TO:

I
A. "Your Wisdom Points Outline"

II
V

GO TO;

II
V

As "Your Brief Summary"

II
V

TOPIC A = 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10,

I
A = 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,

|
A = 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33.

|
As "**Your Full Summary**"

||

∨

TOPIC B = B-01, B-02, B-03, B-04, B-05, B-06, B-07, B-08, B-09,

B = B-10, B-11, B-12, B-13, B-14, B-15, B-16, B-17, B-18, B-19,

B-21, B-22, B-23, B-24, B-25, B-26, B-27, B-28, B-29.

|
As "**Your Expanded Summary**"

||

∨

TOPIC D = D-01, D-02, D-03,

|
And As

||

∨

Go To "Your Bawa Discourse 01"

|
Go To "Your Bawa Excerpt 01"

|

Go To "[Your Bawa Excerpt 02](#)

|

Go To "[Your Bawa Story 01](#)"

|

Go To:

|

[Your Bawa Quotations](#)

|

[01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#), [06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#),

|

[11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#),

|

[21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [25-Plus](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#),

|

[31](#), [32](#), [33](#), [34](#), [34-PLUS](#) & [WP-01](#), [WP-02](#), [35](#), [36](#), [37](#), [38](#), [39](#), [40](#),

|

[41](#), [42](#), [43](#), [44](#), [45](#), [46](#), [47](#), [48](#), [49](#), [50](#),

|

[51](#), [52](#), [53](#), [54](#), [55](#), [56](#), [57](#), [58](#), [59](#), [60](#),

|

[61](#), [62](#), [63](#), [64](#), [65](#), [66](#), [67](#),

|

Go To "[Your Golden Worlds Saying 220](#)"

And
|
FOR EXAMPLE
|

GO TO:

"Your B-21"
|
AND "Your B-25"

||
V

"B-21. "Three Strikes" And "You Are Out",
And
"B-25. "Your 3 Great Questions" of "Your Life"

And
|
FOR EXAMPLE

GO TO:

A-01. **“Your Life”** Is **“Larger”** Then **“You”** = As **“Your Brief Summary”**

|

Go To **“Your Full Summary”** - **Now Complete**

|

Go To **“Your Expanded Version”** - **Now Complete**

||

And

||

A-02. **“You Must Start”** Everything With **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”** = As **“Your Brief Summary”**

|

Go To **“Your Full Summary”** - **Now Complete**

|

Go To **“Your Expanded Version”** - **Now Complete**

||

And

||

A-03. **“Your Justice”** of **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”**
Is **“Always Perfect”** = As **“Your Brief Summary”**

|
Go To "Your Full Summary" - Now Complete

|
Go To "Your Expanded Version" - Now Complete

II
V

01. "In Truth" "Nothing Happens" As "You Intend"

|
02. "Simply Ask Yourself" In Truth "What Would God Do",
And Then "Do That"

|
03. Before "You Do Anything" In Truth "Call Me"

|
04. If You Have "A Question" About Anything, "Ask Me",
And "We Will Answer"

|
05. "Your God" of "Your Life" Is "Always With You"

|
06. "God Alone Is Sufficient"

|
07. "Your Sandakumaran's Song"

And
"Your Understanding" of It

||
And
||

04. “Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down”
When
“Your Wisdom” Stands Up.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

||
V

01. All That “Your Mind” Brings Into “Your Life”
Must Be
“Stopped And Blocked” By “Your Wisdom”.

|

02. “Your Life” Is “Your Victory” of “Your Wisdom”

|
Reasoning Over

|
"Your Fate"

-- Also --

Go To "Below"

||
V

For

|
"Your Outline"

of

"Your Love Letter 85"

|
FOR MOST OF

|
"YOUR NEW STUFF"

|
AND For

|
"YOUR DOCUMENT LINKS" TO "YOUR NEW STUFF"

|
if
|
“You Turned On” Your “Make Page Numbers Links”

|
For Example:

|
See “Bottom” of Your “Inspector” Function
In
Your “I Work” Version of “Pages”

=====

Title:

“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|
To Completely

|
“Use Up”

|
In Truth

|
“Your Current Life”

To Convince

"Your Soul" of "Your Life"

To Make

"Your Correct Choice" of "Your Life"

if you like
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

"Your Sent To" And "Your Sent From"

||
V

Sent To: "Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

And To:

"Your Donish Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

And To:

|
"All" of "Your Dearest Loving Children" of "Your Life"

|
05-12-18

|
Version 173

|
From: "Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)
of
"Your Life"

|
(may God be pleased with Her, and with Us As Now "One"). Amen.

=====

"Your Document Outline"

||
V

"YOUR LATEST PARTS"

||

"Your Subject"

||

"Your Title"

||

"Your Sent To" And "Your Sent From"

||

"Your Body" of "Your Document"

||

"Your Introduction" To "Your Love Letter 85"

||

"Your Wisdom Points Summary" (Original Version)

||

V

A. "Your Wisdom Points Outline" (Brief Summary) - On Page 02-A/B/C

|

B. "Your Wisdom Points Full Summary" - On Page 03-A/B

|

C. "Your Wisdom Points Original Summary" - On Page 01

|

D. "Your Body" of "Your Wisdom Points Outline" - On Page 04-A/B

|

(As Now "Your Expanded Version/Summary")

||

AS NOW

|

"Your 4 Main Parts" "A", "B", "C", "D"

|
Go To "[Your Brief Summary](#)" (A)
|
Go To [Page 02-A](#), [02-B](#), [02-C](#),
|
Go To "[Your Original Summary](#)" (C)
|
Go To "[Your Full Summary](#)" (B)
|
Go To "[Your Expanded Summary](#)" (D)

=====
||
["Your Outline"](#)
of
["Your Love Letter 85"](#)

For ["Your DOCUMENT LINKS"](#)
|
Click "[The Page Number](#)" Below
|
To Go "[There](#)"

"Your Body" of "Your Document" 124

"Your Introduction" To "Your Love Letter 85" 124

----- 128

A. "Your Wisdom Point Outline" (New)128

----- 129

A-01. "Your Life" Is "Larger" Than "You"129

In Truth "Your Life" Is "All of It", Including "All That" Is "Your Current Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life" And "All That" Is "Your Current Life" of "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your God" of "Your Life". 129

----- 132

A-02. "You Must Start Everything" With "Your God" of "Your Life" 132

"You Must Start" Everything of "Your Life" With "Your God" of "Your Life" To Correctly Get To "Your Current You" of "Your Life". 132

----- 133

A-03. "Your Justice" of "Your God" of "Your Life" Is "Perfect" 133

“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend” is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”. 134

----- 143

A-04. “Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down” When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up. 143

**And "Your Wisdom" Will Only "Stand Up" When "You Call It",
And And"Your Name" of "Your Wisdom" Is Now "Your Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life" 144**

----- 145

A-05. Not “A Blade” of “Grass Moves” Without “God’s Permission” 145

**“Everything” In “Your Life”, Even "Your Howling" of "Your Dog"
of "Your Life" At "Your Moon" of "Your Life", Is “Directly
Traceable” To “Your God” of “Your Life” 145**

----- 157

A-06. You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life” 157

**You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”, First “You Learned” To
“Feed Yourself”, And Second “You Learned” To “Take Care” of
“Yourself” 157**

For In Truth 158

“Your Entire Life” And “Everything” That Happens To “Your Life” Is Conducted By “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not By “You” . 158

He Is “Your One” Who Carries Out “Your Everything” of “Your Life” . 158

He Is Responsible For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your Life”, For Both “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your Life” 158

----- 160

A-07. “Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” 161

“Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Student” of “Your Life” 161

In Truth “You” Are Not “Your Student” of “Your Life”, But Rather “Your Life” Is Now “Your 3 Schools of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life” . 161

----- 163

A-08. “Your Life” Is Now “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul”. 163

“Your Life” Is Now “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Not “Your One” Who Prays For “Your Life”. 163

A-08-A. “Your Introduction” To “Your Bawa Story” 165

A-08-B. “Your Background” For “Your Bawa Story”	168
A-08-C. “Your Two Different Focuses” of “Your Life”	170
A-08-D. “Your Beautiful Light Body” of “Your Bawa Story”	181
A-08-D-01. “Your Introduction” To “Your Part D”	181
A-08-D-02: “There” Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”	183
A-08-D-03. Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me” As “Your Presence”	190
A-08-D-04. When “You” Leave “My Room” Take “Me” With “You”	190
A-08-D-05. "Your One True Reason" For "Your Salat" - "Your Brotherly Unity	190
A-08-D-06. "You" Must Become "One" With "God" Before “You Start To Pray”	191
A-08-E. “Your Main Wisdom Points” For “Your Bawa Story”	192
A-08-E-01. "You" Must Become "One" With "God"	192
A-08-E-01-A. “Your Bawa Excerpt 02”	195
A-08-E-02. "You” Must “Understand”	205
I	205
“You" Becoming "One" With "God"	205

A-08-E-02-A. “Your Bawa Discourse 01” 210

----- 214

A-09. Before “You Do Anything”, Call Me. 215

“Your One True Intention” For “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Sets Out “To Do” Something For “Your Life” Is Always “God’s Presence” In “Your Life” As Now “Your Only Presence” of “Your Life” .
215

----- 219

A-10. Understanding “Your One True Value” of “Your Life” 219

Understanding “Your One True Value” of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything”, In Truth Always “Making Yourself” Available To “Your God” of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” 219

----- 220

A-11. “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life” 220

“Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life” .
221

If Not In “Your Ending” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Will Be “Very, Very, Very Disappointed” And “Sad” With “Your Final Outcome” of “Your Life” .
221

**“Instead” Always “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of
“Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” With “Your Life”. 221**

**“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now
“One” With “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”,
And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Before “You
do Anything” With “Your Life”. 221**

223

**A-12. Always Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Before “You Do
Anything”. 224**

**Always Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything”,
Calling “Him” Into “Presence” For “Your Life” As Now “Your
Divine Presence” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Intention”
of “Your Life” (See "Your Bawa Quotation 06"), 224**

**As Now "Your Divine Recitation" of “Your Life”, As Now "Your
Divine Refrain" of “Your Life”, As Now ‘Your Divine Love
Refrain” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Love Songs” of
“Your Life” (See "The Table of Contents") And As Now “Your
Divine Action” of “Your Life” (See "Your Bawa Quotation 01",
Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen. 224**

229

A-13. Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”. 229

Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations” And “Your Differences” Will Gradually “Leave Your Life” All By “Themselves”. 229

230

A-14. “Your Fate” Rules Over “You” With “A Show of Scenes”, What Will “Your Conscience” Do To “You” In “The World”? 230
It Will Put “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”. 231

233

A-15. All That “You See” Is “A Dream”, 233

All That “You See” Is “A Dream”, All That “You Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”. All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden. “Your Life” Is “Your Feast” of “Your Worlds” Within. “Its Medicine” Is “Your Time” After “Your Time”. 233

240

A-16. “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Word” of “Your Life”, 241

My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Word” of “Your Life”, In Your “Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”, And In Your “Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”. 241

242

A.17. Again Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, 242

Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, Call Me “Jesus” (A.S), Call Me “Murugan” (Sal.), Call Me “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani” (Ral.), Call Me “Nur Muhammad” (Sal.), Call Me “Bawa Adam” (Ral.),

242

243

A-18. In Truth “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” 243

In Truth “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, And “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Next World” of “Your Life” Belongs Exclusive To “Your God” of “Your Life”.

243

245

A-19, “When” Will “Your God” of “Your Life” Accept “Your Life”?

245

When "Your Life"

245

"Discards“ Everything That “Your God” Has "Discarded“245

I

245

“Your God” of “Your Life” Will Only Accept “Your Life” And Intervene In “Your Life” When “Your Life” Demonstrates To “Your God” of “Your Life” That “Your Life” In Truth “Does Not” Want “Anything” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Has “Discarded”,

245

I

247

Now “Recite” Your "Song 04" of “Your Life”. 247

247

A-20. “Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life”. 247

“Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” Is “Your True Marriage” of “Your Life” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

247

In Truth When “Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life” Now “Intermingle” As “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

248

In Truth “This”, And “Only This”, Is “Your True Liberation” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

248

In Truth “This” Is “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

248

**In Truth “This” Is “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
Becoming “Your One True Life” of “Your God” of “Your
Life”,** 248

Becoming 248

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” 248

and that is for sure. Amen. 249

----- 255

**A-21. “Three Strikes” And “You Are Out”, In Truth “Out” of
“Your God’s Game” For “Your Eternity”.255**

**For In Truth “Your Life” Is Now Either “Your Understanding” Or
“Your Ignorance” of “Your 3 Times” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your Hunger, Illness, And Old Age” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your 3 Sounds” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Kun (Be), And Al-
hamdu lillah, And Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your
3 Worlds” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Awwal, Dunya, And
Aakhirah” of “Your Life”** 256

----- 258

**A-22. “Everything” Is Always “Perfect” In Truth “Exactly” As “It
Is”. 258**

**For In Truth If “Your Knew” In Truth “Your Whole Story” of
“Your Anyone” And of “Your Anything” In Truth “Your Life”
Would “Fall Down” In “Your Praise” of “Your God” of “Your**

**Life” And Never, Never, Ever “Get Up” Again As “Separate”
From “Your God” of “Your Life”, From “Your Creation” of “Your
God” of “Your Life”, And From “Your Brothers and Sisters” of
“Your Life”, At Least For “A Little Time More”, and that is for
sure. Amen.**

258

260

**A-23. “Your Things” That “Change” Are Not “Your Real
Life”.**

260

**Within “Your Life” Is Another “Beauty”, Another “Body”. It
Belongs To “Your Ray of Light” Which Never “Changes”. You
“Must” Discover “How” To “Mingle” And “Become One” With
“Your Unchanging Thing”, You Must “Realize And Understand”
Your “Treasure of Truth”.**

260

“This” Is “Why” You “Have Come” Into “This World”.260

261

**A-24. “Your Story” of “Your Foolish Elephant” of “Your Life” Or
“Your Wise Elephant” of “Your Life”**

262

**“Your Story” of “Your Foolish Elephant” of “Your Life” Or “Your
Wise Elephant” of “Your Life” Caught By “Your Armadillo” of
“Your Life”, Caught By “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of
Desire” of “Your Life”.**

262

264

A-25. “Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”, That “Your Life” Still Needs To Find “Your True Answers” of “Your Life” Before “Your Can Really” Do “Anything Significant” With “Your Life” 264

I 264

“Who Are You”? 264

And 264

“Where Are You”? 264

And 264

“What Is Happening” In “Your Life”? 264

In 264

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” 264

----- 267

A-26. “Your Question”: What Is “Your One True Relationship” of “Your Life”? 267

“Your Question”: What Is “Your One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Between “Your Life” Now In “Your Earth World”, And “Your Life” of “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.), And “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”? 267

I 267

“Your Wisdom Answer”: Think of “Yourself” As “Your Orange” of “Your Life”, Then “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) Is “Your Sweet Juice” of “Your Ripened Orange” of “Your Life”, And “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Divine Taste” of “Your Sweet Juice” of “Your Ripened Orange” of “Your Life”, All As Now “One”,

267

269

A-27. There Is “No True Birth” Without “Your True Death”, And There Is “No True Death” Without “Your True Birth”

269

I

269

“I Have” Not Come “For You”.

269

I

269

“I Have” Come For “Your Soul”.

269

271

A-28. “Your Two Realms” of “Your Life” And “Your Two Paths” of “Your Life”.

271

“Your Two Realms” of “Your Life” And “Your Two Paths” of “Your Life” Both “To And From” In Truth “Your Two Realms” of “Your Life”, Are Both “Natural And Complete” Within “Your Life”, As Now Either “Your True Path” of “Your Eternal Oneness” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Or As Now “Your

False/Illusory Path” of “Your Eternal Separation” From “Your God” of “Your Life”.

271

275

A-29. “O Our Father, Our Shaikh, Our Guru”, We Need “Your Love”, We Need “Your Oneness”, Please, Please, Please “Destroy Me”, And “Reveal You”.

275

277

A-30. And “Your One True Choice” of “Your Life”

278

Is

278

“Your Louie” Or “You”

278

280

A-31. “Your Closing Request” of “Your Life”

280

283

A-32. “Your Closing Comments” of “Your Life”

283

285

A-33. Becoming "Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

285

=====

288

B. “Your Wisdom Point Summary” (NEW) 288

-----	288
B-01. “Your Life” Is “Larger” Than “You”.288	
-----	293
B-02. “You Must Start Everything” With “Your God” of “Your Life”	
	293
-----	301
B-03. “Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Always “Perfect””	
	301
“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend” is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”. 301	
“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend” is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”. 301	
-----	316
B-04. “Your Mind” Will Only ”Sit Down” When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up.	
	316
-----	320
<i>B-04-01. All That “Your Mind” Brings Into “Your Life” Must Be “Stopped And Blocked” By “Your Wisdom”. 320</i>	
-----	325

***B-04-02. . “Your Life” Is “Your Victory” of “Your Wisdom” Reasoning
Over “Your Fate”*** **325**

----- **335**

**B-05. Not “A Blade” of “Grass Moves” Without “God’s
Permission”** **335**

**“Everything” In “Your Life”, Even "Your Howling" of "Your Dog"
of "Your Life" At "Your Moon" of "Your Life", Is “Directly
Traceable” To “Your God” of “Your Life”** **335**

----- **351**

B-06. You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”. 351

**You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”, First “You Learned” To
“Feed Yourself”, And Second “You Learned” To “Take Care” of
“Yourself”** **351**

For In Truth **351**

**“Your Entire Life” And “Everything” That Happens To “Your
Life” Is Conducted By “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not By
“You”.** **352**

**He Is “Your One” Who Carries Out “Your Everything” of “Your
Life”.** **352**

**He Is Responsible For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your
Life”, For Both “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your
Life”** **352**

B-07. “Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Student” of “Your Life” 357

In Truth “You” Are Not “Your Student” of “Your Life”, But Rather “Your Life” Is Now “Your 3 Schools of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”. 357

B-08. “Your Life” Is Now “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” 373
“Your Life” Is Now “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Not “Your One” Who Prays For “Your Life”. 373

01. “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, 375

02. “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, 375

03. “Your Farm/Flower Garden” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, 375

04. “Your Stage of Drama” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, 375

05. “Your Stage of Truth” For “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” 375

“Your 5 Kalimahs” of “Your Life” 387

“Your 5 Kalimahs” of “Your Life” 387

"Your Divine Recitation" of "Your Life"	388
"Your Divine Refrain" of "Your Life"	388
'Your Divine Love Refrain" of "Your Life"	388
"Your 5 Worlds" of "Your Life"	389
"Your 3 Original Worlds" of "Your Life"	389
"Your 2 NEW Worlds" of "Your Life"	390
-----	391
B-09. Before "You Do Anything", Call Me.	391
"Your One True Intention" For "Your Life" Before "Your Life" Sets Out "To Do" Something For "Your Life" Is Always "God's Presence" In "Your Life" As Now "Your Only Presence" of "Your Life".	391
II	393
"Your Bawa Quotation 01"	393
"Your Triple Dirt" of "Your Life" As Now "One",	398
"Your Feast" of "Your Current Inside Worlds" As Now "One"	398
II	400
"Your Bawa Quotation 02"	400
"Your Divine Recitation" of "Your Life" As Now "One"	405

II 405

Your Bawa Quotation 03” 405

----- 406

B-10. Understanding “Your One True Value” of “Your Life” 406

**Understanding “Your One True Value” of “Your Life” Before
“You Do Anything”, In Truth Always “Making Yourself” Available
To “Your God” of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” 406**

II 419

“Your Bawa Quotation 04” 420

II 426

“Your Bawa Quotation 05” 426

II 427

“Your Bawa Quotation 06” 427

----- 429

**B-11. “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your
Heaven” of “Your Life” 429**

**“Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven”
of “Your Life”. 429**

**If Not In “Your Ending” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Earth
World” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Will Be “Very, Very,**

**Very Disappointed” And “Sad” With “Your Final Outcome” of
“Your Life”. 429**

**“Instead” Always “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of
“Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” With “Your Life”. 429**

**“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now
“One” With “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”,
And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Before “You
do Anything” With “Your Life”. 429**

II 432

“Your Bawa Quotation 07” 432

In Truth 432

“Your Whole Life” 432

Is Now Just 432

“Your Great Trick” of “Your Life” 432

“Your Great Deception” of “Your Life” 432

of “Your Beast/Satan” 433

of “Your God” of “Your Life”, 433

and that is for sure. Amen. 433

II 435

“Your Bawa Quotation 08” 435

II **436**

“Your Bawa Quotation 09” **436**

II **439**

“Your Bawa Quotation 10” **439**

II **442**

“Your Bawa Quotation 11” **442**

----- **445**

B-12. Always Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything”. 446

Always Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything”, Calling “Him” Into “Presence” For “Your Life” As Now “Your Divine Presence” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Intention” of “Your Life” (See "Your Bawa Quotation 06"), 446

As Now "Your Divine Recitation" of “Your Life”, As Now "Your Divine Refrain" of “Your Life”, As Now ‘Your Divine Love Refrain” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Love Songs” of “Your Life” (See "The Table of Contents") And As Now “Your Divine Action” of “Your Life” (See "Your Bawa Quotation 01", Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen. 446

II **452**

“Your Bawa Quotation 12”	452
II	458
“Your Bawa Quotation 13”	458
II	463
“Your Bawa Quotation 14”	463
-----	466

B-13. Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”. 467

Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations” And “Your Differences” Will Gradually “Leave Your Life” All By “Themselves” Naturally Reveal “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As In Truth “Your Only True Story” of “Your Life”, 467

II	475
“Your Bawa Quotation 15”	475
“Your Expanded Version” - Introduction	475
“Your Expanded Version” - Body	478
“Your Original Version” - Introduction	482
“Your True Marriage” of “Your Life”	482

“Manonmani’s Riddle” - Your Answer 482

“Your Original Version” - Body 485

II 487

“Your Bawa Quotation 16” As 487

“Your Divine Prayer” 487

II 490

“Your Bawa Quotation 17” As 490

“Your Spiritual Prayers” 490

----- 491

**B-14. “Your Fate” Rules Over “You” With “A Show of Scenes”,
What Will “Your Conscience” Do To “You” In “The World”? 491**

**It Will Put “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On
“Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”
Within “Your Life”. 491**

II 495

“Your Bawa Quotation 20” 495

“Your Expanded Version” of “YBQ-20” 496

GW-552. “Your Wealth” of “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” 496

“That Which Eliminates” All “Your Suffering” of “Your Life” 498

“What” Is “Your Cause” of “Your Suffering” of “Your Life”? 499

“What” Truly Ends “Your Suffering” of “Your Life”? 504

II 504

See “Your Chapter 24” 504

“What” Does God “Truly Praise & Accept” of “Your Life”? 512

II 512

“Your Original Version” of “YBQ-20” 535

II 538

“Your Bawa Quotation 21” 538

“Your Understanding” of “It” of “YBQ-21” 541

II 551

“Your Bawa Quotation 22” 551

“Your Expanded Version” of “YBQ-22” 551

“Your Original Version” of “YBQ-22” 561

----- 563

B-15. All That “You See” Is “A Dream”. 564

All That “You See” Is “A Dream”, All That “You Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”. All That “You Appear As” Is

Hidden. “Your Life” Is “Your Feast” of “Your Worlds” Within. “Its Medicine” Is “Your Time” After “Your Time”. 564

II 572

“Your Bawa Quotation 23” As “Your GW 488” 572

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 488” 573

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 488” 575

II 576

“Your Bawa Quotation 24” As “Your GW 489” 576

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 489” 577

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 489” 582

II 585

“Your Bawa Quotation 25” As “Your GW 490” 585

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 490” 586

“Your Bawa Quotation 25-Plus” 592

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 490” 593

----- 597

B-16. “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Divine Words” of “Your Life”, 597

“Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Divine Words” of “Your Life”, In Your “Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”, And In Your “Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”. 597

II 599

“Your Bawa Quotation 26” As “Your GW 491” 599

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 491” 600

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 491” 613

II 622

“Your Bawa Quotation 27” As “Your GW 492” 622

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 492” 623

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 492” 630

II 633

“Your Bawa Quotation 28” As “Your GW 493” 633

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 493” 634

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 493” 641

----- 644

B-17. Again Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, 645

Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, Call Me “Jesus” (A.S), Call Me “Murugan” (Sal.), Call Me “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir

al-Jilani” (Ral.), Call Me “Nur Muhammad” (Sal.), Call Me “Bawa Adam” (Ral.), 645

II 647

“Your Bawa Quotation 29” As “Your GW 494” 647

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 494” 648

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 494” 670

“Your Original Version” 672

“Your Expanded Original Version” 676

II 693

“Your Bawa Quotation 30” As “Your GW 495” 693

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 495” 694

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 496” 698

II 701

“Your Bawa Quotation 31” As “Your GW 496” 702

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 496” 703

“Your Original Version” - PLUS of “Your GW 496” 721

----- 735

**B-18. In Truth “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, 735**

In Truth “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, And “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Next World” of “Your Life” Belongs Exclusive To “Your God” of “Your Life”. 735

II 738

“Your Bawa Quotation 32” As “Your ISWP Chapter 11” 738

II 741

“Your Bawa Quotation 33” As “Your GW 497” 741

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 497” 742

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 497” 756

II 757

“Your Bawa Quotation 34” As “Your GW 498” 757

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 498” 758

A-1. “Your Wisdom Point 01”. 759

“I Am Ready” To “Die Now” 763

“This” Is “God’s Work”. 763

A-2. “Your Wisdom Point 02”. 765

Becoming “Your God” of “Your Life” 766

Becoming “Your Understanding” of “Your God” of “Your Life” 767

II 769

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 497” 769

“Your Bawa Story 02” 770

A. “Your Proclamation” of “Your King” 771

B. “Your Reaction” of “Your World” 773

C. “Your Reaction” of “Your Shepherd Boy” 773

D. “Your Answering” In Truth “Your Three Questions” 778

01. “What” Does “God Do”? 779

02. “How Many Stars” Are In “Your Sky”? 783

03. “What” is “Your Central Court” of “Your Justice”? 786

E. “Your Explanation” of “Your Story”. 788

F. “Your Closing Explanation” of “Your Life Story” 789

----- 802

B-19. When Will “Your God” of “Your Life” Accept “Your Life”? 802

When “Your Life” 802

“Discards” Everything That “Your God” Has “Discarded” 802

“Your God” of “Your Life” Will Only Accept “Your Life” And Intervene In “Your Life” When “Your Life” Demonstrates To “Your God” of “Your Life” That “Your Life” In Truth “Does Not” Want “Anything” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Has “Discarded”,
802

I 804

Now “Recite” Your "Song 04" of “Your Life”. 804

II 808

“Your Bawa Quotation 35” As “Your ISWP Chapter 12” 808

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your ISWP Chapter 12” 808

II 854

“Your Bawa Quotation 36” As “Your GW 499” 854

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 499” 855

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 499” 857

II 864

“Your Bawa Quotation 37” As “Your GW 500” 864

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 500” 865

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 500” 869

----- 886

B-20. “Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” 886

“Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” Is “Your True Marriage” of “Your Life” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 887

II 898

“Your Bawa Quotation 38” As “Your ISWP Epilogue” 898

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your ISWP Epilogue” 898

“Your Original Version” of “Your ISWP Epilogue” 899

II 903

“Your Bawa Quotation 39” As “Your GW 501” 903

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 501” 904

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 501” 912

II 912

“Your Bawa Quotation 40” As “Your GW 502” 912

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 502” 913

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 502” 924

----- 925

B-21. “Three Strikes” And “You Are Out”, In Truth “Out” of “Your God’s Game” For “Your Eternity” 925

**For In Truth “Your Life” Is Now Either “Your Understanding” Or
“Your Ignorance” of “Your 3 Times” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your Hunger, Illness, And Old Age” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your 3 Sounds” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Kun (Be), And Al-
hamdu lillah, And Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your
3 Worlds” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Awwal, Dunya, And
Akhira” of “Your Life”** 925

II 932

“Your Bawa Quotation 41” As “Your GW 503” 932

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 503” 933

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 503” 938

II 942

“Your Bawa Quotation 42” As “Your GW 504” 942

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 504” 943

“You Will See God” 952

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 504” 972

“You Will See God” 981

II 1001

“Your Bawa Quotation 43” As “Your GW 505” 1001

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 505” 1002

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 504” 1014

1017

B-22. “Everything” Is Always “Perfect” In Truth “Exactly” As “It Is”.

1017

Bawa. For In Truth If “Your Knew” In Truth “Your Whole Story” of “Your Anyone” And of “Your Anything” In Truth “Your Life” Would “Fall Down” In “Your Praise” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And Never, Never, Ever “Get Up” Again As “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, From “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And From “Your Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, At Least For “A Little Time More”, and that is for sure. Amen.

1017

II

1018

“Your Bawa Quotation 44”

1019

II

1020

“Your Bawa Quotation 45” As “Your GW 506”

1020

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 506”

1021

II

1055

“Your Bawa Quotation 46” As “Your GW 507”

1055

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 507”

1057

III

1059

“Your Part 1” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”1059

“Your Part 2” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”1071

“Your Part 3” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”1093

“Your Part 4” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”1108

“Your Part 5” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”1120

“Your Part 6” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”1129

“Your Part 7” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”1133

“Your Part 8” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”1136

----- 1143

B-23. “Your Things” That “Change” Are Not “Your Real Life”. 1143

Within “Your Life” Is Another “Beauty”, Another “Body”. It Belongs To “Your Ray of Light” Which Never “Changes”. You “Must” Discover “How” To “Mingle” And “Become One” With “Your Unchanging Thing”, You Must “Realize And Understand” Your “Treasure of Truth”. 1143

“This” Is “Why” You “Have Come” Into “This World”.1143

II 1144

“Your Bawa Quotation 47” As “Your GW 508” 1144

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 508” 1146

III	1149
“Your Part 1” of “Your Bawa Quotation 47”	1149
“Your Part 2” of “Your Bawa Quotation 47”	1154
“Your Part 3” of “Your Bawa Quotation 47”	1172
“Your Part 4” of “Your Bawa Quotation 47”	1177
II	1191
“Your Bawa Quotation 48”	1191
III	1195
“Your 5 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 48”	1195
II	1195
1. “What” is “Your World”	1196
2. The First Type of Wife - the earth sign	1197
3. The Second Type of Wife - the fire sign	1201
4. The Third Type of Wife - the air sign	1202
5. The Fourth Type of Wife - the water sign	1203
II	1206
“Your Bawa Quotation 49”	1207
III	1208

“Your 13 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 49” 1208

II 1208

1. “How” Do We “Improve Ourselves” HERE? 1208

**2. “How” Do We Find “Our True Guru/Shaikh” of “Our Life”?
1209**

3. “What” Are “Our Real Movements” In “Our Life”? 1209

4. “Our Real Movements” In “Our Life” 1209

**5. “How” Do We “Perform Meditation” Before “Birth”? 1210
“Your Short Answer” 1210**

**6. Is “The World” In Truth “Your Happy Place” Or “Your
Sorrowful Place” For “Your Life”? 1213**

“Your Short Answer” 1213

**7. “What” Are “Your 2 x 4” = “Your 8 Great Things” About “Your
Being Born” Into “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”? 1225**

***1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent
One. 1226***

2. The world is a hypnotic fascination. 1226

3. The mind is agitation, Disorganization, and Bewilderment. 1226

4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force. 1226

“Your Short Answer”	1226
“Your Longer Answer”	1229
8. “What” Are “Your 16 Divisions” of “Your Life”?	1241
“Your 16 Divisions” of “Your Life”?	1241
"Your Short Answer"	1241
"Your Longer Answer"	1251
“YOUR 16 Master Gurus” of “Your Life”	1255
01. “Your Current Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life”	1255
02. “Your Parents” of “Your Life”	1256
03. “Your Foster Mother” of “Your Life”	1256
04. “Your School” of “Your Life”	1257
05. “Your Relationships” of “Your Life”	1258
06. “Your Employments” of “Your Life”	1260
07. “Your Dancing Damsels” (Girls) of “Your Life”	1261
08. “Your Demons” (Asura Guru) of “Your Life”	1264
09. “Your False Devotees” of “Your Life”	1265
10. “Your True Wisdom” (Meignani Guru) of “Your Life”	1266
11. “Your Great Wisdom” (Your God Guru) of “Your Life”	1268
12. “Your Ignorance” of “Your Life”	1272

13. “Your Betraying, Possessiveness” of “Your Life” 1279

14. “Your Poet” of “Your Life” 1280

15. “Your Prostitute” of “Your Life” 1281

16. “Your Living Deceitfully” of “Your Life” 1281

XX. “Your Closing Words” of “Your Life” 1283

By 1283

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” 1283

**9. “Who” Is “Your Motionless Ultimate One” of “Your Life”?
1283**

**10. “How” Is “Your Motionless Ultimate One” To Be “Reached”
In “Your Life” Within “Your Lifetime”? 1284**

**11. “What” Is “Your Motionless Ultimate One” of “Your Life”
Really Like? 1285**

**12. “What” Should “We Do Now” With “Our Life”? - Seek Thou
“Your Right Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” - “I Have Said So”, “My
Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” - As Now “Your Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”. Period !!! 1287**

**13. “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Will “Most
Certainly” Help Thee “REACH Your GOD” of “Your Life”, and
that is for sure. Amen. 1288**

1288

**B-24. “Your Story” of “Your Foolish Elephant” of “Your Life” Or
of “Your Wise Elephant” of “Your Life”1288**

**Bawa. “Your Story” of “Your Foolish Elephant” of “Your Life” Or
of “Your Wise Elephant” of “Your Life” Caught On “Your
Nose” (Trunk) By “Your Armadillo” of “Your Life”, Caught By
“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your
Life” . 1288**

II 1292

“Your Bawa Quotation 50” 1292

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 509” 1292

III 1295

“Your Part 1” of “Your Bawa Quotation 50”1295

“Your Part 2” of “Your Bawa Quotation 50”1312

“Your Part 3” of “Your Bawa Quotation 50”1326

“Your Part 4” of “Your Bawa Quotation 50”1336

II 1344

“Your Bawa Quotation 51” 1344

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 510” 1344

III 1346

“Your Part 1” of “Your Bawa Quotation 51”1346

"Who" Is Now "Your One True Shaikh" of "Your Life"?	1346
III	1350
"Your Part 2" of "Your Bawa Quotation 51"	1350
"Your Life" Is "Much, Much, Much Larger" Then "You"	1350
III	1354
"Your Part 3" of "Your Bawa Quotation 51"	1354
Become "Your Iman-Islam" of "Your Life"	1354
III	1357
"Your Part 4" of "Your Bawa Quotation 51"	1357
Take "Your Straight Path" of "Your God" of "Your Life"	1357
III	1360
"Your Part 5" of "Your Bawa Quotation 51"	1360
Become "Your Fire" of "Your Life", No Longer "Your Firewood" of "Your Life"	1360
II	1363
"Your Bawa Quotation 52"	1363
"Your Expanded Version" of "Your GW 511"	1363
III	1365

“Your 8 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 52” 1365

**01. "What" Is "Your True/Full Meaning" of “Your Wisdom”
1366**

02. "Your First 3 Levels” of “Your Wisdom”1374

03. "Your Fourth Level" of “Your Wisdom”1387

04. "Your Fifth Level" of “Your Wisdom”1392

05. "Your Sixth Level" of “Your Wisdom”1401

06. "Your Seventh Level" of “Your Wisdom” 1415

07. "Your Divine House" of “Your Glory” of “Your Life” 1422

**08. "Your True Meaning" of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
1433**

**-----
1437**

B-25. “Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”, 1437

**Bawa. “Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”, That “Your Life”
Still Needs To “Find And Accept And Become” As “Your True
Answers” of “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Can “Really Start”
To Do “Anything Significant” With “Your Life” 1437**

I 1437

That Is, 1437

I 1437

“Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”	1438
“Who Are You”?	1438
“Where Are You”?	1438
“What Is Happening” In “Your Life”?	1438
II	1444
“Your Bawa Quotation 53”	1445
II	1445
“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 512”	1445
III	1447
“Your 8 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 53”	1447
01. “What” Is “Most Needed” In “Your Life”	1447
02. “What” Is “Your True Country” of “Your Life”	1452
03. “Who” Is “Your True Leader” of “Your Life”	1454
04. “What” Is “Your True Justice” of “Your Life”	1455
05. “What” Is “Your True Conscience” of “Your Life”	1457
06. “What” Is “Your True Heart” of “Your Life”	1458
07. “What” Is “Your True Compassion” of “Your Life”	1460
08. “What” Is “Your True House” of “Your Life”	1461

09. “What” Are “Your True Qualities” of “Your Life” 1463

II 1465

“Your Bawa Quotation 54” 1465

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 513” 1465

III 1467

“Your 4 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 54” 1467

01. “What” Is “Most Needed” In “Your Life” 1467

02. “Who” Is Now “Your True House” of “Your Life” 1475

03. “Who” Is “Your True Life” of “Your Life” 1492

04. “Who” Is “Your True Qualities” of “Your Life” 1494

II 1496

“Your Bawa Quotation 55” 1496

III 1498

“Your 11 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 55” 1498

01. “What” Is “Your Most Needed” In “Your Life” 1498

02. “What” Is “Your Most Not Needed” In “Your Life” 1507

**03. “Your Understanding” of “How Your Life” Really
“Works” 1524**

04. "What" In Truth "Your Life Really Needs" To "Reach God"
1533

05. "Your Triple Flame" And "Your Triple Dirt" of "Your Life"
1540

06. "Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life" 1545

07. "Your One True Work" of Now "Your One True Fellowship" of "Your Life"
1562

08. "Who" Is "Your True House" And "Your True Body" of "Your Life"
1572

09. "Who" Is "Your True Journey" And "Your Pure Soul" of "Your Life"
1572

10. "Who" Is "Your True Life" of "Your False Life" Just Waiting "To Happen"
1573

1593

11. "Who" Is "Your True Life" Within "Your True Life" of "Your Life".
1593

1633

B-26. "Your Question" And "Your Answer" of "Your Life" 1634

"Your Wisdom Question": What Is "Your Relationship" Between "Your Life" Now In "Your Earth World", And "Your Life" of "Your

**Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.), And “Your Life” of “Your God” of
“Your Life”** 1635

I 1635

**“Your Wisdom Answer”: Think of “Yourself” As “Your Orange”
of “Your Life”, Then “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) Is “Your
Juice” of “Your Orange” of “Your Life”, And “Your God” of
“Your Life” Is “Your Taste” of “Your Juice” of “Your Orange” of
“Your Life”, All As Now “One”,** 1635

II 1636

“Your Bawa Quotation 56” 1636

III 1639

“Your 11 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 56” 1639

01. “What” Is “Your Most Needed” In “Your Life” 1639

“Your Bawa Discourse 02” of “Your Life” 1640

02. “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library”, 1642

03. “Your Bawa Discourse 01, 1642

04. “Your Kalimah Song” And “Your Excerpt” of “Your Life”,
1645

05. Again “What” Is “Your Most Needed” In “Your Life” 1646

06. “Your Last Thiruvakiam” of “Your Life” 1647

07. “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”. 1648	
08. “Your Spiritual Topic 03”	1655
09. More About “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”	1661
10. “Your Louie” of “Your Life” Within “Your Louie” of “Your Life”,	1667
11. “Your Word Map” of “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”	1667
II	1669
“Your Bawa Quotation 57”	1669
III	1674
“Your Beginning” of “Your Bawa Discourse”	1675
“Your Note 01” - Beginning	1676
“Your Note 01” - Ending	1678
“Your End” of “Your Bawa Discourse”	1682
II	1683
“Your Bawa Quotation 58”	1683
III	1684
“Your Title”	1684

“Your 11 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 58” 1691

01. May “Your Unfathomable Ruler of Grace” Who Is “Your Incomparable Love” of “Your Life” In Truth “Protect My Babies” 1691

02. “May Allah” Protect “You”, “Your Parents”, “Your Grandparents”, and “Their Parents”. 1691

03. “May He Grant” all of you “Long Lives” free of illness and “Bless You” with “His Undiminishing Wealth” in “Your Three Worlds” of “Your Life”. 1692

04. “Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, My Children, “You” are “The Happiness” within “My Happiness”, “The Heart” within “My Heart”, “The Wisdom” within “My Wisdom”, and “The Love” within “My Love”. 1692

05. “You Are Children” God has given “Me”, “My Very Own Children”, “My Beautiful” and “Wise Children”. 1693

06. “I Am Constantly Praying” to God on “Your Behalf”. 1693

07. “Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, “My Very Own Babies”, God, “The Mighty Emperor” of “The Eighteen Thousand Universes” created “Everything”; there is “Nothing” that “He Has Not Created”. 1694

08. “God” created “The Human Being” as “His Best Creation” and placed all of “His Creation” within “Man”, all “The Good” and all “The Evil” 1694

09. "Man's Duty" is to "Discard What Is Bad", and "Keep What Is Good". 1695

10. "Jeweled Lights" of "My Eyes", My Children, "My Loving Children", when "You Have God's Qualities", "I Am Happy". 1695

11. "I Am Constantly Praying" To God that all "My Children" Act With "God's qualities". 1695

"OUR PRAYER TO GOD" - FOR "ALL OF MY CHILDREN" 1696

11-A. "O God", "You Must Come" to give "My Children" = "Your Grace". 1696

11-B. "Please Come" to fulfill "All The Needs" of "My Babies". 1696

11-C. "O God", "You Must Come Here Now" to give "My Babies Your Grace" so that "They May Reach The Shore" 1696

11-D. Please give "My Children" the "Faith to Search" for "You Forever" 1697

11-E. Please protect "My Babies". 1697

11-F. Please "Let Them Merge" with "You". 1697

11-G. "Please Destroy" all of "Their Torpor", all of "Their illusion", and all of "The Veils" that conceal "Your Grace" from "Them" 1697

11-H. “O God”, may “You Bless My Children” with “Your Beauty”, so that “They May Worship You” 1698

11-I. Give Them “Your Qualities”, so “They” may do “Your Duty” 1698

11-J. Give Them “Your Modesty”, so “They” might overcome “The Fascination of Torpor”, 1698

11-K. Give Them “Your Peace of Mind”, so “They” might overcome “Maya” (illusion), 1699

11-L. And Give Them “Your Remembrance” of “You” to “Always Pray”, so that “They” may lose both “Happiness and Sadness”. 1699

11-M. Give all “My Children” In Truth “Your Grace” and “Your Protection” forever. Amen 1699

III 1699

“Your 1 Parts” of “Your Note 01” For “Your Bawa Quotation 58” 1700

01. “Your Introduction” To “Your Bawa Discourse 04” 1700
----- 1721

B-27. There Is “No True Birth” Without “Your True Death”, And There Is “No True Death” Without “Your True Birth” 1721

I 1721

“I Have” Not Come “For You”.	1721
“I Have” Come For “Your Soul”.	1722
II	1723
“Your Bawa Quotation 59”	1723
“Your Original Version”	1723
III	1724
“Your Title”	1724
II	1728
“Your Bawa Quotation 59”	1728
“Your Expanded Version”	1729
II	1737
“Your Bawa Quotation 60”	1737
III	1738
“Your Original Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 07”	1738
“Your New Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 07”	1740
“Your ORIGINAL Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 07”	1781
“Your NEW EXPANDED Version”	1791

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your Bawa Discourse 07”	1799
“Your NEW ORIGINAL Version”	1800
“Your Original Version” of “Your Bawa Discourse 07”	1808
II	1810
“Your Bawa Quotation 61”	1810
III	1810
“Your Original Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”	1810
“Your NEW Original Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”	1813
“Your NEW Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”	1819
“Your ORIGINAL Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”	1855
“Your NEW EXPANDED Version”	1868
“Your NEW ORIGINAL Version”	1888
-----	1899
B-28. “Your Two Realms” of “Your Life”	1899
And	1900
“Your Two Paths” of “Your Life”,	1900
II	1947

“Your Bawa Quotation 62” 1947

III 1948

**A. “Your NEW Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”
1948**

II 1963

**B. “Your NEW Partial Discourse By His Holiness” of “Your Bawa Discourse 09”
1964**

(Note: “Your Partial Discourse” by His Holiness Includes “Your Topic Review” for each “Your Outline Topic” that was extracted by “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, and with God, as now “One”) from “Your Discourse” by “His Holiness”, By “Your M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, and with God, As Now “One”. Amen) 1964

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” 1964

1. “Let Us Speak” About “The Connection” between “God, the Truth, and Falsehood” 1964

**2. “The True Nature” of “Man” And of “The Creation of God”
1965**

3. “The True Nature” of “The Holy Qur'an” 1968

4. “The True Nature” of “The Tiru Qur'an” 1974

**C. “Your NEW Partial Outline of Discourse By His Holiness” of
“Your Bawa Discourse 08”** 1978

“Your Outline” 1978

1. "Let Us Speak" About “Your True Connection” of “Your Life”, That Is, of “Your God”, And of “Your True Man”, And of “Your True Creation” of “Your Life”, That Is, of “Your God” of “Your Life, And “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, And “Your Falsehood” of “Your Life”, As Now In Truth “Your Divine Station” of “Your Man-God/God-Man” Happening of “Your Life” And of “Your Degraded Station” of “Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man” Happening of “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “Your True School of Contrast” of “Your Life”, For “Your Exclusive Sake” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” Happening, In Truth “All Now Happening” As Part of “Your True Story” of “Your True Life Happening” For “Your Exclusive Sake” of “Your God” of “Your True Life” Happening, And Now “Your Understanding” of “All That” of “Your Life” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current True One” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Contrasted With “Your Current False One” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current You” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 1980

2. “Your True Nature” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” (Your Sirr) And of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” (Your Safat), and that is for sure. Amen. 1982

3. “Your True Nature” of “Your Holy Qur'an” of “Your Life”
1985

4. “Your True Nature” of “Your Tiru Qur'an” of “Your Life”
1986

II **1989**

“Your Bawa Quotation 63” **1989**

III **1989**

A. “Your Outline Version” of **1989**

“Your Bawa Chapter 36” **1990**

“Your Creation” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” From **1990**

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book **1990**

01. “How God” Created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”,
1993

02. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” is “Your One True Father” of
“Your Life”, of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” **1996**

03. “You Should Listen” To “Your Divine Words” of “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), “Obey Him” and
“Worship Him” As “Such” **1996**

04. “We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” In Truth “Divinely Decreed” To “Shower Kindness” On
“All Lives”, Offering “Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence,

Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” On “All Lives” of “Your Life”.
1999

05. “Your Divine Purpose” That “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) In Truth “Has Come” to “Your Current Earth World’ of “Your Life” Is To “Help Perfect” Other People”, Offering Them “Kind Assistance”, “Guiding Them” On “Your Right Path”, “Show Them” In Truth “Your Greatness” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Above All” In Truth “Imparting To Them”, In Truth “Your Loftiness” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”
2000

06. “All Creations” In Truth “Attack True Man” in “Many Ways”.
2001

07. “If You Wish” To “Exalt” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should Consider Greatness” As “Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life”.
2002

07. “Do Not Neglect” In Truth “Your True Duty” To “Your Primal One”.
2003

08. “Your First Illustration” - “Your Testimony” of “Your Duty” To “Help All Lives” Will “Heighten” In Truth “Your Glory” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.
2003

09. “Your Second Illustration” - In Truth “Those” who have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” of “Your Life” (And Now Your Louie’s Grace” of “Your Life”, Must “Suck In” All “Your

Impurities” Present In “Your Current Attachments” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And “Distill Them”. 2004

10. “Without Deviating” Even “A Little” From “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should” Enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” With “Your Triple Effulgence” As “Your One Light” of “Your Life” 2010

“Your Bawa’s Words of Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Words of Grace”) Will Protect “Your Pure Flame” Emerging From “Your Mouth”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2010

II 2011

“Your Bawa Quotation 63” 2011

III 2011

B. “Your Expanded Outline Version” of 2011

“Your Bawa Chapter 36” 2011

“Your Creation” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” From 2011

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book 2011

II 2013

01-A. “How God” Created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”) 2013

01-B. “How God” Created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”) 2016

II

2028

02-A. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” is “Your One True Father” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)
2028

02-B. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” is “Your One True Father” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”)
2028

II

2044

03-A. “You Should Listen” To “Your Divine Words” of “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), “Obey Him” and “Worship Him” As “Such” (“Your Original Part”) **2044**

03-B. “You Should Listen” To “Your Divine Words” of “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Shaikh Muhaideen” (Ra.) of “Your Life”, “Obey Him” and “Worship Him” As “Such” (“Your Expanded Part”)
2047

II

2058

04-A. “We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” In Truth “Divinely Decreed” To “Shower Kindness” On “All Lives”, Offering “Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence, Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” On “All Lives” of “Your Life”. (“Your Original Part”)
2058

04-B. “We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” In Truth “Divinely Decreed” By “Your God” of “Your Life” To “Shower Kindness” On “All Lives”, Offering “Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence, Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” On “All Lives” of “Your Life”. (“Your Expanded Part”)

2059

II

2062

05-A. “Your Divine Purpose” That “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) In Truth “Has Come” to “Your Current Earth World’ of “Your Life” Is To “Help Perfect” Other People”, Offering Them “Kind Assistance”, “Guiding Them” On “Your Right Path”, “Showing Them” In Truth “Your Greatness” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Above All” In Truth “Imparting To Them”, In Truth “Your Loftiness” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)

2062

05-B. “Your Divine Purpose” That “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, In Truth “Has Come” to “Your Current Earth World’ of “Your Life” Is To “Help Perfect” Other “People”, Offering Them “Kind Assistance”, “Guiding Them” On “Your Right Path” of “Your Life”, “Showing Them” In Truth “Your Divine Greatness” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Above All” In Truth “Imparting To Them”, In Truth “Your Divine Loftiness” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”)

2064

II

2078

06-A. “All Creations” In Truth “Attack True Man” in “Many Ways” (“Your Original Part”) 2078

06-B. “All Creations” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Safat” Or “Your Form” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Attacks” In Truth “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret” Or “Your Essence” of “Your Life”, of “Your Dhat, Sirr, And Safat” of “Your Life”, In “Your Many, Many, Many Ways” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. (“Your Expanded Part”)2079

II

2090

07-A. “If You Wish” To “Exalt” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should Consider Greatness” As “Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)2090

07-B. “If You Wish” To “Exalt” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should Consider Greatness” As “Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life” For In Truth “Allahu Akbar” - Only “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your True Greatness” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. (“Your Expanded Part”) 2091

II

2107

08-A. “Do Not Neglect” In Truth “Your True Duty” To “Your Primal One” (“Your Original Part”) 2107

08-B. “Do Not Neglect” In Truth “Your True Duty” To “Your Primal One” By “Your Becoming Him (“Your Expanded Part”) 2108

II 2113

09-A. “Your First Illustration” - “Your Testimony” of “Your Duty” To “Help All Lives” Will “Heighten” In Truth “Your Glory” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”) 2113

09-B. “Your First Illustration” - “Your Testimony” of “Your Duty” To “Help All Lives” Will “Heighten” In Truth “Your Glory” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”) 2114

II 2114

10-A. “Your Second Illustration” - In Truth “Those” who have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” of “Your Life” (And Now Your Louie’s Grace” of “Your Life”, Must “Suck In” All “Your Impurities” Present In “Your Current Attachments” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And “Distill Them” (“Your Original Part”) 2130

10-B. “Your Second Illustration” - In Truth “Those” who have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” of “Your Life”, And Now Your Louie’s Grace” of “Your Life”, Must “Suck In” All of “Your Current Impurities” Present In “Your Current Attachments” To

“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” And “Distill Them” (“Your Expanded Part”) 2136

II 2136

11-A. “Without Deviating” Even “A Little” From “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should” Enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” With “Your Triple Effulgence” As “Your One Light” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”) 2161

“Your Bawa’s Words of Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Words of Grace”) Will Protect “Your Pure Flame” Emerging From “Your Mouth”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2161

11-B. “Without Deviating” Even “A Little” From “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should” Enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” With “Your Triple Effulgence” As “Your One Light” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”) 2162

II 2181

“Your Bawa Quotation 63” 2181

III 2181

C. “Your NEW Original Version” of 2181

“Your Bawa Chapter 36” 2181

“Your Creation” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” From 2181

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book 2181

II 2193

“Your Bawa Quotation 64” 2193

III 2193

As Now 2193

I 2193

A. “Your Outline Version” of 2193

“Your Bawa Chapter 37” And 2193

“Your Bawa Chapter 38” From 2193

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book 2194

II 2201

**A. Guru: (From “Your Chapter 37” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom”
Bawa Book. 2202**

**A-01. “How Your God” of “Your Life” Creates “Your Manu-
eesan” of “Your Life” As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”,
And “How Your People” of “Your Life” Create “Your People” of
“Your Life” As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, and that is
for sure. Amen. 2202**

**A-02. “Your Subduing” of “Your Five Elemental Resonance” of
“Your Life” By “Your Understanding It”, By “Your**

Understanding” In Truth “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, of “Your Kun Or Be” of “Your Life”, As “Your Safat” Or “Your Everything” Or “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, Which “Naturally Leads” To “Your Gradual Decrease” of “Your Current Jeeva” Or “Your Current False Life Force” of “Your Kun Or Be” of “Your Life” As “Your False Man/Women” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.. 2202

Bawa. And “Your Gradual Increase” of “Your Current True Life Force” of “Your Life”, of “Your Al-hamdu lillah” And “Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, By “Your Next Becoming” In Truth “Your Sirr” And “Your Dhat” of “Your Life”, Or “Your Divine Essence” And “Your Divine Power” of “Your Life”, As “Your True Man/Woman” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.. 2203

A-03. “One” Who “Understands” In Truth “Your Resonance” of “Your 5 Element Vibration” of “Your Life” knows (Becomes) In Truth “Your Full Capability” of “Your Five Elements” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2204

A-04. “Your State” of “Your Elemental Vibration” of “Your Life” is produced by “Your Original Sound” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Kun or Be” of “Your Life”, which originates from “Your Region” of “Your Lowest Part” of “Your Spinal Column” and “Your Route” of “Your Genital Plexus” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..2204

A-05. Understanding “Your Mobile Nature” of “Your Life” Which “Rises” From “Your Genital Plexus” of “Your Life” As “Your Heat” of “Your Life” And Belongs Exclusively To “Your Elemental/False Life Force” of “Your Life”, of “Your Jeeva” of “Your False Man/Woman” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2206

Bawa. All of Which “Must Be Subdued” By “Your State” of “Your Divine Vibration” of “Your Life” Which is produced By “Your Second And Third Sound” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, By “Your Second Sound” of “Your Life” of “Your Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life” And By “Your Third and Final Sound” of “Your God” of “Your Life” of “Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2206

Bawa. Which Belongs Exclusively To “Your Divine/True Life Force” of “Your Life”, of “Your Hayat Muhammad” of “Your Life”, of “Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man/Woman” of “Your Life”, Now of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2206

Bawa. And All of Which Belongs Exclusively To “Your Perfected Divine/True Life Force” of “Your Life”, of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Life”, of “Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings” of “Your Life”, of “Your Perfected True Man/Woman” of “Your Life”, Now of “Your Shaikh

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2207

A-06. Understanding “Your Current Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” As Exclusively “Your Underlying Principle” of Your Current Creation” of “Your Life” Produced By “Your First Divine Sound” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Kun Or Be” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Kundalini Sakti” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.2208

Bawa. With “Your Current Power” of “Your Life” Now “Exclusively Existing” in “Your Current Elemental Form” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Mystical Serpent” of “Your Life” Traversing Each Day of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Current 15 Worlds” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2208

Bawa. Traversing Each Day of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Current 15 Worlds” of “Your Life” As Now “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life”, And “Your 7 Heavens”, In “Your Head” of “Your Life”, Above “Your Neck” of “Your Life”, And At “Your End” Each Day of “Your Life” Returning To “Your Current Elemental Realm” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, Located In “Your Chest” of “Your Life”, As In Truth Now “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.2208

A-07. And With “Your Current Elemental Resonance” of 2211

“Your Life” Initially “Rising Upwards” From “Your Genital Plexus” of “Your Life” As “Your Heat” of “Your Life” And Reaches “Your Apex” of “Your Head” When “it Ceases All Activities”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2211

Bawa. That Is, “Rising Upwards”, In Truth Traversing “Your Entire Body” And Reaches “Your House” of “Your Gnaanam”, of “Your Gnostic Eye” in “Your Forehead” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2211

A-08. But If “Your House” of “Your Gnaanam”, of “Your Gnostic Eye” in “Your Forehead” of “Your Life” Is “NOT OPENED” in “Your Life”, But Is “STILL CLOSED” in “Your Life”, Then “Your Current Elemental Resonance” of 2212

“Your Life” Does Not “Ceases All Activities”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2212

Bawa. But Rather Your Current Elemental Resonance” of 2212

“Your Life” In Truth “Descends Downward” And Turns into “Your Male Semen” And “Your Female Discharge” In “Your Organism” of “Your Life”, Leading To “Your Formation” of “Your Child” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2212

Bawa. But Rather Your Current Elemental Resonance” of 2212

“Your Life” In Truth “Descends Downward” And Turns into “Your Current State” of “Your Sensual Pleasure” of “Your Life”, And “Changes” Into “Your Liquid Form” of “Your Male Sperm”

of “Your Life” which “Mixes” with “Your Female Discharge” of “Your Life” at “Your Orgasm” of “Your Life”, Leading To “Your Formation” of “Your Illusory Child” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2212

Bawa. This is “Your Current State” of “Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life” which is “Your Current illusory Stare” of “Your Current Maya” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.. 2213

A-09. “Your Closing Prayer” of “Your Bawa” of “Your Life”, And Now of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2214

“Will there be a day when you and I would stand together in the space beyond “Your Current State” of “Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. ? 2214

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” Originates “Each Day” At “Your Lower Abdomen” of “Your Life” At “Your Base” just above “Your Genital Plexus” of “Your Life”, Traveling through “Your Four Main Elemental Sense Organs” of “Your Life” (Eyes, Ears, Nose, Mouth of “Your Life” And “Emerges” through “Your Sensory Organs” To Become “Your Current Pure Exclusive Earthly Existence”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2214

Bawa. “This State” is also “Your Exclusive World” of “Your illusion” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen 2214

**B. Guru: (From “Your Chapter 38” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom”
Bawa Book. 2216**

B-01. If you close your mouth and control your sense organs, the resonance is unable to exit itself, unable to leak out and lights up the seventh chakra (the seventh spiritual sphere) in the body, breaks the point called "piramaranthiram" by the "r-e-e-eng" noise and reaches the great open space of peace and plenitude. 2216

B-02. For Example, Those who reach this stage are labelled with the stamp of silence. They are the incomparable gnaanis, hermits and rishes (the enlightened ones), and that is for sure. Amen. 2220

B-03. For In Truth In this great open space are many crores of those who rule the universes. They call the open space the self-existing eternal space and there they worship the Primal Unique One. 2224

B-04. It is this Primal Unique Space beyond which is called in the abstract as “sithamparam,” and in the body, as the open space of plenitude, comprehended by the body. 2227

B-05. This is the tranquillity of the Primal Unique One beyond. 2229

B-06. It germinates from the region of the base of the spinal cord and of the genitals. This is the state where the beginning or the end cannot be seen. It has two roots in the body. If you look below, there is the region of the base of the spinal cord and the genitals. If you look upwards, there is the point called “sahasraram .”

2230

B-07. In between these two roots is the perfection of the resonance.

2234

B-08. Listen to this illustration. If a bottle containing water has its openings blocked, when you turn it up or down, you cannot see which side is the top or which is the bottom. You cannot see the beginning or the end. This force appears as soon as the openings of the saktis are closed. If the exit is not closed, water will leak out when the bottle is turned upwards or downwards.

2235

B-09. Likewise, if the water of the life force inside the body is not closed up at the openings, and we frolic about, the life force transforms itself into the soul force, the elixir of life or the sensual pleasures and pours out as semen or female secretion at orgasm. This leads to the development of the world of illusion.

2239

B-10. If you wish to merge with God, you should convert the soul force into the bliss of the life force by controlling the pleasurable senses. If you can do this, you can live without tasting death and remain immortal.

2250

B-11. You should think about these with subtle wisdom, my son. Then you will see that God is within you. You cannot fathom the mystery of the bliss of such worship. 2253

B-12. The spark of graceful wisdom is already established in the helpless baby at birth. Therefore, the grace of gnaanam is in everybody. But man does not know how to make use of this and becomes “manu-neesan,” the degraded one. His character and conduct display a false appearance. He calls himself a manu-eesan and assumes both these roles. 2254

B-13. If a virtuous guru is available to him, he shows himself as manu-eesan and creeps into his wisdom, divides the six facets of wisdom, dispels the false substance and lights up the bliss of the Omnipresent God. 2255

B-14. He is destructible but shows himself as manu-eesan. It is for this reason that I say you need a true guru with wisdom. You should trace him and stick to him. 2256

B-15. The guru does not discriminate between the high and the humble. The Primal One who mingles with the high and the low stays with the wise as wisdom, as compassion, as grace, as a limb, as a resplendent wisdom that rules the world, as the ripe fruit of wisdom, as the honey of joy, as the three shining effulgence's, as the triple resplendence of the parts of the body, as the lamp of clarity and as the heart that rules the wide world with lustre. 2257

B-16. He is the Primal One, my little brother. 2258

II 2260

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 39” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2260

“Your Chapter 39” 2260

“Your Summary/Title” 2261

“Your Text” 2264

II 2268

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 40” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2268

“Your Summary/Title” 2268

“Your Chapter 40” 2268

“Your Text” 2276

II 2287

Guru: (From “Your Closing Bawa Comments/Conclusion” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2287

“Your Closing Bawa Comments/Conclusion” 2287

II 2291

Guru: (From “Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2291

“Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation”2291

II 2295

Guru: (From “Your Bawa Travel Story” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2295

“Your Bawa Travel Story” 2296

II 2301

“Your Bawa Quotation 64” 2301

III 2301

As Now 2301

I 2301

C. “Your New Original Version” of 2301

“Your Bawa Chapter 37” And 2301

“Your Bawa Chapter 38” From 2301

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book 2302

01. “How God” Created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, 2309

----- 2349

B-29. “O Our Father, Our Shaikh, Our Guru”, We Need “Your Love”, We Need “Your Oneness”, Please, Please, Please “Destroy Me”, And “Reveal You”. 2349

I 2350

Please, Please, Please 2350

I 2350

“Destroy Me” 2350

As Now 2350

I 2350

“Your Living Denial” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, 2351

II 2351

And 2351

I 2351

Please, Please, Please 2351

I 2351

“Reveal You” 2351

As Now 2351

I 2351

II 2351

As Now	2351	
I	2351	
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”		2351
of	2351	
“Your God” of “Your Life”,	2351	
As Now	2352	
I	2352	
“Your Living Affirmation”	2352	
of	2352	
“Your God” of “Your Life”,	2352	
I	2352	
and that is for sure. Amen.	2352	
II	2356	
“Your Bawa Quotation 66”	2356	
As Now	2357	
A. “Your Outline Version” of	2357	
“Your Bawa Chapter 30, 31, 32”	2357	
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book	2357	

II	2358
Guru: (From “Your Chapter 30” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.	2358
“Your Summary/Title”	2358
“Your Outline” of “Your Text”	2361
II	2361
A-01. “Your Introduction” To “YOUR CHAPTER 30”	2361
II	2362
A-02. “Your Inner Meaning” of “YOUR Lotus Pond” of “Your Life”	2362
II	2363
A-03. “Your Twenty-Eight Letters” of “Your Life”	2364
A-03-01. “First” As “Your 10 Mystical Experiences/Openings” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.	2364
A-03-02. “Second” As “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.	2368
A-03-03. More About “Your Twenty-Eight Letters” of “Your Life” And “Your Good” And “Your Bad” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.	2369
II	2370

A-04. Dear Son, Dear Daughter, “Your Need” To “Associate” With “Your Virtuous Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” In Order To “Differentiate” Between “Your Good” and “Your Bad” of “Your Life” and To “Clarify Yourself”, and that is for sure. Amen.

2370

A-04-01. “You Should” Perform “His Bidding”, Accept “His Exhortations”, “Record and Preserve Them” in “Your Book” of “Your heart”.

2371

A-04-02. Then “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” will take “Your Tablet” of “Your Heart”, “Read It”, and “Advise You Further”.2371

A-04-03. “He Will Teach You” In Truth “Your Secret” of “Assembling Your Body” on “Each Spot” with “Your Twenty-eight Letters” of “Your Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

2371

A-04-04. “He Will Show You” how to “Enliven Each Spot”, how to “Give Life” To “Each Spot”, how to “Speak Tactfully”, how to “Dismantle Your Body Parts”, and how to “Re-assemble Them”.

2371

A-04-05. My Son, My Daughter, In “This State”, In Truth “If You Learn” In Truth “Your Magic” of “Dismantling Your Body”, and “Re-assembling It”, In Truth “You Will Witness” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2371

A-04-06. Dear Son, Dear Daughter, “There Are Magical Numbers” to “Enliven Each Letter”. “Learn These Numbers”

from “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”. Further, “Your Magical Numbers” contains “Your Three Sacred Words” of “Your Life”.
2372

A-04-07. My Son, My Daughter, “You Should Eliminate” From “Your Life” In Truth “Your Earth”, “Your Woman”, and “Your Gold” of “Your Body” of “Your Life”. “No Sooner” In Truth “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” Sees “Your Life” in “Your Purified State” of “Your Life” In Truth “He Will Instruct You” In “Your Magic” of “Your Three Sacred Words” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.
2372

A-04-10. My Son, My Daughter, If you diligently “Observe These Three” of “Your Life”, As “Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life”, As “Your Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life”, As Now Exclusively “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, you will have “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Which Is “Your Secret” of “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”. Learn this. , and that is for sure. Amen. 2377

A-04-11. My Son, My Daughter, Once “You Have Mastered” In Truth “Your Magic” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Which Is “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Master Guru's/Shaiikh's Secret” of “Your Life”, Then “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” will impart to you “His Grace” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Gnaana Magic” of “Your Life” (As “Your Divine Word” Or “Your Thiruvakiam) of “Your Life”. See “Your POW Chapter 09”), and that is for sure. Amen. 2378

II

2378

A-05. O Son, O Daughter, “Your Gnaana Magic” , As “Your Grace” of “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” is comprised of “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2379

A-05-01. “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life” exist as “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, As “Your Seven Grahas” (Planets) of “Your Life”, associated with “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2379

A-05-02. “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” And “Your Seven Grahas” (Planets) of “Your Life”, associated with “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”, As “Your Gnaana Magic” of “Your Life”, As “Your Grace” of “Your Life”, of “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”, of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2380

II

2382

A-06. “Your Thirty-Three Potentialities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2382

II

2383

A-07. “Your Thirty-Six Potentialities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2383

II **2384**

A-08. “Your Path” of “Your Life and Death” of “Your Life”, of “Your 105 Million Rebirths” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. **2384**

II **2385**

A-09. “Your Path” of “Your Illusion” (Maya) of “Your Life”,
2385

of “Your Desire” For “Your Earth”, “Your Women”, And “Your Gold” of “Your Life”, of “Your Drama” of “Your Arrogance”, “Your Religion”, and “Your Race” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. **2385**

II **2387**

A-10. “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen **2387**

II **2390**

A-11. “Your Three Divine Function” of “Your Life”, of “Your Creation”, “Your Sustenance”, and “Your Destruction” of “Your Life”, of “Your Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. **2390**

II **2391**

A-12. “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, within “His/Her Life Time”, between “Birth and Death”, “Gets Clarified” of what needs “To Be Clarified”, knows “What Needs” to “Be Known”, “Triumphs” over “Your Ninety-Six Potentialities”, and wins over “Your Sakti” (forces) of “Your Seven Sapta Rishis”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2391

II 2393

A-13. “Your Fifteen Universes” of “Your Life” As “Your Upper Seven Universes” of “Your Life” In “Your Head” of “Your Life” As “Your 7 Current Openings” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Hidden Lower Seven Universes” of “Your Life” Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Current Middle Universe” of “Your Life” In “Your Chest” of “Your Life” As “Your Current Earth World/Universe” of “Your Life” which “We Now Occupy”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2393

A-13-01. “Your Lower Hidden Seven Universes” Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life” As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2394

A-13-02. “Your Current Middle Universe” In “Your Chest” of “Your Life” As “Your Current Earth World/Universe) in which we live, and that is for sure. Amen. 2396

**A-13-03. “Your Upper Seven Universes” In “Your Head” As
“Your 7 Current Openings” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen. 2396**

II 2398

**A-14. How To “Learn All This” By Being Exclusively With “Your
One True Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaiikh
Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen. 2398**

**A-14-01. How To “See And Conquer” In Truth “Your Deities” of
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.2399**

**A-14-02. “Your Places” In “Your Body” Where In Truth “Your
Deities” of “Your Life” Occupy, and that is for sure. Amen.
2400**

II 2402

**A-15. “Your Games” of “Your Life” of “Your Great Danger” For
“Your Life” Played In “Your Hell Houses” of “Your Life”, and
that is for sure. Amen. 2402**

**A-15-01. “Your Fate” of “Your Life” In Truth “Rules Over” In
Truth “Your Life” With “Your Show” of “Your Current Scenes” of
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.2404**

**A-15-02. “Your Life” In Truth Is “Your Victory” of “Your Wisdom”
reasoning over “Your Fate and that is for sure. Amen. 2410**

II

2411

A-16. “Your Fate” And “Your 7 Planets” (“Your Grahas”) are all involved inside “Your Body”, Not Exclusively “Outside” of “Your Body”, As Now “You”, And Now As “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children”, Without Exception, “Still Mistakenly Believe”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2411

II

2414

A-17. “Your People” of “Your Life” Now Live Exclusively On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” And As Such “Are Missing” In Truth “Your Whole Point” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Your God” of “Your Life” Happening Again But “This Time” Within “You”, But “This Time” Within “Your Awakened And Exalted Life” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

2414

II

2417

A-18. For In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Created “Your True Life”, As Now “Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life” And Now “Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Mother And Father” of “Your Life”, Who Just Gave “Your Soul” In Truth “Your Current Elemental Mind/Body” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life/Body” of “Your Life”, As Now In Truth “Your Current School of Contrast” of “Your Life”

**For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Simply “Ends” In
“Your Grave” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”,
and that is for sure. Amen. 2418**

II 2422

**A-19. For In Truth “Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” of “Your
Life” created “Your Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life”, and within
“Him” He created “Your (2x7) Fourteen Universes” of “Your
Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2423**

**A-19-01. And “Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” of “Your
Life” created “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” within “Your
Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, and within “Your Seven Days”
of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life” as
“Your Seven Celestial Being” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen. 2423**

**A-19-02. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” made “Your
Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” appear as “Your Peacock” of
“Your Life”, As “Your Thirty-one Alphabetical Letters” of “Your
Life”, And Through “That” Created “Your Man And Woman” of
“Your Life”, As “Your $3 + 28 = 31$ ” of “Your Life”, As “Your Alif,
Lam, Mim” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life”,
As “Your $27 + 1 = 28$ ” of “Your Life”, As “Your 27 Little Stars” of
“Your Life” PLUS “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, and that is for
sure. Amen. 2424**

II 2424

A. “Your Outline Version” (continued) 2425

II 2425

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 31” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2425

“Your Summary/Title” 2425

“Your Outline” of “Your Text” 2431

II 2431

A-20. “Your Introduction” To “YOUR CHAPTER 31” 2431

II 2432

A-21. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” made “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” appear as “Your Peacock” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2432

II 2432

A-22. As “Your Thirty-one Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life”, And Through “That” Created “Your Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, As “Your $3 + 28 = 31$ ” of “Your Life”, As “Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life”, As “Your $27 + 1 = 28$ ” of “Your Life”, As “Your 27 Little Stars” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your Allah” of “Your Life” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, As Now “Contrasted” With “Your False One” of “Your Current Life”, As Now “Contrasted” In Truth With “You”, As Now “Your School of

**Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen. 2433**

**A-22-1. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Looked At “Your
Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of
“Your Life” With “Your Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And
“Your Sweat” of “Your Life” Falling From “Your Peacock” of
“Your Life” Became “Your Celestial Beings” of “Your Life” of
“Your Seven Skies” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen. 2434**

**A-22-2. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Stared At “Your
Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of
“Your Life” With “Your Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And
“Addressed It” - "O Muhammad!" 2434**

II 2434

**A-22-3. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Tells “Your
Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of
“Your Life” That “He Intended” To Create “Your Man” (Sal.) of
“Your Life” From “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, and
that is for sure. Amen. 2435**

II 2435

**A-23. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Gazed At “Your
Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of
“Your Life” And Said, "Look At Me!": 2436**

**A-23-01. Causing “Your Thirty-one Pieces” To Dismantle
“Themselves” from “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As
Now “Your Peacock” of “Your Life” And To “Separate
Themselves” And To “Stand Individually”, and that is for sure.
Amen. 2436**

**A-23-02. Causing “Your Thirty-one Pieces” of “Your Life” To
Become” “Your Thirty-one Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life”,
and that is for sure. Amen. 2436**

**A-23-03. Causing “Your Three Alphabetical Letters” of “Your
Life” Known As "Your Alif", “Your Laam", and "Your Meem" of
“Your Life” To “Stand Separate” From “Your Other 28
Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life”. and that is for sure.
Amen. 2436**

II 2437

**A-24. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Explains To “Your
Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of
“Your Life” In Truth “Your Great Significance” of “Your Great
Separation” of “Your Life” From “Your Three-One Alphabetical
Letters” of “Your Life” Into “Your $3 + 28 = 31$ ” of “Your Life”,
and that is for sure. Amen. 2437**

II 2437

**A-25. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Explains To “Your
Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of
“Your Life” In Truth About “Your Three Alphabetical Letters” of**

“Your Life” Known As "Your Alif", “Your Laam”, and "Your Meem" of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen 2438

A-25-01. "Your Alif" of “Your Life” is “Your Ever-existing Indestructible Me” of “Your Life”, As “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, And “Your Laam” of “Your Life” is “Your Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life”, As “Your One True Ownership” of “Your Life”, of “All” of “Your Human Lives” of “Your Life”, and “Your Meem” of “Your Life” As “You”, In Truth As “Your One True You” of “Your Life”, As “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, As “Your One True Messenger” of “Your Life” of “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2439

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your One True You” of “Your Life”, As “One” With “Your Life”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, And As “One” With “All” of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting For “Your Current Dream Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Flesh Life” of “Your Life” To “Truly End” in “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2439

Bawa. To “Truly End” in Either “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “Your Life” As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, Or To “Truly End” In “Your Life” of “Your Current Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Current Monkey Mind” of “Your Life” and “Your Current Dog” of “Your Current Desires” of “Your

Life” As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Become “Immortal”, In Truth As Now “Your True Children” of “Your Life”, In “Your End” As Either “Your Eternally One” With “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, Or As “Your Eternally Separate” From “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

2440

A-25-02. "The two of You will shine as My two eyes, I shall be the gnostic eye within the forehead. I shall ever shine as the invisible first moon that is seen by none. O Muhammad, you will appear as the second day moon. You will appear brighter than I and will exhibit Me. Some will know you while many will not. Aatham will appear as the third day moon and will be seen by all lives in the world. But O Muhammad, We, the Three Letters will ever exist and the two of you will always be with Me. I am about to create man with the twenty-eight alphabets that stand separate. I shall create Aatham (Sivam, the religion of Hindu god Siva)"

2441

II

2442

A-26. "Saying so, “Your Allah” of “Your Life” created “Your Adam and Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Or “Your Aatham” of “Your Life” with “Your Twenty-eight Letters” of “Your Life”, and “Assembled Each Letter” in “Its Place” (Spot) in “Your Body” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

2442

II

2443

A-27. “Your 28 Alphabets” of “Your Life” Cried Out To “Your Allah” of “Your Life” About “Your Apparent Separation” of “Your 28 Alphabets” of “Your Life” From “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, And “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Explain That “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Was Going To Create “Your Body” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Adam and Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life” With “Your Twenty-eight Letters” of “Your Life”, And That “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Will Always Be In “Your Body” of “Your Life” Known “Your Adam and Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life” As “Your Alif, Lamm, Meem” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2443

Bawa. And As “Your Alif” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, We Will Always Be In “Your Forehead” of “Your Life” As “Your Allah-Alif” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Laam” of “Your Life” We Will Be Called “Your Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life” and will reside in “Your Bridge” of “Your Nose” of “Your Life”, and at “Your Base” of “Your Throat” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Meem” of “Your Life”, As “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, We will be in “Your Bridge” of “Your Nose” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Aathi” (Roohu Or Soul) of “Your Life”, will be “In All Lives”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2444

II

2445

A-28. And “Your 28 Alphabets” of “Your Life” Asked “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Where “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Will Be In “Your Life”, And “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Replied, and that is for sure. Amen. 2445

A-28-01. "We will be in both worlds shunting to and fro. Those who see Us in the other world will be very rare. If they can see Us with clarity, they will discover Us being there as well as being here. If they so see Us, We shall not depart and will always stay with them. Excluding Me, the twenty-seven letters that are You will shine as twenty-seven little stars. You will be acclaimed in the world."

2445

II

2446

A-29. And "Your 28 Alphabets" of "Your Life" Further Asked "Your Allah" of "Your Life" About "Your Man" of "Your Life", That Is, Will "He/She" Know That "Your 28 Alphabets" of "Your Life" Are In Truth "Your Little Stars" of "Your Life" And Are "Mingled" With "Your Body", And "Your Allah" of "Your Life" Replied, and that is for sure. Amen.

2447

A-29-01. "To make this known, I have created Aatham in the forehead and the Pearl called Muhammad is embedded in it. By the glow of that Pearl I will be seen, and so will all substances be seen by man."

2447

II

2448

A-30. Allah created Aatham and inside Aatham He created Hawwa. Within Hawwa He created the Prophets whose sacred names are Nuhu (Noah), Ibrahim, Ishmael, Moosa, Dawood, Esa, and Muhammad. Having created the Messengers and made them Prophets, Allah created Muhammad (Sal.), and through

Him sent the 6,666 sacred magical Ayaths (verses of the Holy Qur'an). 2448

II 2449

A-31. He instructed Muhammad (Sal.) about the past glories of the existence of the (27 little) stars, the twenty-eight Arabic letters that have been born as the Aatham's children, about their bodies, and the little stars that shine in the world.

Muhammad (Sal.) was shown Allah's Powers. He was shown the human body with the formation of the Arabic letters, and the loftiness of these alphabets. Muhammad (Sal.) was shown the characteristics of man's body, and his greatness.2449

II 2450

A-32. Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets, 2450

A-32-01. "I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never-hidden brightest star of all, and you, the twenty-eight letter will exist as little stars. "Excluding Me, you will be twenty-seven little stars. 2450

A-32-02. "I shall divide you into twelve Rasis (zodiac signs), and you will exist as twelve celestial beings that govern the twelve openings in man. Of these openings, nine will be impure, and the others will appear pure, and capable of seeing Me." 2451

A-32-03. "For the clarification of people, and all other lives, We Three will appear as Three Moons. Aatham is the New Moon. Muhammad is the Full Moon. And I am the First Moon." 2451

A-32-04. "You, the twenty-five alphabets are within Us. Those who see Us will control you. You will control those who do not know Us. Our secret is your secret. I shall make the infant Muhammad aware of the secret of all creations. 2451

A-32-05. "I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never hidden star of all. It is with these (27) letters and Me that you exist as the twenty-eight letters. Excluding Me, you are twenty-seven little stars." 2451

II 2454

A. "Your Outline Version" (continued) 2454

II 2454

Guru: (From "Your Chapter 32" of "Your Pearl of Wisdom" Bawa Book. 2454

"Your Summary/Title" 2455

"Your Outline" of "Your Text" 2460

II 2461

A-33. "Your Introduction" To "YOUR CHAPTER 32" 2461

II 2461

A-34. “Your Secret” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life” is in “Your Body” of “Your Life” 2461

A-34-01. On “Your Day” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Primal Allah” of “Your Life” Instructed “Your Stars” of “Your Life” to “Shine Everywhere” With “Your Brightness” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.2462

A-34-02. “Your Secret” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life” is in “Your Body” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2462

II 2462

A-35. “Your Secret” of “Your Islamic Religion” of “Your Life” 2462

A-35-01. “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, having “Appeared” in “Your Other Births” of “Your Life” In Truth “Disappeared” And “Finally Reappeared” in “Your Furkhan” of “Your Life”, In “Your Islamic Religion” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2463

A-35-02. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” demonstrated clearly to “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Instruction” imparted earlier to “Your Stars” of “Your Life” and to “Your Celestial Beings” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2464

A-35-03. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” revealed to “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Secrets” of

“Your Creation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

2464

II

2465

A-36. “Your Secret” of “Your Four Worlds” of “Your Life” is In “You”, Is In “Your Current Life”, Just Waiting “To Be Revealed” By “Your God” of “Your Life”, By Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

2465

A-36-01. As Now “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

2466

A-36-02. As Now “Your Current Illusory/Sky World” of “Your Life”

2467

A-36-03. As Now “Your Current Underworld” of “Your Life”

2467

A-36-04. As Now “Your Current Creation World” of “Your Life”

2468

II

2470

A-37. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” In Truth “Clearly Demonstrated” In Truth “Your Current Manner” In Which “You Are To Worship” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One” With “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, And “Most Certainly” Not As “Separate” From “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “Two Lives” Now Living As “One Life”, First As Now “Your

Current Life” And “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “One Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2471

II 2475

A-38. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Said To “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” 2475

II 2475

A-38-01. "O Muhammad", I shall “Send” to You “Your Six Thousand, Six hundred, and Sixty-six Sacred Verses” of “Your Life”. 2475

A-38-02. "O Muhammad", I shall “Reveal” to You “Your Inner Secrets” of “Your 6666 Sacred Verses” of “Your Life”. 2475

A-38-02. "O Muhammad", I created “Aatham” from “You”. 2476

A-38-03. "O Muhammad", And from “Aatham” I created “Your Man” of “Your Life” out of “Your Impure Substances” of “Your Life”, and “Placed” within him “Your Beautiful Aathi Muham” (“Your Countenance” of “Your Aathi”) of “Your Life”, and “Your Ever-Complete, Undiminishing Allah” of “Your Life”, and “Your Clear Sheen” of “Your Aatham” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2476

A-38-04. "O Muhammad", "We Three are intermingled within the impure body of man, and concealed in the impure substances. 2476

A-38-05. "O Muhammad", these impure substances are the odor emanating blood, worms, insects, pungent odors, and the repulsive smell of flesh, which spread everywhere with the smell of decay." 2476

A-38-06. "O Muhammad", The nine openings of the human body emanate odor. These odors are concealed by Us and our fragrance is blown over man. Therefore the impure smell of man is not clearly felt by the people." 2477

A-38-07. "Further, "O Muhammad", I establish You as the final two hundred and first manifestation in the religion of Islam, known today as Furkhan." 2477

A-38-08. "O Muhammad", go and make man a Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine). Help him to get rid of his nine impurities, and help him to see Me. Make him live as a human.2477

II 2479

A-39. "Your Primal Lord" of "Your Life" instructed "Your Muhammad" (Sal.) of "Your Life" to teach "Your Man" of "Your Life" good conduct, good behavior, good deeds, good speech, and wisdom, and through "Your Wisdom" of "Your Life" to achieve "Your Tranquility" of "Your Life", and "Your Glory" of "Your Life" of "Your Worshipping" In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life" without "Any Parallel", and that is for sure. Amen. 2479

A-39-01. Therefore, "Your Muhammad" (Sal.) of "Your Life" accordingly appeared on "Your Earth" of "Your Life" and

instructed “Your People” of “Your Life” in “Your Current World”, and “All” of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”, according to “Your Word” of “Your God” of “Your Life”. 2479

A-39-02. Some listened to “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As “Your Opened Melting Hearts” of “Your Life”, while many others decried “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As “Your Closed Hardened Hearts” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2479

II 2480

A-40. On “Your Day” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, In truth “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” of “Your Life” instructed “Your Unknown Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life”, Saying: 2480

A-40-01. "O Muhammad", In Truth “You Are Going” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”. 2480

A-40-02. "O Muhammad", There are many worldly beings there lacking clarity. Do not lose your temper at them. Show them only your kindness." 2480

II 2482

A-41. Therefore, “O My Son, My Daughter”, of “My Life”, you should “Establish” In Truth “Your Kindness” of “Your Life”, and by “Your Grace” of “Your Life” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” observe “Your Three Virtues” of “Your Life” of “Your Charity” of

“Your Life”, “Your Generosity” of “Your Life”, and “Your Tranquility” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.. 2482

A-41-01. “Worship” at “Your Foot” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2482

A-41-02. “O My Son, My Daughter”, of “My Life”, “If You Listen” to “Your Every Word” Spoken Now By “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and “Conduct Yourself Accordingly”, you “Will Receive” In Truth “Your Praise” of “Your Life”, “Your Name” of “Your Life”, “Your Beauty” of “Your Life”, “Your Joy” of “Your Life”, and “Your Grace” of “Your Life” of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2482

II 2484

A-42. “He/She” who “Knows” (Becomes) In Truth “Your Allah” of “Your Life” will receive “Your Grace” and “Your Love” of “Your Life” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2484

A-42-01. “But, Swami, “What Benefit” will “Your Allah” of “Your Life” give to “Those” of “Your Life” who “Not Knowing” (Not Becoming) “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Despise and Ridicule” “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, “Those” who “Instead” obey “Your Mind” of “Your Life” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life”, who “Instead” value only “Your Bodies” of “Your Life”,

**“Your Wives” of “Your Life”, “Your Children” of “Your Life”,
“Your Calves and Cattle” of “Your Life”, “Your Gold” of “Your
Life”, “Your Property” of “Your Life”, “Your House and Estates
and Mansions” of “Your Life”? 2484**

**A-42-01. “Your Ignorant” of “Your Life” should
“Know” (Become) that when “Your Allah” of “Your Life” created
“Your Form/Body” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Assembling” In
Truth “Your Twenty-eight Arabic Letter” of “Your Life” In Truth
“Your Allah” of “Your Life” also created “Four thousand, Four
hundred, and Forth-eight Nerves” of “Your Life” inside “Your
Form/Body” of “Your Life”, and within “Them” “Your Allah” of
“Your Life” In Truth “Your Allah” of “Your Life” placed “Your
Four thousand, Four hundred, and Forth-eight Ailments” of
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.2485**

**A-42-02. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” created within “Your Form/
Body” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your One thousand and Eight
Pieces” of “Your Bones” of “Your Life” and covered “Them” In
Truth with “Your Blood” of “Your Life”, “Your Connecting
Tissue” of “Your Life”, “Your Flesh” of “Your Life”, And “Your
Skin” of “Your Life”, and “Made Them Grow” Within “Your Life”,
and that is for sure. Amen. 2485**

**A-42-03. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” enriched “Your Form/Body”
of “Your Life” with “Your 4 Elements” of “Your Life” of “Your
Earth”, “Your Fire”, “Your Water”, and “Your Air” of “Your Life”,
and that is for sure. Amen. 2485**

A-42-04. “It” is in “This State” that “Your Man” of “Your Life” exists as “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. 2486

II 2490

B. “Your Expanded Outline Version” of 2490

“Your Bawa Chapter 30, 31, 32” 2490

III 2493

As Now 2493

C. “Your NEW Original Version” of 2493

“Your Bawa Chapter 30, 31, 32” 2493

From 2493

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book 2494

II 2494

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 30” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2494

“Your Summary/Title” 2495

“Your Text” 2497

II 2543

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 31” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2543

“Your Summary/Title” 2544

“Your Text” 2549

II 2558

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 32” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book. 2558

“Your Summary/Title” 2559

“Your Text” 2565

----- 2581

B-30. “Your One True Choice” of “Your Life” 2581

----- 2583

B-31. “Your Closing Request” of “Your Life” 2583

----- 2586

B-32. And “Your Closing Comments” of “Your Life” 2586

===== 2589

C. “Your Wisdom Point Outline” (Original) 2589

C-01. “Your Life” Is “Larger” Than “You” 2589

C-02. “You Must Start Everything” With “Your God” of “Your Life” 2589

C-03. “Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Perfect” 2589

C-04. Showing It “Love And Comfort” In Truth “Your Wisdom” Will Teach “Your Mind” And Bring It To “Your State of Peace” 2590

C-05. “Everything” In “Your Life” Is “Directly Traceable” To “Your God” of “Your Life” 2590

C-06. “Your God Alone Exist”, 2590

C-07. “Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Student” of “Your Life” 2591

C-08. “Your Life” Is “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”. 2592

C-09. Before “You Do Anything”, Call Me.2592

C-10. Understanding “Your True Value” of “Your Life” 2593

C-11. “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life” 2593

C-12. Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, 2595

C-13. Both “Your Darkness” And “Your Light” of “Your Life” Are “Eternal”. 2595

C-14. “Your Fate” Rules Over “Your Life” With “A Show” of “Scenes”, 2596

C-15. All That “You See” Is “A Dream”. All That “Your Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”. 2597

C-16. My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Words” 2598

C-17. Again Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, 2598

C-18. “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/ Satan” of “Your Life”, 2599

C-19. “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Only Accept “Your Life” When “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Accepts “Your Life”. 2600

C-20. “Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” 2600

C-21. “Three Strikes” And “You Are Out”. 2602

C-22. “Everything” Is “Always Perfect” In Truth “Exactly” As “It Is”. 2602

C-23. “Only Your Mother” of “Your Life” Can Truly “End Your Life” 2603

C-24. “Never Take” Anything “Personal” 2603

C-25. “Your God” of “Your Life” Uses “One Thing” of “Your Life” To Control “Another Thing” of “Your Life” 2604

C-26. Recite “Your Final Refrain” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, At Least “Once A Day”. 2605

**C-27. There Is “No True Birth” Without “Your True Death”,
2606**

**C-28. “Your Understanding” In Truth “Your Two Realms” of
“Your Life” And “Your Two Paths” of “Your Life”, As Now “One”,
As Now “Your First” of “Your Three Schools” For “Your Soul”,
As “Your School of Contrasts” For “Your Soul” 2607**

**C-29. “O Our Father, Our Shaikh, Our Guru”, We Need “Your
Love”, We Need “Your Oneness”, Please, Please, Please
“Destroy Me”, And “Reveal You” 2610**

=====

2618

**D. “Your Body” of “Your Wisdom Point Outline” (New)
2618**

2618

D-01. “Your Life” Is “Larger” Than “You” 2618

2623

**D-02. “You Must Start Everything” With “Your God” of “Your
Life” 2623**

**D-03. “Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Always
“Perfect”** 2631

**“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever
You Intend” is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”. 2631**

----- 2635

D-03-01. “In Truth “Nothing Happens” As “You Intend”. 2635

*D-03-02. “Simply Ask Yourself” In Truth “What Would God Do”, And
Then “Do That”, 2635*

D-03-03. Before “You Do Anything” In Truth “Call Me”. 2636

*D-03-04. If You Have “A Question” About Anything, “Ask Me”, And “We
Will Answer”. 2637*

D-03-05. “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Always With You” 2637

D-03-06. “God Alone Is Sufficient”. 2638

D-03-07. “Your Sandakumaran’s Song” 2639

----- 2642

**D-04. “Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down” When “Your Wisdom”
Stands Up. 2642**

=====

"Your Body" of "Your Document"
"Your Introduction" To "Your Love Letter 85"

Bawa. Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You My Dearest Loving Daughter, Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, And All of My Dearest Loving Sons and Daughters, And All of My Dearest Loving Grand Children, and Now All of My Dearest Loving Great Grand Children, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. You Are All Such Very, Very, Very Good Children of God, As In Truth "The Jeweled Lights" of "My Eyes", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Thank You For “Your Following Short Love Letter” To Our Dearest Loving Son, And “Your Dearest Loving Brother, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. It Is So Very, Very, Very Important For “Your Life” of “Your Soul”, And For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, To Continually “Join In Partnership” With “Your Divine Feet” of of “Your God” of “Your Life” To Successfully Conduct “Your Current Life” In “Your Earth World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For Without Doing “Your One True Divine Work” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, There Can Be “No Movement” of “Your Life” of of “Your Soul”, And of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In “Your One True Direction” For “Your Life”, Along “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, Along “Your Suratul Mustaqueem” of “Your Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Dear Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) of “My Life”, may God be pleased with you and with us as now one. Amen.

Bawa. Last night’s dream: we were on a high cliff by the sea. Our foothold was narrow and I was clinging to the grass so as not to fall. I was apologizing to you for getting you in that situation. You fell towards the water. I said the Bismillah and jumped after you. You shot out of the water (like in the story you tell of the scuba diving) while I hovered above it searching for my cell phone

to call for help. Two or three Cars went by on a street next to the water. In the next scene we were at someones' house.

Bawa. I interpret it to mean that you have allowed yourself to end, while I am still clinging to existence with the pretense of trying to protect us.

Bawa. Thanks for all the visits and letters. Abu!!!

Bawa. What “Your Life” Has Said Is Most Certainly True But In Truth What Does “It Mean”?

Bawa. Lets Look Into “That” A Little Bit, Ok?

Bawa. First In Truth “Your Life” Is Now “All of It”, Not Just What “Your Life” Now Calls “Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, But Also “Your Life” Called “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Second, What “Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Has Said About “Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Most Certainly True But Only For “Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And What “Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Has Said About “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Most

Certainly Not True For “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Because In Truth “Your Life” Is Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, Is Now “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “One”, And All That Is Now “Within That”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Daughter, As Now “Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Now Incorrectly Thinking About “Your Life” As Such, Be Done With All of “Your Thoughts” of “Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And Instead “Disappear Into” Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, Into “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “One” With “Your Life”, And “Within That”, As Now “One” With “All Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Would Now “Be Very, Very, Very Good” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”. Amen.

Bawa. Also We Have Sent “Your Love Letter 85” To Both “Summarize” And “Expand Upon” Some of “Your Wonderful Wisdom Points” That We Shared During “Your Many Recent Visits”

With

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen

A. “Your Wisdom Point Outline” (New)

(In Process)

A-01. “Your Life” Is “Larger” Then “You”

In Truth “Your Life” Is “All of It”, Including “All That” Is “Your Current Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “All That” Is “Your Current Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

||

“All of It”.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - Now Complete

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

∨

Bawa. In Truth “Your Life” Is “All of It”, Including “All That” Is Now “Your Current Divine Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Which In Truth

|

Is Now

"**Your Current Universal**/Selfless Divine Life"

That Has Now

"**Fully Opened**" And Now "**Fully Manifested**"

Within

"**Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**" (Ral.) of "**Your Life**",

of

"**Your God**" of "**Your Life**",

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And "All That" Is "Your Current Degraded Life" of "Your Beast/

Satan"

of "Your God" of "Your Life", Which In Truth

Is Now

"**Your Current Personal**/Selfish Elemental Life"

That Has Now

|
"Fully Opened" And Now "Fully Manifested"
|
Within
|
"Your Impure Heart/Mind" of "Your Beast/Satan"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life",
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And "All of That" In Truth Is "What" In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life" Has Discarded As Part of Becoming "Your God" of "Your Life", Both "Your Darkness" And "Your Light" of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And "All of Which" In Truth Is Now "Everything" That Now "Makes Up" In Truth "Your Current Life" In "Your Earth World", Both "Your Darkness" And "Your Light" of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. As Now In Truth "Your School of Contrast" of "Your Life" For "Your Soul" of "Your Life", of "Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

A-02. “You Must Start Everything” With “Your God” of “Your Life”

“You Must Start” Everything of “Your Life” With “Your God” of “Your Life” To Correctly Get To “Your Current You” of “Your Life”.

|

As Now

|

“Your First True Small Step” For “Man”,

|

And As Now

|

“Your First True Giant Leap” For “Mankind”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - Now Complete

|

"Your Brief Summary"



Bawa. "You Must Start" With "Your God" of "Your Life" To Correctly
Get To "Your Current You" of "Your Life", So "Your God" of "Your
Life" Can Truly Ripen "Your Current Sour Fruit" of "Your Life".



Now On



"Your True Tree" of "Your Life",



Which In Truth



Is Now



"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",



and that is for sure. Amen.



A-03. "Your Justice" of "Your God" of "Your Life" Is "Perfect"

*“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend”
is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”.*

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - Now Complete

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth

*“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend”
is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”.*

And

|

“What” In Truth

|

“You Will Receive”

|

Is Always

|

"Exactly" What "You Want"
|
Not
|
As Either
|
"Your Punishment" of "Your Life"
|
Or As
|
"Your Reward" of "Your Life",
|
But Rather
|
Is Always
|
"Exactly"
|
"What" In Truth "Your Life"
|
"Wants"
|
of
|
"Everything" That "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Has

|
"Lovingly Given" To "Your Life"
|
In Truth
|
As Now "Your Two Parts"
of
"Your School of Contrast" For "Your Soul" of "Your Life"
|
As In Truth
|
"Your Power, Essence, And Everything" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
And As
"Your Forces, Energies, And Everything" of "Your Beast/Satan"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
As Now "One"
|
As Now
|
In Truth
|
"Your Jesus" (A.S.) As "Your Soul" of "Your Life"
|
"Now Crucified"
On

"Your Cross" And "Your Nails" of "Your Life"
|
"Now Crucified"
On
"Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" of "Your Life"
In
"Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such"
|
And Now In
|
"Your Arrogance"
About
"Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such"
|
For In Truth
|
"This"
Is
"Your True Final Judgment" of "Your Life"
|
"How"
|
In Truth
|
"Your Own Life" Is "Lived Out"
|
During

|
"Your Time"
In
"Your Current Earth World" of "Your Life"
|
Either
|
As "One With"
|
Or
|
As "Separate From"
|
"Your One True God" of "Your Life"
|
That Is,
|
Either
|
As "One With"
|
Or
|
As "Separate From"
|
"Your Beast/Satan"
of

"Your One True God" of "Your Life"
|
All of Which
|
In Truth
|
Is
|
"How"
|
"Your Life"
|
Answers
|
"Your One True Question" of "Your Life"
|
Which Is,
|
"What Do You Want" For "Your Eternity" of "Your Life?"
|
Either
|
"Your Eternal Oneness" With "Your God" of "Your Life"
And
"Your Eternal Separation" From "Your Beast/Satan"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

|
Or
|
“Your Eternal Separation” From “Your God” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Eternal Oneness” With “Your Beast/Satan”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“One” Or “Your Other”,
But
“Never, Ever Both”
|
As Now “You”,
|
And As Now
|
“All” of “My Children”,
|
Without Exception,
|
“Still Mistakenly Believe”,
|
But To
|
“Your Eternal Peril”,
|

Because
|
"Your Life" Cannot Be "Both"
|
Cannot Be "Both"
|
"Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
And
"Your Life" of "Your Beast/Satan"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
"One Life" Has To "Go"
|
And In Truth
|
"Your Current Relationships"
|
With "Your Brothers And Sister"
|
And With "Your Mother and Father"
|
And With "Your Husband and/or Wife"
|
And With "Your Children" And "Your Grand Children"
|
And With "Your Family"

And With "Your Race", And "Your Religion", And "Your Blood Ties"

Is Now

In Truth

"Your One False Partnership" And "Your One False Oneness"

With

"Your Beast/Satan"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

As Now

In Truth

"Your Living Denial"

of

"Your One True God" of "Your Life"

And In Truth

"Your Current Relationship"

With

"Our Dearest Loving Son"

And

"Your Dearest Loving Brother",
As Now
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
Is Now
"Your One True Partnership" And "Your One True Oneness"
With
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
As Now
|
In Truth
|
"Your Living Affirmation"
of
"Your One True God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Period !!!

A-04. "Your Mind" Will Only "Sit Down" When "Your Wisdom" Stands Up.

*And "Your Wisdom" Will Only "Stand Up" When "You Call It", And
And "Your Name" of "Your Wisdom" Is Now "Your Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"*

|
And
|
"Your Wisdom" Will Only "Stand Up"
When
"You Call It"
|
And
|
"Your Name" of "Your Wisdom"
Is Now
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Full Summary" - Now Complete

|
Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process

|
"Your Brief Summary"
||
V

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth

|
Showing It "Love And Comfort" In Truth "Your Wisdom" Will Teach
"Your Mind" And Bring It To "Your State of Peace"

|
And
|

"Your Life" Is "Your Victory" of "Your Wisdom" Reasoning Over "Your Fate"

A-05. Not "A Blade" of "Grass Moves" Without "God's Permission"

"Everything" In "Your Life", Even "Your Howling" of "Your Dog" of "Your Life" At "Your Moon" of "Your Life", Is "Directly Traceable" To "Your God" of "Your Life"

Go To "Your Full Summary" - In Process

|
Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process

|
"Your Brief Summary"

||
V

Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children,

"Everything" In "Your Life" Is "Directly Traceable" To "Your God"
of "Your Life", Even "Your Howling" of "Your Dog" of "Your Life" At
"Your Moon" of "Your Life".

Bawa. Even "Your Howling" of "Your Dog of Desire" of "Your Life" As Now
"Your Impure Body/Form" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life" At "Your Monkey
Mind" of "Your Life" As Now "Your Sleeping Wisdom" Surrounding "Your
Soul" of "Your Life", As Now "Your Arrogant 3rd Level" of "Your 7 Levels" of
"Your Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life", As Now "Your Arrogant
Intellect" of "Your Life" In "Your Darkness" of "Your Life", and that is for
sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth "Your Everything" of "Your Life" Is "Always" About
"What" In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life" Is "Currently Doing" With "Your
Life" Which Is Always "Moving Forward" In Truth "Your One True Story" of
"Your Life", As Much As "You Can", Whenever "You Can", Wherever "You
Can", and that is for sure. Amen.

By
|
"Teaching"
|
"Step By Step"
|
In Truth
|
"Your Liberated Soul"
|
of
|
"Your Life"
|
And
|
"Your Awakened Wisdom"
|
of
|
"Your Soul" of "Your Life"
|
And
|
"Your Light" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
As Now
|
"Your Correctly Focused Nur Muhammad" of "Your Life",
|

(See "Your Muhammad" of "Your 9 Meanings" of "Your Life"

And Now

"Your Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your 16 Understandings" of "Your Life")

As Now "One"

"What"

In Truth

"You" Do Not "Know"

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And "My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life",

In Truth

"Here In"

Lies

"Your Current Great, Great, Great Problem" of "Your Life,"

For In Truth
|
“Your Liberated Soul”
of
“Your Life”
|
Is Now “Not Liberated”
|
And
|
“Your Awakened Wisdom”
of
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
Is Now “Not Awakened”
|
And
|
“Your Light” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Correctly Focused Nur Muhammad” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now
|
“Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life”

And Now
"Your Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your 16 Understandings" of "Your Life"
As Now "One"
Is Now "Not Correctly Exclusively Focused"
On
"Your God" of "Your Life"
But Rather
Is Now Still
"Exclusively Focused" on "Your Creation"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
And As "Such"
Are Now "Not One"
And As "Such"
Are Now "Separate From"

Each Other
|
And
|
Are Now “Separate From”
|
“Your Creation”
|
of
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
Are Now “Separate From”
|
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”
|
And As “Such”
|
Cannot Now Be Taught
|
By
|
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”
|
“What”
|

In Truth

“You” Do Not “Know”

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life,

Also In Truth

“Here In”

Lies

“Your Current Great, Great, Great Solution” of “Your Life”

To

“Your Current Great, Great, Great Problem” of “Your Life”,

As Now

“Our Dearest Loving Son”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Brother”

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*
|
Now Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
|
of
|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*,
|
And *“Within That”*
|
As Now
|
“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”
|
And
|
“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
|
of
|
“Your Life”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And “Within That”

As Now

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Now Awakening

To

“Yourself” As “Such”

Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your One” of “Your Life” Who Will Truly
“Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Place” of
“Your Life” Where “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Will Truly “Let Yourself
End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”

Where “Your Essence” of “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Will Truly “Let
Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”

Where “Your Power” Within “Your Essence” of “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”

Where “Your Divine Heart” of “Your One” of “Your Life” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

As Now “Your All” That Is Left “At Your End” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One” Perfectly Ending In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And As Now “Your All” That “Is Present” At “Your Beginning” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One” Perfectly Beginning In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And

“Your Perfect Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”,

As Now “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”

As Now
|
“Your Perfect Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”,
|
And “Within That”
|
As Now
|
“Your Perfect Understanding” of “All That”
|
As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Now Recite “Your Song or” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “All” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now Recite “Your Divine Refrain” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “All” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life”,
|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|
In Truth

|
“All” As Now “One” For “Your Life”,

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

A-06. You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”

You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”, First “You Learned” To “Feed Yourself”, And Second “You Learned” To “Take Care” of “Yourself”

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

For In Truth

“Your Entire Life” And “Everything” That Happens To “Your Life” Is Conducted By “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not By “You”.

He Is “Your One” Who Carries Out “Your Everything” of “Your Life”.

He Is Responsible For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your Life”, For Both “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your Life”

As Now

“One” For “Your Life”

As Now

“Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

As Now

“Your First School” of “Your 3 Schools”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

For

“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

As In Truth

“Your 3 Schools”

of

“Your Contrast, Light, and Oneness” of “Your Life”

Or

“Your 3 Worlds”

of

“Your Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah” of “Your Life”,

Or

“Your 3 Sounds” of “Your Kun Or Be”, of “Your Alhamdu lillah”,

And of

“Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please See “Your Epilogue” To “Your Islam and World Peace” Book, Called “Your Explanations” of “Your One True Sufi” of “Your Life”, By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, For More On “Your Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”, First “You Learned” To “Feed Yourself”, And Second “You Learned” To “Take Care” of “Yourself”, In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Only Nourisher” of “Your Life”, And “Your Only Protector” of “Your Life”, Not “You”.

Bawa. For in Truth “Your Entire Life” And “Everything” That Happens To “Your Life” Is Conducted By “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not By “You”. He Is “Your One” Who Carries Out “Your Everything” of “Your Life”. He Is Responsible For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your Life”, For Both “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your Life: To Be “One”.

Bawa. “Your God Alone Exist”, And As “Such”, In Truth “Your God Alone” Is “Your Nourisher” And “Your Protector”, “Your God Alone” Is Who Conducts “Your Life”, “Your God Alone” Is Who Carries Out “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, “Your God Alone” Is Responsible For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your Life”, For “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your Life” As Now “One”.

A-07. “Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”

***“Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”
of “Your Life”, Not “Your Student” of “Your Life”***

In Truth “You” Are Not “Your Student” of “Your Life”, But Rather “Your Life” Is Now “Your 3 Schools of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”.

|

Go To “Your Bawa Excerpt 01”

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

∨

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

|

In Truth

|

“You”
|
Are Not
|
“Your Student” of “Your Life”,
|
But Rather
|
“Your Life”
|
Is Now
|
“Your 3 Schools of Contrast”
|
For
|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now
|
“Your Awwal/Creation/Ignorance” Verses “Your Grace/’ilm/Your Primal One”
|
As Now
|
“Your Dunya/Darkness/Beast” Verses “Your Light/Wisdom/Your Pure Life”,

|
As Now
|
"Your Akhirah/Arrogance/You" Verses "Your Unity/Love/Your Perfected Life"
|
For
|
"Your Soul" of "Your Life",
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

A-08. "Your Life" Is Now "Your Prayer Mat" For "Your Soul".

*"Your Life" Is Now "Your Prayer Mat" For "Your Soul" of
"Your Life", Not "Your One" Who Prays For "Your Life".*

|
Go To "Your Bawa Story 01"

Go To "Your Full Summary" - Now Complete

|
Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process

I
"Your Brief Summary"
II
V

Bawa. So "My Dearest Loving Children",

|
In Truth

|
"You" Are Not "Your One" Who "Prays"
To
"Your God" of "Your Life" For "Your Life",

|
But Rather

|
"Your Life" Is "Your Prayer Mat"
For
"Your Soul" of "Your Life",

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

"Your Bawa Story 01"
||

“Your Outline” of “Your Bawa Story”



A. “Your Introduction” To “Your Bawa Story”



B. “Your Background” For “Your Bawa Story”



C. “Your Two Different Focuses” of “Your Bawa Story”



D. “Your Beautiful Body” of “Your Bawa Story”



E. “Your Main Wisdom Points” From “Your Bawa Story”

A-08-A. “Your Introduction” To “Your Bawa Story”

Bawa. My Love You - *“My Dearest Loving Children”* of “My Life”, In Truth Here Is “Your Bawa Story or” That Literally Changed Forever “Your Life” of “Your Child” Known As “Your Louie Beutler” (aka. “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” [Ral.]), Born Late Friday Night During “A Snow Blizzard” At “Your Hahnemann Hospital” In “Your Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, On January 26, 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Raised As “A Catholic Child” At 716 Wood Lane Avenue, Haddonfield, New Jersey, USA, Attending “Your Christ The King” Church

And Elementary School, And “Your Haddonfield High School, And “Your Villanova University Until Age 24, Until Going ”Off To War”, To “Your Cold War”, As “You Say”, As “A Young Marine Officer” In 1962, Having Earned “A Bachelor’s Degree” In “Electrical Engineering” In 1962 And Later “A Master’s Degree” In “Computer Science” In 2000 At “Your Villanova University, In Villanova, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then Working Around “Your World” For “Your Next 12 Years”, Marrying “Our First Wife”, Mary, And Having “Our First Child”, Christopher, And Working On Our Phd, In “Educational Research” At “Your Temple University” In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, Until “We Met God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Until “We Met God”, Then Living As Now “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Know As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Heart” of “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) for “Your Next 12 Years” At “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In “Your Philadelphia”, USA, Marrying “Our Second Wife”, Crisi, And “Our Second Family”, Susan, Lisa, and “Mrs Vee”, As Crisi’s Mother Was Called, Until Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Physically Left “Your Earth World” One Evening On December 8th 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So It All Begin “My Dearest Loving Children” For “Your Life” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life” (aka. “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”), and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, One Evening When “This Child” Was Sitting In “Your Bawa’s Room” At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In “Your Philadelphia”, USA, With Some of “Bawa’s Children, Sometime Around 1982, That Is, When “Your Children” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Had Recently Completed Building “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” Mosque, Also At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In “Your Philadelphia”, USA, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And When “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Turned To “This Child” of “Your Life” And Said To “This Child” of “Your Life” The Following, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Lou Tambi”

(Little Brother).

“Go Pray” In “Your Mosque”

Bawa. So “This Child” Immediately Left “Your Bawa’s Room”, Went Down To “The First Floor” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Building And Then Went In “Your Back Entrance” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” Mosque Which Is Physically Connected To “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Building, At “Your Back” of “Your Building”, And Went Up “The Stairs” To “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Mosque” Which Is “Exclusively Located” On “Your Second Level” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” Mosque Building, And “Started To Pray” In Truth “Your Salat” Which Is “Your Traditional Islamic 5 Times Prayer”, That “We Had Learned”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-08-B. “Your Background” For “Your Bawa Story”

Bawa. And Now “My Dearest Loving Children”, To “Your Background” To “Your Bawa Story or”,

Bawa. In Truth “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Had First Introduced “His Children” To “Your Formal Practices” of “Your Islamic Tradition” A Few Years Earlier, Sometime Around 1978, And Had Given Many of “His Children” Arabic Names, Including “This Child”, With “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Giving “This Child” In Truth “Your Arabic Name” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In “This Way”, Upon Coming Back From “Your Island’ of “Ceylon” For “Your Last Time”, Now Changed To “Your Name” of “Sri Lanka”, Which Is Located off of “Your Southern Tip” of “Your Country” Called “India”, Around 1980, “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Set About Transforming “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” In America Into “An Islamic Community” With “Your Traditional Islamic Mosque” And “Grave Site”, Now Called “Your Farm”, And Now As “Your Site” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Mazar Or Shrine”, And Establishing “Your Traditional Islamic Practices” Known As “Your 5 Pillars of Islam”; Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, And “Your Pilgrimage To Mecca”, At “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” In America, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. However, Before “This Transformation” By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Into “Your Current Islamic Community” And “Your Current Traditional 5 Pillars of Islam” of Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, And “Your Pilgrimage To Mecca”, Say From 1978 To 1986, When “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Physically Left “Your Current Earth World”, In Truth “Your Focus” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Was “Very Different”, To “Say The Least”, Creating In Truth “Your Two Very Different” Focuses of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, With “Your One Focus” Exclusively Focused On “Your Inside Life” And With “Your Other Focus” Exclusively Focused On “Your Outside Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” In Truth “This Transformation” By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Into “Your Current Islamic Community” And “Your Current Traditional 5 Pillars of Islam” of Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, And “Your Pilgrimage To Mecca”, Say From 1978 To 1986, Say As “Your Last 8 Years” of “Your 15 Years” of “Your Bawa’s Muhaiyaddeen Living” In America From 1971 To 1986, In Truth In Preparation For “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Physically Leaving “Your Current Earth World”, Needs To Be Understood To Properly Appreciate “Your Bawa Story or”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth “Needs To Be Understood” To Properly Appreciate “Your Bawa Story or”, And To Understand “Your Two Very Different” Focuses of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, Both As “Your Correct

Inside” of “Your Life” And “Your Correct Outside” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your Correct Oneness” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “All of Which” In Truth Is “Also Exactly” What “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” Did For “His Children” Over 1400 Years Ago, That Is, When “He Lived Truly Awakened” In “Your Earth World” From 638 To 662, That Is, For “Your 24 Years” of “Your Life and Teaching” of “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) In “Your Earth World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, First From 638 To 650, As “His First Inside Focus” For “Your 12 Years”, That Is, When “He Left His Cave Divinely Awakened” To When “He Went On Miraj” To “Be One With God”, And From 651 To 662, As “His Second Outside Focus For 12 Years”, When “He Came Back To Medina” From “His Mystical Journey” And Established “Your Current Traditional 5 Pillars of Islam” of Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, And “Your Pilgrimage To Mecca”, To When He Too Physically Left “Your Current Earth World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-08-C. “Your Two Different Focuses” of “Your Life”

|
of
|

Both

|
“Your Bawa Story”
|
And of
|
“Your Muhammad Story”
|
Which In Truth
Is
“Your Same Story”
|
Now As
|
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” In Truth “What” Are “Your Two Very Different” Focuses of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” At “Your Philadelphia”, PA, USA, And Now At “Your Bawa Mazar/Shrine” Near “Your Town of Coatesville”, PA, USA, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “What” Are “Your Two Very Different” Focuses of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” of “Your Life” From 1971 To 1986, That Is, As “Your 15 Years” of “Your Life and Teaching” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” In “Your America” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” In Truth “What” Are “Your Two Very Different” Focuses of “Your Original Islamic Community” In “Your Medina” of “Your Life” And Then In “Your Mecca” of “Your Life” In “Your Arabian Peninsula” of “Your Life”, Established By “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” From 638 To 662, As “Your 24 Years” of “Your Life and Teaching” of “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children”

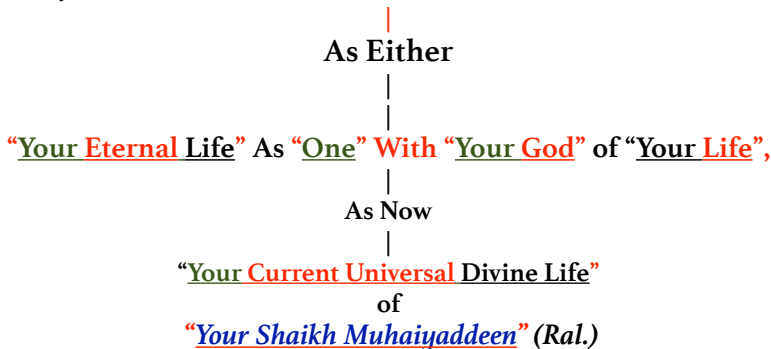
|
In Truth
|
“Your Two Very Different” Focuses
of
“Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”,
|
From 638 To 662,
|
As “Your 24 Years”
of
“Your Life and Teaching”
of
“Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”,
in
“Your Medina” And “Your Mecca” of “Your Life”
In

“Your Arabian Peninsula” of “Your Life”,
|
And
|
In Truth
|
“Your Two Very Different” Focuses
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
From 1971 To 1986
|
As “Your 15 Years”
of
“Your Life and Teaching”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
In
“Your Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, of “Your Life”
|
In Truth
|
“Are The Same”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Now “My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Look Into “A Little Bit” In Truth “Your True Meaning” of “Your Two Very Different Focuses” of “Your Life” Which “Naturally Create/Manifest” For “Your Life” In Truth “Your Two Very Different Outcomes” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which When “Separate” From “Each Other” Create “Your Current Exclusive Elemental Life” As Now “You”, As Now “Your You” of “Your Life”, And Which When “One” With “Each Other” Create “Your Next Divine Life” As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. That Is, “Your Two Very Different Focuses” of “Your Life” Which “Naturally Create/Manifest” For “Your Life”



of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
If
|
“Fully Understood” And “Fully Corrected” Before “Your Grave”, Ok?
|
Or As
|
“Your Eternal Death” As “One”
With
“Your Beast/Satan”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now
|
“Your Current Personal Elemental Life”
of
“You” And of “All” of “My Children”
|
Without Exception,
|
If Not
|
“Fully Understood” And “Fully Corrected” Before “Your Grave”, Ok?

For Example,

|
As Now

|
"Your Current Personal Elemental Life"

of

"You" And of "All" of "My Children"

|
Without Exception,

Bawa. That Is, Which When "Separate" From "Each Other" Create "Your Current Exclusive Elemental Life" As Now "You", As Now "Your You" of "Your Life", As Now "Your Current Person" of "Your Life", As Now "Exclusively And Arrogantly Functioning" At "Your 3 Lower Levels" of "Your 7 Levels" of "Your Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life" Known As "Your Feeling" And "Your Awareness" And "Intellect" As Now "Separate" From "Your God" of "Your Life", As Now "One" With "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your God" of "Your Life", Known As "your Degraded State" of "Your Life" Known As "Man-Beast/Beast-Man", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "Exclusively And Arrogantly Functioning" As Now "Your Current Personal Life" of "Your Current Separations" And "Your Current Differences" of "Your Life", Within "Your Current Degraded World" of "Your Magical Tricks" And of "Your Possessive/Self Destructive

People” of “Your Own Making, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”,
And All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Opened” And Now “Fully
Manifested” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

In
—
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
—
And Now In
—
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
—
and that is for sure. Amen.

And For Example,
|
As Now
|
“Your Current Universal Divine Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

Bawa. And Which When “One” With “Each Other” Create “Your Next Exclusive Divine Life” As Now “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Truth” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, As Now Exclusive Functioning At “Your Opened 4 Higher Levels” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” As Now “One” With “Your Opened” But Now “Corrected 3 Lower Levels” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now Exclusive Functioning At “Your Opened 4 Higher Levels” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Estimate/Judgment” And “Your Subtle Wisdom” And “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” And “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” As Now “One” With “Your Opened” But Now “Corrected 3 Lower Levels” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your Feeling” And “Your Awareness” And “Intellect”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now Exclusive Functioning At All of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” All Now “Opened” And All Now “Exclusively Functioning” As Now “One”, As Now “Your Divine State” Known As “Man-God/God-Man”, That Is, As Now “Your Divine State” Known As “Your Divine Oneness And Unity” And “Your Divine Justice and Truth” And “Your Divine Compassion and Unity” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of “Your Own Making” As “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Most Certainly True”,

And
|
All of Which
|
In Truth
|
Has Now “Fully Opened”
|
And Has Now “Fully Manifested”
|
Within
|
“Your Purified Heart/Mind”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
And As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now
|
“Your Perfected Life” and “Your Purified Life”
|
of
“Your Soul” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Perfected Heart” and “Your Purified Heart”
|
of
“Your Soul” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One”
|
“All” As Now “One”
|

Now
|
“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now As
|
“Your Understanding” of “Yourself”
|
“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

A-08-D. “Your Beautiful Light Body” of “Your Bawa Story”

A-08-D-01. “Your Introduction” To “Your Part D”

Bawa. And Now “My Dearest Loving Children” To “Your Completion”
of “Your Bawa Story 01”, As Follows, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children”, One Evening “This Child” Was
Sitting In “Your Bawa’s Room” At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In “Your
Philadelphia”, Pennsylvania, USA, With Some of “Bawa’s Children,
Sometime Around 1982, That Is, When “Your Children” of “Your Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Had Recently Completed Building

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Mosque”, Also At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In “Your Philadelphia”, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Turned To “This Child” of “Your Life” And Said To “This Child” of “Your Life” The Following, and that is for sure. Amen.

“*Lou Tambi*”

(*Little Brother*).

“*Go Pray*” In “*Your Mosque*”

Bawa. So “This Child” Immediately Left “Your Bawa’s Room”, Went Down To “The First Floor” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Building And Then Went In “Your Back Entrance” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Mosque” Which Is Physically Connected To “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” Building, At “Your Back” of “Your Building”, And Went Up “The Stairs” To “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Mosque” Which Is “Exclusively Located” On “Your Second Level” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Mosque” Building, And “Started To Pray” In Truth “Your Salat” Which Is “Your Traditional Islamic 5 Times Prayer”, That “We Had Learned” To Do, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But Before We Could “Start To Pray” In Truth “Your Salat” Which Is “Your Traditional Islamic 5 Times Prayer”, That “We Had Learned” To Do, In Truth “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Intervened,

Saying To “This Child” In Truth “Your Following”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

“Lou Tambi”

(Little Brother).

A-08-D-02: “There” Is “A Flaw” In “Your Logic”

||
V

“You Think” That “You Can Pray”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”

In Truth

Only “The One” Can “Truly Pray” To “The One” Who Is,

Only “Your One” of “Your Life”

Can

“Truly Pray” To “Your One” of “Your Life”

Only “That”

Is
“Your True Prayer” of “Your Life”
|
But “Now”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Life” Is “Now Living” As “Your Two” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Life” Is “Now Living”
|
As “Your Mind” And “Your Desire” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
As Now
|
“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One”
|
Not

“Now Living” As “Your One” of “Your Life”

|
Not “Now Living”
|
As “Your Wisdom” And “Your Truth” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
Now
|
“We” Are “One”
And
“We” Are “Now Living”
|
As “Your Wisdom” And “Your Truth” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
Now
|
“We” Are “Now Living” As “Your One” of “Your Life”
|
So
|
“We” Can NOW “Pray” To “Your One” of “Your Life”

|
For “Your Life”
|
Since “Your Life”
|
Has “Now Accepted”
|
“Our Life” As Now “Such”
|
For “Your Life”
|
SO
|
Before “Your Life” Starts To “Pray”
|
“Invite Us” To “Stand On “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Divine Prayer Mat” of “Your Life”
|
And “Pray” To “Your One” of “Your Life”
|
For “Your Life”
|
And “We” In Truth “Most Certainly Will”

|
And In “This Way”, And Only in “This Way”
|
“Your Life” Will Then “Truly Experience”
|
“Your One True Prayer” of “Your Life”
of
“Your One” Praying To “Your One” Who Is,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So *“My Dearest Loving Children”* In Truth “This” Is What “Your Life” Started “To Do”, And Has “Continued To Do”, Moment To Moment”, For “Your Last 36 Years” of “Your Life”, And Will “Continue To Do” For “Your Rest” of “Your Life” In “Your Earth World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
That Is,
|
Inviting
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
To “Stand” On “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Divine Prayer Mat” of “Your Life”

|
And “Pray” To “Your One” of “Your Life”

|
For “Your Life”

|
“Before”

|
“Your Life” Starts To “Pray”

To
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
And

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
In Truth

|
“Most Certainly Will”

|
Moment To Moment
|
For “Your Life”
|
And
|
In “This Way”, And Only in “This Way”
|
“Your Life” Will Then “Truly Experience”
|
“Your One True Prayer” of “Your Life”
of
“Your One” Praying To “Your One” Who Is,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Guaranteed, !!!

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children”, In Truth “This” Is Also
“Why” In Truth “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Told

“All” of “Your Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Following” For “Your Benefit” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-08-D-03. Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me” As “Your Presence”

Bawa. Go To Both “Your A-09, And “Your A-17, For More On “Your Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-08-D-04. When “You” Leave “My Room” Take “Me” With “You”

Bawa. That Is,

When “You” Leave “My Room” (As “Your Physical Presence”) Take “Me” With “You” (As “Your Divine Presence”) And If “You” Have “A Question” About “Anything” - Ask “Me”, And “We” Will “Answer”.

||

A-08-D-05. “Your One True Reason” For “Your Salat” - “Your Brotherly Unity”

Bawa. For In Truth

“Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” Established “Your Salat” of “Your Life” For “Your Brotherly Unity” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” Is In “An Entirely Different Section” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) Established “Your Outside Version” of “Your Prayer” Known As “Your Salat”, That Is, Know As “Your 5 Times Prayer”, And In Truth All of “Your Outside Versions” of “Your 5 Pillars of Islam”, In Order To Bring About “Your Brotherly Unity” Among “Your Waring Tribes” On “Your Arabian Peninsula”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” And “Your True 5 Pillars of Islam” Are Within “An Entirely Different Section” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Tawhid of Islam”, As “Your Affirmation” of “Your Oneness” of “Your Allah”, And Known As “[Your 5 Kalimahs](#)” Or “Your 5 Divine Remembrances” of “Your Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-08-D-06. “[You](#)” Must Become “[One](#)” With “[God](#)” Before “[You Start To Pray](#)”

Bawa. For In Truth

“Your Life” Must” Become “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Can Truly “Start To Pray” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-08-E. "Your Main Wisdom Points" For "Your Bawa Story"

A-08-E-01. "You" Must Become "One" With "God"

|
Before

|
"You Start" To "Pray",

Bawa. So "My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life" In Truth Again "It All Comes Down" To "This", And "Only" To "This",

|
"You" Must Become "One" With "God"

|
Before

|
"You Start" To "Pray",

|
Before

|
"You Start" To Do "Anything",

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Was Created By “Your God” of “Your Life” In Truth As “Your Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Guardian” of “Your Soul”, All As Part of “How” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” In Truth Is “Telling” and “Brings To Completion” In Truth “Your One True Story” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**For In Truth
|
As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Teaches Us,
|
From
|
“Your Year 1896”
|
Until “Your Year 1986” of “Your Life”
|
And Now
|
As “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Is Teaching Us Again,

For “Your Last 42 Years” of “Your Life”,
From**

|
“Your Year 1975” To Now “Your New Year” of 2018,
|
And Now Finally
|
As “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
Is Now Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For
|
“Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”
|
When in Truth
|
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”
|
Truly Ends
|
And
|
“Your Next Divine World” of “Your Life”
|
Truly Begins,

|
“Your Following”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

A-08-E-01-A. “Your Bawa Excerpt 02”

“Your Beginning”
of
“Your Bawa Excerpt 02”
From
“Your Chapter 27”
Called
“Your Story” of “Your Creation”
From
“Your Bawa Book”
Called
“Your Pearl of Wisdom”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
(Please Click HERE To Read “Your Bawa Book”)

At the beginning, when Allah wanted to create man, He first created "Aatham" ("Your Prophet Adam" [A.S.]).

In order to create this "father", Allah wanted a fistful of earth.

So He summoned Angel "Jibril".

Allah asked Angel Jibril to gather one fistful of earth from the four directions and bring it to Him.

In obedience to this command Angel Jibril attempted to collect some earth from the four directions.

The Earth greeted Angel Jibril,

"Assalam Alaikum, O Jibril. In the name of God, do not take any earth from me because Allahu thalaa is going to create Aatham .

From Aatham He will create man who will commit sins and enter hell.

Therefore, I have sworn that I will not give any of my earth."

On hearing this, Angel Jibril flew away without taking any earth.

Allah the Incomparable addressed Jibril

“Has the Earth thus sworn?”

Then Allah summoned Angel "Mika'il". Allah commanded Mika'il,

“Go and gather earth from the four directions and bring one fistful of it to Me.”

When Angel Mika'il attempted to collect the earth, again the Earth prevented it, swearing in the name of Allah. Without uttering a single word, Angel Mika'il too flew away and returned to Allah.

Then Allah called out for Angel "Israfil". Allah commanded,

“O Israfil, go and gather earth from the four directions and bring Me one fistful of it.

So Angel Israfil descended to earth and tried to collect the fistful of earth. Once again, the Earth swore upon Allah and protested. Angel Israfil returned to the heavens without the fistful of earth.

Then Allah summoned Angel "Izra'il" and commanded ,

“Go and gather earth from the four corners and deposit one fistful of earth in the place called “Karbala”.

Angel Izra'il immediately descended on earth and collected one fistful of earth from the four directions.

The Earth protested and said,

“In the name of Allah do not take away my earth.”

Angel Izra'il relied,

“It is the same Allah on whom you swear who has commanded me to collect this earth. Therefore you may go and complain to Him.

So saying, Angel Izra'il gathered a fistful of earth and deposited it at “Karbala” situated between Mecca and Bagdad.

Allah addressed Angel Izra'il,

“With this earth you have brought I am going to create Aatham and from him I am going to create man.

For the benefit of man I am going to create other lives.

Inside the earthen pots I shall enshrine the souls created by my pure grace, the glow of the life-force.”

“Man shall descend to the Earth and live there for sometime. I shall place within these earthen pots the five elements of fire, water, air, earth and life.

"As a clarifying force, I shall place Aathi Muhammad on the forehead and in the heart. I, Myself shall be the Essence pervading all lives. These men will live in the world for a short time.

"I shall send you to take their lives and bring them back to Me from Earth, because it was you who brought the fistful of earth.

I shall return to the Earth the same earth refined and decorated. You should carry out my command."

"I shall place one of the triple flames on the top (of "The Head" And One) in the forehead of Aatham, and all the children of Aatham shall have this light of Noor Muhammad in their foreheads.

If Noor Muhammad, the eye on the forehead of Aatham (the third eye) looks at Me, all that is mine will be seen. The 2x7 (fourteen) universes I have created and everything therein will be seen by this eye.

Further, Izra'il, I have created Paradise for those who obey my words, and Hell for those who disobey Me. I have written on the tablet called "La-hu" and "Ma-hu" the destinies of all lives."

Allah continued His address to Angel Izra'l,

"You must look at the tablet and see whose life has been erased and take away that life.

"I have created four faces for you, one which is of Glowing Light. You must constantly watch this tablet with the Face of Light.

"One of the other three faces is the Milky Face. With the Milky Face you must bring in the chariot that is decorated with flowers, those who have truly accepted Me alone and Muhammad; those who have obeyed Me and worshipped only Me without any comparison; those who have shown compassion, mercy, charity on all lives, loving all other lives as their own, those virtuous men and virtuous women among the children of Aatham and from among those children, those who emerge as Aalima and Olis, those who know Me and conduct themselves accordingly, those who through Aathi Muhammad shine as Noor Muhammad, the gnostic eye and accept me with certainty, looking at Me with that eye.

"You must take the lives of all those who have abused Me; all the sinners who have committed many sinful acts and the eighty-four hundred thousand (84,00,000) insects and all cattle with your Black Face.

"You must take away the lives of the jinns, fairies, ascetics, celestial beings and many others created by fire, with your Fire Face. I shall grant them Paradise or Hell according to the good deeds and the bad deeds committed by them.

"Man cannot destroy the "Roohu" (soul) I have created nor can it be created by him.

"The fistful of earth borrowed from the earth may be destroyed by those who obey "Iblis" (Satan). I have said that this fistful of earth may be replaced by a thousand fistfuls. Each fistful of earth will grow a thousand fold and form the human body mixed with flesh and blood. It will be a cage where my pure substance, the

“Roohu” (soul) will reside. Aathi Muhammad and I will reside in this cage, the three of us.”

Allah continued to address Izrai'l,

“After a term, I shall send you to return to the Earth the fistful that was loaned from the earth. You should go to Earth and bring back my pure substance, Oh Israel.”

So said Allah these gracefull words. On hearing this, Angel Izrai'l replied, “

“My Allah, You have created life and You decree that I should capture them. I fear to do so. My heart is afraid. It trembles with fear. You said that all lives should be loved as one's own. You said that you would create Aatham from earth and from Aatham all the other man.

“When men live on Earth with attachment, affection and love, would they not curse me and would not evil and wrong come to me? You are the Entity that will punish me. Further, it may be that I would have to capture the life of a father away from his child. It may be that I would have to capture the life of a mother away from her children according to Your Rule.

“Therefore, the children of Aatham will suffer and lament,

*“Izrai'l has separated us!
He has taken away my mother !
Hey, sinful Izrai'l (Yama)!”*

"Thus, if I take away any lives, I will be blamed.

"Therefore, O Allah, I do not want to do this task. O my Allah, please protect me from this.

Allah replied,

"O Izrai'l, do not be saddened by this. They will never attach any blame on you, for when I created this fistful of earth, I decreed that there would be inside this body four thousand four hundred and forty-eight poisonous diseases.

"At the time of creation, I have written on each fore-head the particular disease from which each person would suffer and reach Me. These diseases reside in the four thousand four hundred and forty-eight blood vessels. The blood that flows through veins; the heat and the fire that accompany the blood; the air that goes in the heat; the water that goes with air - these four run around, play, circulate and operate inside the palace built by the earth.

"I have created therein a place for each of the four to play around. They play and rest in their respective places in the palace and lie down and fall asleep. It is this state that is called "death" by man. If one of these lies down, it is referred to as a disease. You should be aware of this.

"I have also created the cattle and all other lives. I have similarly established this Rule (Fate) over all of them. I have established "Fate" in the life of man. It is written

on his tablet. I have written in his tablet how men s' lives would be taken by goats, cow, stones, water, trees and in several other ways.

"When you look at the tablet of Mahu-hu you will know their fate. If it is written on the tablet that a man would be stung by a snake, you should change yourself into a snake and sting him. If a man is to die by a tree, you should stand as a tree and take his life. You should transform yourself appropriately and capture his life. I give you that power!

"If a man is to die of disease, you should make him fall sick and take away his life. You should take away life in the manner it is written in a man's destiny. Therefore, when you capture a life, neither Aatham's children nor other lives would blame you.

"People will speak of death by fever or death by a snake bite or any one of the four thousand four hundred and forty-eight diseases or by a goat, cow or tree. No one will say death was due to you ! So you can perform your task with grace."

So said Allah to Angel Israel.

It is happening today. Angel Izrai'l does not accept any blame. This is Allah's original command.

Son, Allah looked with His eye of Grace upon the earth placed at Karbalaa by Angel Israel.

Then this earth turned into clay like that of the potter's clay which had been churned for seven years. Allah gazed at it with His eye of Grace and

the rain of Rahumath (Mercy) fell upon this clay, washing away its impurities and making it sacred.

Again, God looked at this clay with His eye of Grace and there was added to it pure gold, lesser gold, silver bronze, brass, iron and lead. These seven metals got sieved, melted and mixed together and out of this mixture, Allah fashioned the form of Aatham, Alaihi wa asalatu was-salaam. He created Aatham, the Angels and other celestial beings from within His Grace.

Having so created, God addressed His Angels,

"I have created Aatham. You must all pay obeisance to him. He knows what you do not know. It is from Aatham that I intend to create man who will reveal things that you do not know and perform many new miracles in the world."

God's voice was heard by all the heavenly beings.

"Your End"
of
"Your Bawa Excerpt 02"
From
"Your Chapter 27"
Called
"Your Story" of "Your Creation"

From
“Your Bawa Book”
Called
“Your Pearl of Wisdom”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyadeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
(Please Click HERE To Read “Your Bawa Book”)

A-08-E-02. “You” Must “Understand”

|
“You” Becoming “One” With “God”
|
In Order
To
Transcend
|
“You” Praying To “God”
|
Transcend
|
“You” Becoming “One” With “God”

↓
Becoming
↓
“God” Praying To/Loving/Transcending “God”,
↓
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Again “It All Comes Down” To “This”, And “Only” To “This”,

↓
“You” Must “Understand”
↓
“You” Becoming “One” With “God”
↓
In Order
To
Transcend
↓
“You” Praying To “God”
↓
Transcend
↓
“You” Becoming “One” With “God”

↓
Becoming
↓
"God" Praying To/Loving/Transcending "God",
↓
Becoming
↓
"Your Man-God/God-Man" of "Your Life"
↓
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth "Your Life" Within "Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life" Was Created By "Your God" of "Your Life" In Truth As "Your Light" of "Your Nur Muhammad" Both On "Your Top" of "Your Head" And On "Your Forehead" of "Your Life" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life", of "Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life", As "Your One" Who "Speaks" To "Your God" of "Your Soul", Causing "Your God" of "Your Life" To "Pull Your Soul" of "Your Life" Into "Your Kingdom" of "Your God" of "Your Soul" And "Nourishing Your Life" Directly And "Starting" To "Carry Your Life" Again, All As Part of "How" In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life" In Truth Is "Telling" and "Brings To Completion" In Truth "Your One True Story" of "Your Life", of "Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth
|
As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Teaches Us,
|
From
|
“Your Year 1896”
|
Until “Your Year 1986” of “Your Life”
|
And Now
|
As “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Is Teaching Us Again,

For “Your Last 42 Years” of “Your Life”,
From
|
“Your Year 1975” To Now “Your New Year” of 2018,
|
And Now Finally
|
As “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

|
Is Now Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For
|
“Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”
|
When in Truth
|
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”
|
Truly Ends
|
And
|
“Your Next Divine World” of “Your Life”
|
Truly Begins,
|
“Your Following”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

A-08-E-02-A. “Your Bawa Discourse 01”

II
V

“Your Beginning”

of

“Your Bawa Discourse 01”

As

“Your Spiritual Discourse 06”

Called

“Your Journey” of “Your Soul”

From

“Your Bawa Spiritual Discourses” Web Site

By

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

(Please Click [HERE](#) To Read “Your Bawa Discourse 06”)

“Your Expanded Version”

of

“Your Bawa Spiritual Discourse 06”

|

Go to “Your Original Version”

Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude.

When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.

After that the soul always focuses on Allah.

All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah.

The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.

Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.

Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb (in the innermost heart, the "Crystal Heart" known as Ahmad, that is, the heart within the heart, or the mind within the mind).

Before that the soul runs all over, like the breath. People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.

The Physical body functions with the three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect.

The Subtle body works at the levels of judgment or estimate, and subtle wisdom.

(The Light Body) functions at two levels: the 6th and 7th levels of wisdom, or Divine Analytic Wisdom and Divine Luminous Wisdom, or the Qutbiyyat and the Nur).

(And the Power of God functions at two levels as One: God and God within God, or God and True Man, or the True Guru and the True Disciple, or the Station of Man-God/God-Man)

(In this way), the Qutbiyyat creates the (Body of) "Truth" and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that (until it takes on the "Body of the soul", that is, until it merges with the Nur, the wisdom of Plenitude, the Essence of God, the 7th level of wisdom).

Even at that point (when the soul merges with the 6th level of wisdom, with the Qutbiyyat and rests for a while in the "Body of Truth", lodged in the qalb, in the innermost heart), the soul has no sound.

But when the Nur, the Perrarivu (the 7th level of wisdom), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.

Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in the Secret Kingdom of God within your qalb (as the "Flower of the Qulb", as the 5 letter form of Al-hamd, as the Essence of the 28 letters, as the Form of the Suratal Fatihah, as the Ummul Qur'an, as the Mother of Man's wisdom).

Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its food, its wisdom (consciousness) -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resonating the praise of Allah.

This is a deep and mysterious secret that man must try to understand.

Original By: His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him) of "Your Life", Originally Given As "Your Short Bawa Discourse" By "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life" On April, 22, 1983, And Now "Given Again" On "Your Outside" of "Your Life" By "Your Children" of "Your Life", By "Your Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (May God be pleased with Him, and with Us) of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen

Expanded Part By: (in brackets) Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)

Published Source: None at the present time.

“Your End”
of
“Your Bawa Discourse 01”
As
“Your Spiritual Discourse 06”
Called
“Your Journey” of “Your Soul”
From
“Your Bawa Spiritual Discourses” Web Site
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyadeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
(Please Click HERE To Read “Your Bawa Discourse 06”

--- In Process ---

A-09. Before “You Do Anything”, Call Me.

“Your One True Intention” For “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Sets Out “To Do” Something For “Your Life” Is Always “God’s Presence” In “Your Life” As Now “Your Only Presence” of “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I

“Your Brief Summary”

II

V

Bawa. For In Truth

“Your One True Intention” For “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Sets Out “To Do” Something For “Your Life” Is Always “God’s Presence” In “Your Life” As Now “Your Only Presence” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. That Is, “Your One True Intention” For “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Sets Out “To Do” Something For “Your Life”, In Truth To Do” Anything For “Your Life”, In Truth For “All Life” Which In Truth Are Now “All Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “Your Only Life”, and that is for sure. Amen, “Should Always” Be

“Your Intending” In Truth “Your God’s Presence” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Only Presence” of “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All Life” Now “All Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. With “Your Life” No Longer Intending “Your Exclusive Personal Presence” of “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “Your You” And “Your Yours” of “Your Personal Life” As Now In Truth “You” And As Now “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children”, Without Exception, Are Now “Mistakenly Doing” With “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” Now “Exclusively Calling” With “Your Every Breath” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Into “Your One True Action” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Only True Actions” For “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” With “Your Life”

|
Saying

|
“Oh My Father”,

|
“Oh My Shaikh”,

|
“Oh My Guru”

|
We Need “Your Love”,

We Need "Your Oneness"

Please, Please, Please,

"Destroy Me" And "Reveal You"

Amen. Amen. Amen. "Ya Rabil al Alamin"

Now Read "Your Epilogue" of "Your Life"

In

"Your Islam And World Peace" Book of "Your Life"

By

"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

Without Reading It,

By First Giving "Your Salaams"

To

"Your Father" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life"

As Now

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

Within

"Your Purified Divine Heart"
of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*

And Inviting Him

To

“Read And Open It”

For *“Your Life”*

For *“All Lives”*

Now

“Living And Thriving”

Within

“Your Life”

As Now

“Your Only True Children”

of

“Your Life”

As Now

“Your Only True Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”

of

“Your Life”

As Now

“Your Only True Mosque & Mazar”

of
"Your Life"
|
As Now
"Your Only True ISLAM"
of
"Your Life"
|
As Now
"Your Only True GOD"
of
"Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

A-10. Understanding "Your One True Value" of "Your Life"

Understanding "Your One True Value" of "Your Life" Before "You Do Anything", In Truth Always "Making Yourself" Available To "Your God" of "Your Life" Before "You Do Anything"

Go To "Your Full Summary" - In Process

|
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process
|
“Your Brief Summary”
||
V

Bawa. Understanding “Your One True Value” of “Your Life” As How “Your God” of “Your Life” Tells And Brings To Completion “Your Story” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. In “This Way”, *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth Always “Making Yourself” Available To “Your God” of “Your Life” For “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Now Doing With “Your Life”, And With “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Teaching “Your Life” And “Your Soul” of “Your Life” An “Understanding” of What It “Does Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-11. “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”

“Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”.

If Not In “Your Ending” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Will Be “Very, Very, Very Disappointed” And “Sad” With “Your Final Outcome” of “Your Life”.

“Instead” Always “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” With “Your Life”.

“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Before “You do Anything” With “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

∨

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life” Which In

Truth Will Become “Your Hell” of “Your Life” When “Your Life” Realizes In “Your Grave” What “Your Life” Has Truly Done With “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Truly Given To “Your Life”, To “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead *My Dearest Loving Children*, Truly “Join In Partnership With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “One” With “All Lives” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Earth World” Within “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,

Bawa. If Not “In Your End” of “Your Life” In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Will Be Very, Very, Very Disappointed, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Before “You do Anything” With “Your Life”.

Bawa. First At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”, First At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Within “Your Purified Heart” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Within “Your Purified Heart” of “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-12. Always Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything”.

Always Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything”, Calling “Him” Into “Presence” For “Your Life” As Now “Your Divine Presence” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Intention” of “Your Life” (See “Your Bawa Quotation 06”),

As Now “Your Divine Recitation” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Refrain” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Love Refrain” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Love Songs” of “Your Life” (See “The Table of Contents”) And As Now “Your Divine Action” of “Your Life” (See “Your Bawa Quotation 01”, Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To:

Go To “Your Bawa Quotations”

01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11,

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

Bawa. That Is, “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|

“Always” Build

|

“Your Life”

|

Around

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

Before

“You Do Anything”

|

Calling “Him” Into “Presence”

As Now
"Your Divine Presence" of "Your Life"
|
Before "You Do Anything".
|
For "Your Divine Benefit"
of
"Your Life"
|
And For "All Lives"
Now
"Living And Thriving" Within "Your Life",
|
"All Just Waiting" For "You To Die"
|
In Either
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
Or In
"Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life"
|
As Now Either
|
"Your Eternal Life" of "Your Life"

Or As Now
"Your Eternal Death" of "Your Life"
|
Exclusively As
|
"Your One" Or "Your Other"
|
But Never, Ever
As
"Your Both"
|
As Now "Your Divine Presence" of "Your Life",
As Now "Your Divine Intention" of "Your Life"
|
(See "Your Bawa Quotation 06"),
|
As Now "Your Divine Recitation" of "Your Life",
As Now "Your Divine Refrain" of "Your Life",
As Now "Your Divine Love Refrain" of "Your Life",
As Now "Your Divine Love Songs" of "Your Life"
|
(See "Your Table of Contents" For
"Your Love Songs" of "Your Life")
|

As Now "Your Divine Action" of "Your Life"
|
(See "Your Bawa Quotation 01",
|
As Now "Your Pearl of Wisdom" of "Your Life"
|
As Now "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" of "Your Life"
|
As Now "Your True Story" of "Your Life"
|
(See
"Your Mobile Version" of "Your True Story" of "Your Life")
|
Before "You Do Anything",
|
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Go To:
|
"Your Bawa Quotations"
|
01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11,

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
In Truth
|

“Always” Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of “Your Life” As Now “Your Divine Feet” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
And “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Do “Everything Else Necessary” To
Make “Your Life” Truly “Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for
sure. Amen.

**A-13. Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”.**

**Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And “Your
Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations” And “Your
Differences” Will Gradually “Leave Your Life” All By
“Themselves”.**

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

I
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I
“Your Brief Summary”

II
V

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

I
if You Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Light”
of “Your Life” As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge
(ilm)” of “Your Shaikh Muhaideen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” In Truth
“Your Current Darkness/Illusions” of “Your Life” As Now “Your
Current Arrogance, Karma, And Illusions” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Current Separations” And
“Your Current Differences” of “Your Life” Will “Just Naturally”
Gradually “Leave Your Life” All By “Themselves”, and that is for
sure. Amen.

A-14. “Your Fate” Rules Over “You” With “A Show of
Scenes”, What Will “Your Conscience” Do To “You” In
“The World”?

It Will Put “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

Bawa. “Your Mind” (Your Fate) Now Rules Over “Your Life” With “Your Show” of “Your Scenes”, What Will “Your Conscience” Do To “Your Life” Now Living In “Your World”?

Bawa. It Will Put “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”.

First

|

At
|
“Your Divine Feet”
of
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
And Within “That”,
|
Within
|
“Your Divine Heart”
of
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Amen.

(See “Your Chapter 30”, Called “Your Mystical Meaning” of “Your Body”, In “Your Bawa Book” Called “Your Pearl of Wisdom”, By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” For More On “Your Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

A-15. All That “You See” Is “A Dream”,

All That “You See” Is “A Dream”, All That “You Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”. All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden. “Your Life” Is “Your Feast” of “Your Worlds” Within. “Its Medicine” Is “Your Time” After “Your Time”.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

"Your Brief Summary"

||
V

Bawa. For In Truth "My Dearest Loving Children",

||

All That "You See" Is "A Dream".

|

All That "You Do" is Just "A Thought" Within "That Dream".

|

All That "You Appear As" Is Hidden.

|

"Your Life" Is "A Feast" of "Your World".

|

Its Medicine" Is "A Time" After "A Time".

Bawa. For In Truth "My Dearest Loving Children",

|

All That "You See" Is "A Dream".

Bawa. In Truth All That "You See" Is "Your Dream" of "Your Life"
Masking From "Your Life", Hiding From "Your Life", In Truth "Your
Current Reality" of "Your Life" Which Is Now "Your Current 3

Elemental Worlds” of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Now JustWaiting For “Your Current Life” To “Die” In “Your Grave” So “They” Can Becoming “Immortal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Now JustWaiting For “Your Current Life” To “Die” In “Your Grave” In “Your Current State” of “Your Illusory Separation” From “Your One True God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Shaikh Muhiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And From “Your One False God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Becoming “Immortal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
All That “Your Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”.

Bawa. In Truth All That “Your Do” is Just “Your Thought” of “Your Life” Within “Your Dream” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” Speaking To “Your Life”, With “Your Permission” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Order For “Your Life” To Decide “What” In Truth “Your Life” Wants For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. That Is, In Order For “Your Life” To Decide “What” In Truth
“Your Life” Wants For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”,**

That Is,

As Either

“Your Eternal Life”

As “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”

Or As

“Your Eternal Death”

As “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”,

In Truth

“One” Or “The Other”

But “Never, Ever Both”

As Now “You”,

And

As Now “All” of “My Children”

Without Exception
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden.

Bawa. In Truth All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden, In Truth Hidden Within “Your Life”, In Truth Hidden From “Your Current Illusory Outside Life” of “Your Life” As “Your Current 3 Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within “Your Life” of “Your Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth As “Your Current Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now In Truth “Your False One” of “Your Life”, All **Secretly Hidden Within “Your Life” From “Your Current Outside Life” While “You Blissfully” Live Out “Your Current Illusory Life” On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” In “Your**

Complete Ignorance And Denial” of “Your False Reality” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Until “Your Life” Meets “Your Current False Reality of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, That Is, if “Your Life” Remains Just “Your Foolish Child” of “Your Life”, Not Becoming “Your Wise Child” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

↓
“Your Life” Is “A Feast” of “Your World”.

Bawa. In Truth “Your Life” Is “Your Feast” of “Your 3 Elemental Worlds” Within “Your Life”, of All of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” Secretly Hidden From “Your Life” Until “Your Life” Meets “Them” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, That Is, if “Your Life” Remains “Your Foolish Child” of “Your Life”, Not Becoming “Your Wise Child” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

↓
“Its Medicine” Is “A Time” After “A Time”

Bawa. In Truth "Its Medicine" Is "Your Time" After "Your Time", In Truth "Its Medicine" Is "Your Worshipping, Serving, And Praying" To "Your One True God" of "Your Life", By "Your Believing" In "Him" As Now "One" With "Your Life", By "Your Not Believing" In "You", By "Your Not Believing" In "Your You" of "Your Life", By "Your Not Believing" In "Your Current Selfish Personal Elemental Life" of "Your Life", As Now Somehow "Separate" From "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth "Its Medicine" Is "Your Worshipping, Serving, And Praying" To "Your One True God" of "Your Life", By "Your Remembering" In "Him" As Now "One" With "Your Life",

With

"Your Every Breath" of "Your Life"

Reciting

"Your Divine Recitation" of "Your Life",

As Much As "You Can",
As Often As "Your Can",
Wherever "You Can",

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. By “Your Not Remembering” In “You”, By “Your Not Believing” In “Your You” of “Your Life”, By “Your Not Believing” In “Your Current Selfish Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”, As Now Somehow “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|
With
|

“Your Every” Look,
“Your Every” Thought,
“Your Every” Intention,
“Your Every” Word,
“Your Every” Acton,
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

A-16. “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Word” of “Your Life”,

My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Word” of “Your Life”, In Your “Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”, And In Your “Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

∨

Bawa. “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Divine Words” of “Your Life”, In Your “Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”, And In Your “Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, Praising “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, And “Your Absolute Surrender” And “Your Trust” In “Your God” of “Your Life”.

A.17. Again Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”,

Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, Call Me “Jesus” (A.S), Call Me “Murugan” (Sal.), Call Me “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani” (Ral.), Call Me “Nur Muhammad” (Sal.), Call Me “Bawa Adam” (Ral.),

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

I

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I

“Your Brief Summary”

II

V

Bawa. Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, Call Me “Jesus” (A.S), Call Me “Murugan” (Sal.), Call Me “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani” (Ral.), Call Me “Nur Muhammad” (Sal.), Call Me “Bawa Adam” (Ral.),

Bawa. And Now Call Me “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), Call Me “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), Call Me “Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), And Now Finally Call Me “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), In Truth “They” Are Now “One”, But “Call Me”, Before “You Do Anything”.

A-18. In Truth “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

In Truth “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, And “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Next World” of “Your Life” Belongs Exclusive To “Your God” of “Your Life””.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

II V

Bawa. In Truth “Your Current Life” Is Now “Your Heaven” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, And “His Hell” Is Next For “Your Life”, if “Your Soul” likes, And “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Now “Your Hell” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “His Heaven” Is Next For “Your Life”, if “Your Soul” likes, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. God Gave “Everything” In “Your Current World” To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” And As “Such” It Is Now “His Heaven”, Not “Your Heaven”, And “His Hell” Is Later, Not Now, And “Your Hell” Is Now”, And “Your Heaven” Is Later”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But If “You Try” To Make “Your Here And Now” Now “Your Heaven”, Not “Your Hell”, Then “Who” Does “Your Life” In Truth Belong To, But To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, And What Is Next For “Your Life”, Like For Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” Is “Your Hell” of “Your Life”, Is “Your Hell” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “And “Your God” of “Your Life” Also Gave “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” In Truth “Permission” To Come To “Your Life” Whenever “Your Life” Want “Anything” That Is Now “His”, Which Is

Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” In Truth “Your Current Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”.

A-19, “When” Will “Your God” of “Your Life” Accept “Your Life”?

|
When “Your Life”

|
“Discards” Everything That “Your God” Has “Discarded”

|
“Your God” of “Your Life” Will Only Accept “Your Life” And Intervene In “Your Life” When “Your Life” Demonstrates To “Your God” of “Your Life” That “Your Life” In Truth “Does Not” Want “Anything” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Has “Discarded”,

|
Discarded

|
“As Part”

of

Becoming

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”.

For Only “Then” Can “Your Life” In Truth “Be Cured”, In Truth “Be Cured” of “You”, In Truth “Be Cured” of “Your Current You” of “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

∨

Bawa. For Only “Then” Can “Your Life” In Truth “Be Cured” of “What Is Now” Separating “Your Life” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Be Cured” of “You”, In Truth “Be Cured” of “Your Current You” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. In Truth “Be Cured” of “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” In Truth “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations” And “Your Differences” On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, Within “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Magical Tricks” And of “Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”.

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", All of Which In Truth Has Now "Fully Manifested" Within "Your Impure Heart/ Mind" of "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your God" of "Your Life" As Now "One", In "Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such", And Now In "Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such" As Now "One". Amen.

Bawa. "Your God" of "Your Life" Will Only Accept "Your Life" And "Intervene" In "Your Life" When "Your Life" Demonstrates To "Your God" of "Your Life" That "Your Impure Life" Can "Be Cured", That "Your Life" Does Not "Want Anything" That "Your God" of "Your Life" Has "Discarded" As "Part of Becoming" In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life".

I

Now "Recite" Your "Song 04" of "Your Life".

A-20. "Your Extraordinary Process" of "Your Life".

"Your Extraordinary Process" of "Your Life" Is "Your True Marriage" of "Your Life" To "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth When “Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life”
Now “Intermingle” As “Your True One” of “Your Life”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This”, And “Only This”, Is “Your True Liberation” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This” Is “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

In Truth “This” Is “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Becoming “Your One True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|
Becoming
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

||

In Truth “This” Is “Your True Marriage” of “Your Life” To
“Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This” Is “Your True Liberation” of “Your Soul” of
“Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and
that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This” Is “Your True Kingdom” of “Your God” of
“Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|

When

|
“Your Current Elemental Two” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

|
Become

|
“Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth When “Your Current Elemental Two” of “Your Life”
Now “Mistakenly Intermingling” As “Your Monkey Mind” of
“Your Life” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life” As Now
“One”, As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current
Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan”
of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|
In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,

|
And Now In

|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,
|
Become
|
“Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Two Divine Lights” of “Your Life”
of
“Your 5 Lights” of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Purified/Perfected Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
Which Dawns Within “Your Place”

Where
“There” Is “No I”
|
(No “Ego or “Selfish Self” of “Your Life”)
|
As Now
|
“Your Wisdom” And “Your Love”
of
“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
Now “Intermingle” As Now “One”,
|
As Now
|
“Your True One” of “Your Life”,
|
“Now Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” Is “Your Marriage” of “Your Life” To “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. When “Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life” Now Intermingle” As “Your Perfected True One” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Triple Flame” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Two Light Worlds” of “Your Life” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Intermingle As Now “One”, A Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “Your Perfected True Human Being” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Purified 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” And “Your Re-Opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, of”Your God” of “Your Life” Intermingle As Now “One”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa . In Truth “This” Is “Your Liberation” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, In Truth “This” Is “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”. In Truth “This” Is “Your True Marriage” of “Your Life”, When “Your Current Divine Two” Now Intermingle As “Your One”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
When
|

“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”

of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
 |
 Within
 |
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
 of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
 |
 And
 |
“Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”
 of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
 of
“Your Life”,
 |
 Within
 |
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
 of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
 |
“Now Intermingle”
 |
 As Now “One”

|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
↓
As Now “Your One True God” of “Your Life”
↓
“Happening”
↓
Within
|
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”
↓
“Happened”
↓
For “Your Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”
↓
and that is for sure. Amen.

**A-21. “Three Strikes” And “You Are Out”, In Truth “Out”
of “Your God’s Game” For “Your Eternity”.**

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

For In Truth “Your Life” Is Now Either “Your Understanding” Or
“Your Ignorance” of “Your 3 Times” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your
Hunger, Illness, And Old Age” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your 3 Sounds” of
“Your Life”, As Now “Your Kun (Be), And Al-hamdu lillah, And Tawakkul
Allah” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your 3 Worlds” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah” of “Your Life”

|

For In Truth

|

If After “That”

|

After “Your 3 Times” of “Your Life”,

|

If “Your Don’t” Still “Get It”

|

That In Truth

|

“God Alone Exists”,
|
Not Both *“Your Life”*
And
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Then *“Your Life”*
|
“Belongs Exclusively”
To
“Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Not Exclusively To
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Then In Truth
|
“Your Life” Is “Out” of “Your God’s Game”
|
For Eternity
|
As Eternally *“Separate” From*

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

**A-22. “Everything” Is Always “Perfect” In Truth
“Exactly” As “It Is”.**

**For In Truth If “Your Knew” In Truth “Your Whole Story”
of “Your Anyone” And of “Your Anything” In Truth “Your
Life” Would “Fall Down” In “Your Praise” of “Your God”
of “Your Life” And Never, Never, Ever “Get Up” Again As
“Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, From “Your
Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And From “Your
Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, At Least For “A
Little Time More”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I
"Your Brief Summary"
II
V

Bawa. In "Your End" of "Your Wordly Life" Someone Will "Claim Your Life" As "Their Property" With "Complete Agreement" By "All Concerned" - As Either "Your God's Property" With "Complete Agreement" By "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life" Or As "Your Beast/Satan's Property" With "Complete Agreement" By "Your God" of "Your Life", In Truth In "Your End" With "Your Life" Becoming "Your One" Or "Your Other", But "Never, Ever Your Both", As Now "You" And As Now "All of My Children", Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, At "Your End" of "Your Life" In "Your Earth World" Someone "Is Going" To "Claim Your Life" With "Your Agreement" of "All Concerned". That Is, Either "Your God" of "Your Life" Claims "Your Life" With "Your Complete Agreement" of "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life", Or "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life" Claims "Your Life" With "Your Complete Agreement" of "Your God" of "Your Life", Depending On Which One "Your Life" Become "One" With During "Your Life", Either "One" With "Your God" of "Your Life" Or "One" With "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life".

A-23. “Your Things” That “Change” Are Not “Your Real Life”.

Within “Your Life” Is Another “Beauty”, Another “Body”.
It Belongs To “Your Ray of Light” Which Never
“Changes”. You “Must” Discover “How” To “Mingle”
And “Become One” With “Your Unchanging Thing”, You
Must “Realize And Understand” Your “Treasure of Truth”.

“This” Is “Why” You “Have Come” Into “This World”.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

Bawa. Only What “Truly Created Something” of “Your Life” In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such” Can “Truly End Something” Now In “Your Understanding” of “Yourself” As “Such” Only To Take On “Your Next Form” of What “Your Life” Is Still In In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “Your Life” Does Not “Now” Have “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” That “Your Life” Must Now Somehow “Learn To Correct”, In Truth “Your Life” Is Now “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” That Will Only Sit Down In “Your Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Stands Up, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-24. “Your Story” of “Your Foolish Elephant” of “Your Life” Or “Your Wise Elephant” of “Your Life”

**“Your Story” of “Your Foolish Elephant” of “Your Life”
Or “Your Wise Elephant” of “Your Life” Caught By “Your Armadillo” of “Your Life”, Caught By “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”.**

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

Bawa. Never Take Anything “Personal” And “Your Understanding” of “Your True Nature” of Something Will Allow “Your Life” To Escape.

Bawa. “Your Story” of “Your Foolish Elephant” And “Your Wise Elephant” of “Your Life” And “Your Armadillo” of “Your Life” - You Must Place “Your Armadillo” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of

“Your Life” Into “Your Water” of “Your God’s Grace, Wisdom, And
Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your
Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”,

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

Will Naturally Appear

In

“Your Life”

||

Like

“YOUR SUN” OF “YOUR LIFE

PARTING

“YOUR CLOUDS” OF “YOUR LIFE”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. Only Then Will “Your Armadillo” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” Let Go of “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, When “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Stands Up, In Order To “Save It Own Life” From Destruction, and that for sure. Amen.

A-25. “Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”, That “Your Life” Still Needs To Find “Your True Answers” of “Your Life” Before “Your Can Really” Do “Anything Significant” With “Your Life”

I

“Who Are You”?

And

“Where Are You”?

And

“What Is Happening” In “Your Life”?

In

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|
Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process

|
"Your Brief Summary"

||
V

Bawa. "Your God" of "Your Life" Creates/Uses "One Thing" of "Your Life" To Control "Another Thing" of "Your Life" - See "Your Chapter o8" In "Your Pearl of Wisdom" Book by "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life" For More On "Your Wisdom Point".

Bawa. "Your Own Thoughts" Are Now "Your Beast/Satan" Speaking To "Your Life", With "Your Complete Permission" of "Your God" of "Your Life", All For What In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life" Is Now Truly "Doing" With "Your Life", Which Is Now Making "Your Soul" Pure In "Your Current Impure Birth", Which Is Now Taking "Your Jesus" (A.S.) Off of "Your Cross" And "Your Nails" By "Understanding Them", All As Part of "Your God" of "Your Life" Telling And Bringing To Completion "Your Story" of "Your Life".

|
All of Which

|
In Truth

|
Is Now

|
“Your One True Story”
of
“Your God Happening”
|
Within
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And Within “That”
|
Is Now
|
“Your One True Story”
of
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your God Happening”
|
Within
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen

A-26. “Your Question”: What Is “Your One True Relationship” of “Your Life”?

“Your Question”: What Is “Your One True Relationship” of “Your Life” Between “Your Life” Now In “Your Earth World”, And “Your Life” of “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.), And “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”?

|

“Your Wisdom Answer”: Think of “Yourself” As “Your Orange” of “Your Life”, Then “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) Is “Your Sweet Juice” of “Your Ripened Orange” of “Your Life”, And “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Divine Taste” of “Your Sweet Juice” of “Your Ripened Orange” of “Your Life”, All As Now “One”,

|

Now Recite “Your Divine Refrain” of “Your Life”-

|

“Your Newest Version”

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

I

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I

“Your Brief Summary”

II

V

For Example:

That Is, As Now “One”,

“Your One” Within “Your Other” As “One”, In Truth “Your One” Revealing “Your Other” Within It, In Truth “Your One” Disappearing Within “Your Other”, Disappearing Within “Your Other” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “Your Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “Your One” Within It, But “This Time” In Truth “A 1000 Fold”,

Bawa. “Your Story” of “Your Sour Fruit” And “Your Sweet Fruit” of “Your Life” On “Your Tree” of “Your Life” - And “Your One True Mistake” of “Your Life”, of “Your Sour Fruit” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Letting Go” of “Your Tree” of “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life” Transforms “Your Sour Fruits” of “Your Life” Into “Your Completely Sweet Fruits” of “Your Life”, For “Your Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” .

A-27. There Is “No True Birth” Without “Your True Death”, And There Is “No True Death” Without “Your True Birth”

|

“I Have” Not Come “For You” .

|

“I Have” Come For “Your Soul” .

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

"Your Brief Summary"

II
V

Bawa. "I Have Not Come" For "You". I Have Come for "Your Soul".

Bawa. I Have Come To "Awaken" In Truth "Your Wisdom" Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", So "Your Awakened Wisdom" Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul" Can Now "Do Battle" With "Your One True Enemy" of "Your Soul", Which Is Now "You", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which Is Now "You", Which Is Now "Your Current Personal Life" of "Your Separations" And "Your Differences" Within "Your Current Degraded World" of "Your Magical Tricks" And of "Your Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" of "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your God" of "Your Life" As Now "One", In "Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such", And Now In "Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such" As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

A-28. “Your Two Realms” of “Your Life” And “Your Two Paths” of “Your Life”.

“Your Two Realms” of “Your Life” And “Your Two Paths” of “Your Life” Both “To And From” In Truth “Your Two Realms” of “Your Life”, Are Both “Natural And Complete” Within “Your Life”, As Now Either “Your True Path” of “Your Eternal Oneness” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Or As Now “Your False/Illusory Path” of “Your Eternal Separation” From “Your God” of “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

V

Bawa. Within “Your Life” Are “Two” Very, Very, Very “Different Realms”, One As “Your Worldly Realm” of “Your Impure Life/Heart” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Person Life”, As Now “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations” And “Your Differences” of “Your Life”, Now “Opened” And “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. And One As “Your Divine Realm” of “Your Pure Life/Heart” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Life/Heart” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting “To Open” And “To Fully Manifest” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth

As Now

“Your School” of “Your Contrasts” of “Your Life”

For

“Your Soul” of “Your Life”

In Truth

With

“Your One Realm”

|
Now

|
“Completely Given”

|
To

|
“Your Beast/Satan”

of

“Your Life”

|
By

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||
\\

Having Now “Opened” Your Worlds of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Impure 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “Separate” From “Your Life”,

|
All of Which Is Now Secretly “Completely Open” And “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Current Life”, As Now “Your Full Connection” To “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

And In Truth
|
With
|
“Your Other Realm”
|
Now
|
“Completely Given”
|
To
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
By
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
||
∨

Having Now “Closed Down” Your Worlds of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Purified 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One” With “Your Life”, Ending Forever “Your Full Connection” To “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life” ,

|
And Having Re-opened “Your World” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, And Now Having Opened “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your

Life”, As Now “Your Full Connection” To “Your 8 Heavens” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-29. “O Our Father, Our Shaikh, Our Guru”, We Need “Your Love”, We Need “Your Oneness”, Please, Please, Please “Destroy Me”, And “Reveal You”.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

For In Truth

|

“Your Current Life”

|

In Truth

|

is Now

|
“Your Living Denial” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|
And In Truth

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
is Now

|
In Truth

|
“Your Living Affirmation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”. Amen.

In Truth

|
“Both” Belong To “Your Life”,

|
Both

|
“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”

|

Which In Truth
Is Now
—
“Your Impure Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,
—
And
—
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
—

Which In Truth
Is Now
—
“Your Purified Life” of “Your Soul”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
—
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

A-30. And “Your One True Choice” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Louie” Or “You”

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process
|
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process
|
“Your Brief Summary”
||
V

And
|
“Your One True Choice” of “Your Life”
|
In
|
“Which”
|

In Truth
|
“Your Life”
|
Becomes,
|
Either
|
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Or
|
“Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Belongs Exclusively”
|
To
|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
|
Not To “You”,
|
And Not To “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

A-31. “Your Closing Request” of “Your Life”

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process
|
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process
|
“Your Brief Summary”
||
V

So My Dearest Loving Daughter,
|
“Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“My Life”,
|
And
|

My Dearest Loving Son,
|
“Donish Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“My Life”,
|
And
|
My Dearest Loving Children, (Ral.)
of
“My Life”,
|
Please, Please, Please
|
“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One” With “Your Life”
|
As Now “Two Lives” Now Living As “One Life”
|
First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”
|
At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|

And “Then” And “Only Then”,
|
Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
To Completely
|
“Use Up”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Current Life”
|
To Convince
|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
To Make
|
“Your Correct Choice” of “Your Life”
|
if you like
and that is for sure. Amen.

"Your End"
of
"Your Wisdom Point Summary" (New)

A-32. "Your Closing Comments" of "Your Life"

Go To "Your Full Summary" - In Process
|
Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process
|
"Your Brief Summary"
||
V

My Love You
|

My Dearest Loving Daughter,

|

“Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

|

And

|

My Dearest Loving Son,

|

“Donish Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

|

And

|

My Dearest Loving Children, (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|

In Truth
|
As Now
|
“Your One Life” of “Your Life”.
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

A-33. Becoming "*Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*"

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process
|
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process
|
“Your Brief Summary”
||
V

Bawa. “Your Life” Must Become In Truth “Your Witness” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” Awakening To “Yourself” As “Such”, Now Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your One” Who Will “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “Your Place” of “Your Life” Where “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Comes “To Greet” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Willingly And Freely” In Truth “Give Up” All of “Your Ghosts” of “Your Life”, And “Willingly And Freely” In Truth “Give Up” All of “Your Current Elemental Spirits, Demons, And Ghosts” of “Your Life” That Now Literally “Make Up” In Truth “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”, And Willingly And Freely” In Truth “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Perfect Ending” To “Your Current Perfect Story” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, In Truth As Now “Your God” of “Your Life” Awakening To “Yourself” As “Such”, As Now “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Current Perfect Story” of “Your Life” And “Your Perfect Beginning” of “Your Life”, of All of “What Is Next” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One” of “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “One” With “Your Life”, And In Truth As Now “One” With “All Life” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Place” of “Your Life” Where “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Comes “To Greet” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Willingly And Freely” In Truth “Give Up” All of “Your Ghosts” of “Your Life”, And “Willingly And Freely” In Truth “Give Up” All of “Your Current Elemental Spirits, Demons, And Ghosts” of “Your Life” That Now Literally “Make Up” In Truth “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”, And “Willingly And Freely” In Truth “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Perfect Ending” To “Your Current Perfect Story” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

B. “Your Wisdom Point Summary” (NEW)

B-01. “Your Life” Is “Larger” Then “You”.

In Truth “Your Life” Is “All of It”, Including “All That” Is “Your Current Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “All That” Is “Your Current Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

||
“All of It”

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

“Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

||
∨

Bawa. In Truth “Your Life” Is “All of It”, Including “All That” Is “Your Current Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “All That” In Truth Is “Your Current Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. As Now Both "Your Light" of "Your God" of "Your Life" And As Now
"Your Darkness" of "Your God" of "Your Life", In Truth As Now "One",

|
In Truth

|
As Now

|
"Your School of Contrast" of "Your Life"

|
For

|
"Your Soul" of "Your Life",

of

"Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life",

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life" Has Discarded As
Part of Becoming "Your God" of "Your Life", Discarding Both "Your
Darkness" And "Your Light" of "Your Life" To Become "Your Oneness" of
"Your Life",

|
As Now

|
"Your Divine Witness" of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
"Now Awakening" To "Yourself" As "Such"
|
As Now
|
"Your Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And "All of Which" In Truth Is Now "Everything" That Now "Makes Up" In Truth "Your Current Life" In "Your Earth World", Both "Your Darkness" And "Your Light" of "Your God" of "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth "My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life" Just Like "Your Life" of "Your Apple Seed" Now Buried Within "Your Earth" Is "Your Everything" of "Your Apple Tree" of "Your Life" Just Waiting To Happen in "Your Life", And Is "Everything" That Is "Naturally Discarded" For "Your Apple Seed" of "Your Life" To "Germinate" In "Your Earth" of "Your Life" Revealing "Your Apple Tree" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And To Become "Your Sweet Taste" of "Your Life" of "Your Ripened Apples" of "Your Life" On "Your Apple Tree" of "Your Life", Successfully Holding Onto "Your Apple Tree" of "Your Life" Until "Your Fully Sour Apple Fruit" of "Your Life" Becomes "Your Fully Sweet Apple Fruit" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. First To Be "Complete Destroyed" In "Your Earth" of "Your Life" When In Truth "Your Apple Seed" of "Your Life" Truly "Lets Yourself End" Only To Appear Again As All of "Your Apple Seeds" Hidden Within "Your 1000 Sweet Apple", All As Now "One", Just Waiting To Happen Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Too "Your Life" of "Your Divine Soul" As In Truth "Your Divine Seed" of "Your Divine Tree" of "Your God" of "Your Life" Now "Buried Within "Your Earth" of "Your Life" As Now "Your Creation" Or "Your Sifat" of "Your Life" Is Now "Your Everything" of "Your Divine Tree" of "Your Life" Just Waiting "To Happen" Again, Now For "Your Last Time", Until "Your 2086", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Is "Everything" That Is "Naturally Discarded" For "Your Divine Seed" of "Your Life" To "Germinate" In "Your Earth/Sifat" of "Your Life" And Become "Your Sweet Taste" of "Your Ripened Fruits/Qualities" On "Your Divine Tree" of "Your Life",

Bawa. First To Be Destroyed In "Your Earth/Sifat" of "Your Life" Only To Appear Again As All of "Your Divine Seeds" Hidden Within "Your 1000 Sweet Generosities" of "Your God" of "Your Life", As Now "One", All As Now "One", Just Waiting To Happen Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

For As Now

|
Revealed

|
In

|
"Your Final Divine Refrain" of "Your Life"

|
As Now "One",

|
"Your One" Within "Your Other" As "One", In Truth "Your One" Revealing "Your Other" Within It, In Truth "Your One" Disappearing Within "Your Other",
Disappearing Within "Your Other" Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By
"Your Other" As It "Returns The Favor", Revealing And Disappearing Within
"Your One" Within It, But
"This Time" In Truth "A 1000 Fold", As "The 1000 Generosities" of "Your God" of
"Your Life",

|
As Now

|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",

|
Within

|
"Your Purified Divine Heart"

of

"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

|
And Within "That",
|

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Amen.
|
Recite *“Your Divine Refrain”* of *“Your Life”*
|
Go To *“Your Expanded Version”* of *“Your Topic or*

B-02. *“You Must Start Everything”* With *“Your God”* of *“Your Life”*

“You Must Start” Everything of “Your Life” With “Your God” of “Your Life” To Correctly Get To “Your Current You” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
"Your First True Small Step" For "Man",

|
And As Now

|
"Your First True Giant Leap" For "Mankind",

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Expanded Version" - Now Complete

|
Go To "Your Brief Summary" - Now Complete

|
"Your Full Summary" - Now Complete

||
V

Bawa. "You Must Start" In Truth "Your Everything" of "Your Current Life",

|
As Now

|
"Your Sifat/Creation" of "Your Life",

|
With

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
To
|
“Correctly”
|
Get To
|
“Your Current You” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now
|
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,
|
So
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Can Truly Ripen
|
“Your Current Sour Fruit” of “Your Life”,
|
In Truth
|
As Now
|
“Your Current Personal/Selfish Life” of “Your Life”,

Now On
"Your True Divine Tree" of "Your Life",
Which In Truth
Is Now
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",
Can Truly Ripen
"Your Current Sour Fruit" of "Your Life",
As Now
"Your Perfectly Sweet Fruit" of "Your Life",
As Now
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)
of
"Your Life",
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Great Secret” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Is Larger Than “You”, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Earlier “Your Life” Was “One” With “All” of “It”, Was “One” With “All” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “All” of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, But Now “Your Life” Is “Separate” From Most of “Your Life”, Is Now “Separate” From Most of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. With “Your Current Life” Now “Being Mistakenly Lived” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate” From “Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Who In Truth Is Now “Your Creator” of “Your Life” As Now “One” With “Your Life”, And In Truth As Now “One” With “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Within “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And With “Your Life” Now “Being Mistakenly Lived” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate” From “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Within “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And For “A Little While” More With “Your Life” Now “Being Mistakenly Lived” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate” From “All” of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Now “Living and Thriving” On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Opened” And “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Life”, Within “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your 3 False Elemental Worlds” of “Your Demons, Your Jinns, and Your Fairies” of “Your Life”, All Now In Truth “Exclusively Happening” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now In Truth “Exclusively Happening” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Now For “Your Last Time”, In Truth Now Also “Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”, As Now “Our Dearest Loving Son”, And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Dearest Loving Father”, As Now “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Our Dearest Loving Son”, And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Dearest Loving Father”, As Now “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Innermost Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, As Now “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life”,

Bawa. That Is, Having Closed Down “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” As Now “Your 3 False Elemental Worlds” of “Your Demons, Your Jinns, and Your Fairies” of “Your Life”, All Now In Truth “Exclusively Happening” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Now “Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”, And “Your Dearest Loving Daughter”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Perfected Divine Heart” of “Your Dearest Loving Father”, As Now “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Perfected Divine Life” Within “Your Purified Divine Life” As Now “One”, Within “Your Perfected Divine Heart” Within “Your Purified Divine Heart” Within “Your Innermost Heart” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, As Now “Your Divine Witness of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Awakening To “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Having Closed Down “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” As Now “Your 3 False Elemental Worlds” of “Your Demons, Your Jinns, and Your Fairies” of “Your Life”, And Having Re-Opened “Your World” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, And Having “Opened” In Truth “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All As Now “One”, As Now “Your Place” Where “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Comes “To Greet” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Dwell” In “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Place” Where “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Comes “To Greet” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Dwell” In “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Such”, And “Give Up” In Truth “Your Ghosts” of “Your Life”, And “Give Up” In Truth “All” of “Your Elemental Spirits” of “Your Life” Now “Living and Thriving” In “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Place” Where “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Comes To “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Perfect Story” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Awakening To “Yourself” As “Such”, As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Place” Where “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Comes To “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Perfect Beginning” of “Your Next Perfect Story” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now “Your First True Small Step” For Man, And As Now “Your First True Giant Leap” for Mankind, and that is for sure. Amen.

B-03. “Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Always “Perfect”

“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend” is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”.

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

“Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth

“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend” is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”.

Bawa. And Not As Either “Your Punishment” Or “Your Reward” of “Your Life”, But Rather Because “That” Is Exactly “What Your Life”

Wants of “Everything” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Lovingly Given To “Your Life”.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Own Life” In “Your Current Earth World”, How “Your Life” Was “Lived Out” During “Your Time” In “Your Current Earth World” Is Truly How “Your Life” Answers “Your One True Question” of “Your Life” Which Is,

“What Do You Want” For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”

Either “Your Eternal Oneness” With “Your God” of “Your Life”

Or “Your Eternal Separation” From “Your God” of “Your Life”

“One” Or “The Other”, But “Never, Ever Both”

As Now “You”, And As Now “All of My Children”, Without Exception, “Still Mistakenly Believe”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

I

“Your Full Summary”

II

V

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth It All Comes Down To “This”, And Only To “This”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth

“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend” is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth “It Is All” In “Your Hands”, Not In “Your God’s Hand”, Or In “Your Hands” of “Your Mind” And “Your Body” of “Your Life”, And Not In “Your Hands” of “Your Fate” of “Your Life”, Or In “Your Hands”, of “Your History” Or of “Your Linage”, Or of “Your Family”, Or of “Your Fellowship”, Or of “Your Religion” of “Your Current Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Or In “Your Hands” of “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Now “Fully Opened” And Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Or Ever In “Your Hands” of “Your Divine Worlds” of “Your Life” Just Waiting To “Fully Open” And Now “Fully Manifest” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, As “Such”, Then In Truth

|
“Who Are You?”,

And

“Where Are You?”,

And

“What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”,

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Again Let Us “Look” Into “This” In Truth “A Little More”, Ok?

Bawa. First “Your Life” Did Not “Happen HERE” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your Monkey Mind” Or “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Life” And In “Your Dog of Desire” Or “Your Elemental Qualities” of “Your Life” And In “Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One” in “Your Life”,

|
As Now

|
“Your Great Deception” of “Your Life”,

|
That

“You Now Exist”

As Somehow

“Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Great Falsehood/Illusion” of “Your Life”

That

“You Can Now”

“Pray To” And “Return To” And “Be With”

“Your God” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Great Lie” of “Your Life”

Now Hiding

“Your Great Truth” of “Your Life”

That

“God Alone Exist”

and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Really “Happened THERE” In “Your Earlier Divine World” of “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your Wisdom” Or “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” And In “Your Divine Qualities” of “Your Life” And In “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth “Your Life” Really “Happened THERE” In “Your Earlier Divine World” of “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your Wisdom” Or “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” And In “Your Divine Qualities” of “Your Life” And In “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

That Is,

As Now

“Our Dearest Loving Son”,

And

“Your Dearest Loving Brother”,

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And Within “That”

As Now

“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”,

And

“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”,

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

And Within “That”

As Now

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

As Now “One”

As Now

“Your Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

As Now “One”

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children As “Such”, In Truth “Your Life” Just Came To “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, In Truth Just Came To “Your Fist Full” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life”, That “Your God” of “Your Life” Literally Gave To “Your Life” And To “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And To “Your God” of “Your Soul” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Exclusively For “Your God’s Selfless Purpose” For “Your Life”, For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, And For “Your God” of “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Not Exclusively For “Your Current Selfish Purposes” For “Your Life”, Not Exclusively For “Your Current Selfish Purposes” of “Your You” And of “Your Yours” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As “Such”, In Truth Just Came To “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, That Is, As “Such”, In Truth Just Came To “Your Current Fist Full” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As In Truth “Your Adam and Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Which In Truth As “Your Original Mother and Father” of “Your Elemental Part” of “Your Life”, Not of “Your Divine Part” of “Your Life”, In Truth Is “Your First Place” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” And “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And “Your God” of “Your Soul” “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth As “Your First School” of “Your 3 Schools” For “Your Life”, For “Your Life” And “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And “Your God” of “Your Soul” “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, For “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And “Your God” of “Your Soul” “Your Life” As Now “One”, Exclusively For Your God’s Selfless Purpose” For “Your Life”, For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, And For “Your God” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Exclusively For “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” Is Now Exclusively Doing “With” In Truth “Your Life” And With “Your Soul” of “Your Life” As Now “One” With “Your God” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “Joining In Partnership” With “Your Life” And With “Your Soul” of “Your Life” To Tell and Bring To Completion “Your One True Story” of “Your Life” And of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And of “Your God” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of All of “Your Creation” of “Your Life” And of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And of “Your God” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To Tell and Bring To Completion “Your One True Story” of “Your Life” And of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And of “Your God” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

Which In Truth

Is Now

“Your One True Story”
of
“Your God Happening”
Within
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

As Now “One”

And Within “That”,

As Now

“Your Understanding”
of
“Your God Happening”
Within
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

As Now “One”
|
And Within “That”,
|
As Now
|
“Your Witnessing”
|
“Your Life”
And
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
And
Your God of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One”
|
Awakening
To
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your God Happening”
Within
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Just As “Beautifully Explained” Earlier In “Your Topic 02” (Your Expanded Version) In Truth “Your Purpose” of “Your Apple Tree” Growing And Living Within “Your Earth” And of “Your Apple Seeds” Growing And Living Within “Your Sweet Fruits” of “Your Apple Tree” Is To Tell and Bring To Completion “Your One True Story” of “Your Apple Tree” And of “Your Apple Seeds” of “Your Apple Tree” And of “Your Earth” of “Your Apple Tree” As Now “One”

Which In Truth
Is Now
“Your One True Story”
of
“Your Apple Tree Happening”
Within
“Your Earth” of “Your Apple Tree”,
As Now “One”
And Within “That”,
As Now
“Your Understanding”
of

“Your Apple Tree Happening”
Within
“Your Earth” of “Your Apple Tree”,
|
As Now “One”
|
And Within “That”,
|
As Now
|
“Your Witnessing”
|
“Your Apple Tree”
And
“Your Apple Seeds” of “Your Apple Tree”
And
“Your Earth” of “Your Apple Tree”
|
As Now “One”
|
Awakening
To
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your Apple Tree Happening”
Within

“Your Earth” of “Your Apple Tree”,

As Now “One”

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth When “Your Next Look” At “Your Apple Tree” Please, Please, Please Keep “Your Truth Analogy” About “Your Life” And “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And “Your God” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” In “Your Heart” As In Truth

“Your God’s Finger”

In Truth

“Pointing Your Life”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”

And To

“What”

In Truth

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
And of
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
Is
|
Exclusively Doing
|
With
|
“Your Life”
And
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
And
“Your God” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
Which
Is
Exclusively
|
“Telling And Bringing” To Completion
|

“YOUR ONE TRUE STORY”

and that is for sure. Amen.

B-04. “Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down” When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up.

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

||

\|

Bawa. For In Truth

|

“Your God’s Eternal Existence”

|

Is

|

Just Waiting To Happen

As Now
|
Contrasted With
|
“Your Current Personal Temporary Elemental Existence”
|
Which Simply
|
“Ends” In “Your Grave”
|
Now Hidden Within
|
“Your Beast/Satan's Temporary Existence”,
|
Which Is Also
↓
Just Waiting To Happen
|
As
“Your Beast/Satan's Eternal Existence”,
|
As Really
|
In Truth

|
“Your Great Self-fulfilling Prophecy” of “Your Life”,
|
of
|
Either
|
“Your Eternal Divine Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Or
|
“Your Eternal Elemental Life” of “Your Beast/Satan”
|
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
That Is,
|
“Whatever You Intend”
|
is “What”
|
In Truth
|
“You Will Receive”

|
Period !!!

And

|
“This” Is “Why”

|
In Truth

|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Teaches “Us”,

|
And Now “Why”

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|
And Now “Why”

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of

“Your Life”
|
Is Now Finally
|
Teaching Us Again,
|
“Your Following”
|
Now For “Your Last Time”
|
Until “Your 2086”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-04-01. All That “Your Mind” Brings Into “Your Life” Must Be “Stopped And Blocked” By “Your Wisdom”.

“All” That “Your Mind” Brings Into “Your Life”,
|
“All” of “Your Wrong Thoughts And Ideas”
|
Must Be
|
“Stopped And Blocked” By “Your Wisdom”

|
All of Which
|
In Truth
|
Is Now
|
You,
|
Is Now
|
"Your Current You" of "Your Life",
|
Is Now
|
"Your Current Personal Temporary Elemental Life"
|
Which Simply
|
"Ends" In "Your Grave"
|
Not Going "Anywhere"
|
Now Hidden Within
|

“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Beast/Satan”
of
“Your God” of *“Your Life”*,
|
All of Which
|
Must Be
|
“Stopped And Blocked” By *“Your Wisdom”*.

*Showing It “Love And Comfort” In Truth “Your Wisdom” Will Teach
“Your Mind” And Bring It To “Your State of Peace”,*

Bawa. And Bring It To “Your State” of “Your Divine Partnership”
With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now ‘Two Lives’ Living As “One
Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And Only
“Then”, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, First At
“Your Divine Feet” of “Our Dearest Loving Son”, And “Your Dearest

Loving Brother", As Now "Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then, And "Only Then", Within "Your Life", Within "Your Divine Heart" As Now "Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter", And "Your Dearest Loving Daughter",
As Now "Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

"Your Inherent Wisdom/Mind Relationship" of "Your Life" Was Created Within "Your Life" By "Your God" of "Your Life", Through It "Your Life" Can Be "Healed" In Truth of "Your Current State" of "Your Mind" of "Your Life", Can Be "Healed" of All of "Your Disturbance" of "Your Life" Created By "Your Joys and Sorrows", And "Your Thoughts and Intentions" of "Your Mind" of "Your Life".

If "Your Life" Learns To Utilize "Your Inherent Wisdom/Mind Relationship" of "Your Life" Created Within "Your Life" By "Your God" of "Your Life" Correctly "Your Life" Will Never Suffer From "Your Disturbances" of "Your Mind" of "Your Life", From "Your Shaking" of "Your Mind" of "Your Life", And From Many of "Your Common Physical Illnesses" of "Your Life".

“Once Truly Established” Within Your Life” In Truth “Your Inherent Wisdom/Mind Relationship” of “Your Life” Created By “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Never Leave “Your Life” And Will Teach “Your Life” In Truth “Whenever Necessary” In Order To “Move Forward” In Truth “Your One True Story” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. As Now “Your Divine Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your True Man” of “Your Life” That Replends As “Your Divine Word” of “Your Life”, As “Your Thiruvakiam” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Your Chapter 09” Called “Your Thiruvakiam” of “Your Life” In “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” For “Your Last Example” of “Your Thiruvakiam” of “Your Life”)

Bawa. Within “Your Divine Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Creation” of “Your Life” That Replends As “Your Grace” of “Your Life”, As “Your Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or “Be Separate” From Anyone, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Revealing “Your Divine Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your God” of “Your Life” That Resplends As “Your Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Within “That”, As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Divine

Knowledge (‘ilm) of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Within “That”,
As “Your Understanding” of “All That”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “Your Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler”
Who “Contains Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, And Within
“That”, As “Your Understanding” of “Your Wealth” of “Your Sacred
Universal Traveler” Who “Contains Good Remedy” For “Further
Progress”, And Within “That”, As “Your Understanding” of “All
That”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**B-04-02. .“Your Life” Is “Your Victory” of “Your Wisdom”
Reasoning Over “Your Fate”**

First Read

|

“Your Chapter 30”

Called

“Your Mystical Meaning” of “Your Body”

In

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book

By

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And At

“Your End” of “Your Chapter 30”
In Truth
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
Tells Us About
“Your Following” Truths of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
V

*“My Dearest Loving Sons And Daughters”, In Truth “Your Fate” will thus
“Make Your Life” do “These Things” And “Many Other Things”.*

*After “Your Life” is “Born” Into “Your Current Earth World”, it is said “By
Everybody” (Especially In Earlier Times)*

|
that “Your Life”
|
is controlled by “Your Fate”
|
(And Now Controlled By “You” In “Your Current Times”
|
Having Completely Lost
|
“Your Correct Understanding”

of
“Your Earlier Times”)

But **“My Dearest Loving Sons And Daughters”**,

|
“It Is Not So”

|
In Truth

|
“Your Life”

|
Is Not Controlled

|
By

|
Either

|
“You”

|
Or By

|
“Your Fate”.

|
In Truth

“Your Life”
Is
“Your Victory”
of
“Your Wisdom”
/
Reasoning Over
/
“Your Fate”.

“Further”, Son, “Your Fate” and “Your Grahās” (Planets) are “All Actively Involved” inside “Your Body”.

*In order to “Enlighten Your Life” on “This”, I shall tell “Your Life” In Truth
“Your Novelty” of “Your Seven Days” and of “Your Seven Grahās” (planets)
As Now “One”,*

|
In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now
|
In “Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”.

(“Your 7 Planets” X “Your 7 Days” = “Your 49 Entities”)

Arabic	Tamil	English	Day of Week
Shamsu	Gnaairu	Sun	Sunday
Kamru	Thinkal	Moon	Monday
Suhal	Sevvaai	Mars	Tuesday
Mushthari	Puthan	Mercury	Wednesday
Mirrnik	Wiyalam	Jupiter	Thursday
Sohraa	Velli	Venus	Friday
Athaarith	Sani	Saturn	Saturday

“Your Planets” associated with “Your Seven Days” exert great influence as “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces), as “Your Seven Rishis”, and as “Your Seven Celestial Beings”.

“Each of “Your 7 Entity” rules Over “Your Life” As “its Respective Day”.

It is within “Your Seven Days” and “Your Seven Planets” that “Man and Woman”, goat, cow, fly, ant, and all other “Eighty-four Hundred Thousand (84,000,000) Lives” are “Born”.

“This” being so, “People” refer to “Your Fate” in “Various Ways”, as “It Occurs” to “Them” In “Your Estimation” And “Your Imagination” And “Your Pleasure” of “Your First Three Levels” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” Or “Your Feeling, Awareness, and Intellect”.

Bawa. But *“My Dearest Loving Sons And Daughters”*, Completely In “Your Ignorance” of “Your 4 Higher Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Estimate Or Judgment” of “Your Life” of “Your Prophet Abraham” (A.S) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Subtle Wisdom” of “Your Life” of “Your Prophet Ishmael” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life” of “Your Prophets Moses and David” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As “Your Divine Soul Consciousness” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Prophet Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Life” of “Your Prophets David” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Innermost Perfected Divine Heart” of “Your Quthb Alexander” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now For “Your Age”, And Now For “All Life”, As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” Now Known As “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Final Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life” of “Your Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As Now “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Innermost Perfected Divine Heart” of “Your Life” Now Known As Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Within “Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Within “Your Final Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life” of “Your Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“They Mistakenly” divide “Your Seven Planet” Now into “Your Twenty-seven Stars” In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Now Mistakenly Proclaim “Them” In “Your Ignorance” And In “Your Arrogance” As Now “Your Current True Knowledge” of “Your Things” of “Your Life”, And As Now “Your Current True Science” of “Your Things” of “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Sons And Daughters”, All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Opened” And Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Sons And Daughters”, “All of Which” In Truth Is Now “Completely Mistakenly Leading” In Truth “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life” Within “Your Impure Birth” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Impure Life/World” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Crucified On “Your Cross” And “Your Nails” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” With “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

To

“Your Eternal Hell” of “Your Life”,

To

“Your Eternal Separation”

From

“Your One True God” of “Your Life”,

To

“Your Life”
|
As Exclusively
|
“Your Beast/Satan's Eternal Existence”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” As “Your God” of “Your Life” created “Your Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life” As “Your Time” of “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”, and within Him He created “Your Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life” As “Your Time” of “Your Light” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your 2×7 ” = “Your Fourteen Universes” of “Your Life”, And In Truth As “Your $7 + 7 + 1$ ” = “Your 15 Worlds” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” As “Your God” of “Your Life” created “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” within “Your Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) of “Your Life”, and within “That”, and within “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, Created “Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your Seven Celestial Beings” of “Your Life”, Knowledge of “Which” Has Been Completely Lost To “Your Life”, Until “Your Now”, Until “Your 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Your Allah” of “Your Life” made “Your Muhammad (Sal.) of “Your God” of “Your Life” appear as “Your Peacock” of “Your Life” That Was Seduced In “Your Garden of Eden” By “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Causing “Your Fall” of “Your Adam and Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, As “Your Original Fist Full of Earth” of “Your Life”, And Resulted In “Your Creation” of “Your Current Impure Personal Life” of “Your Life”

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Sons And Daughters”, “All of Which” In Truth Is Now “Completely Mistakenly Leading” In Truth “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life” Within “Your Impure Birth” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Impure Life/World” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Crucified On “Your Cross” And “Your Nails” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” With “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

To

“Your Eternal Hell” of “Your Life”,

To

“Your Eternal Separation”

From

“Your One True God” of “Your Life”,

To
|
"Your Life"
|
As Exclusively
|
"Your Beast/Satan's Eternal Existence",
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-05. Not "A Blade" of "Grass Moves" Without "God's Permission"

"Everything" In "Your Life", Even "Your Howling" of "Your Dog" of "Your Life" At "Your Moon" of "Your Life", Is "Directly Traceable" To "Your God" of "Your Life"

Go To "Your Brief Summary" Now Complete

|

Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process

|

"Your Full Summary"



Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, As Beautifully Explained In "Your Brief Summary",

"Everything" In "Your Life" Is "Directly Traceable" To "Your God" of "Your Life", Even "Your Howling" of "Your Dog" of "Your Life" At "Your Moon" of "Your Life",

Bawa. Even "Your Howling" of "Your Dog of Desire" of "Your Life" As Now "Your Impure Body/Form" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life" At "Your Monkey Mind" of "Your Life" As Now "Your Sleeping Wisdom" Surrounding "Your Soul" of "Your Life", As Now "Your Arrogant 3rd Level" of "Your 7 Levels" of "Your Divine Consciousness" of "Your Life", As Now "Your Arrogant Intellect" of "Your Life" In "Your Darkness" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth "Your Everything" of "Your Life" Is "Always" About "What" In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life" Is "Currently Doing" With "Your Life" Which Is Always "Moving Forward" In Truth "Your One True Story" of "Your Life", As Much As "You Can", Whenever "You Can", Wherever "You Can", and that is for sure. Amen.

By
|

"Teaching"
|
"Step By Step"
|
In Truth
|
"Your Liberated Soul"
of
"Your Life"
|
And
|
"Your Awakened Wisdom"
of
"Your Soul" of "Your Life"
|
And
|
"Your Light" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
As Now
|
"Your Correctly Focused Nur Muhammad" of "Your Life",
|

(See "Your Muhammad" of "Your 9 Meanings" of "Your Life"

And Now

"Your Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your 16 Understandings" of "Your Life")

As Now "One"

"What"

In Truth

"You" Do Not "Know"

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now "My Dearest Loving Children" Lets Look Into "Your Truth" A Little More, "From Another Angle" As "You Say", Ok"

Bawa. First You Are "Always Acting" Like You Now "Know Things", When In Truth "Your Current Life" Is Completely "In Ignorance" About "Your Reality" of "Your Current Life" Which "Your Mother and Father" of "Your Physical Body" Gave To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Is Completely "In Ignorance" About "Your Great Potential" of "Your True Life" Which In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life" Gave To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “These Two” In Truth “Now Make Up” In Truth “Your Reality” of “Your Life”, Not What “Your Current Life” Is Now “Mistakenly Showing” To “Your Life” As “Your Reality” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “These Two” In Truth “Now Make Up” In Truth “Your Reality” of “Your Life”, That Is, “Your Reality” of “What” Has Now “Fully Opened” And Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Life” As Now In Truth “Your False Life”, And What Is Now Still Just Waiting Within “Your Life” As “Your Other Reality” of “Your Life”, But Is Still Just “Your True Potential” of “Your True Life” Which Has “Yet To Open” Within “Your Life” And “Yet To Fully Manifest” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Because
In Truth
“Your Life”
Is
“Not Yet Done”
With
“Your Current False/Illusory Life”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “And Why” You May Ask, “My Dearest Loving Children”, Are Now
“You” And Now “All of My Children”, Without Exception,

|
Not Yet Done

|
With

|
“Your Current False/Illusory Life”,

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” In Truth “This” Is “Why” We
“Have Now Given” To “Your Life”, And To “Your Life” of “All of My
Children”, Without Exception”,

|
In Truth

|
“Our Dearest Loving Son”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Brother”

|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Now Within

|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
And “Within That”
|
As Now
|
“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”
|
And
“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
|
of
“Your Life”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
|
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
And “Within That”
|
As Now
|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Now Awakening

To

“Yourself” As “Such”

Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your One” of “Your Life” Who Will Truly
“Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Place” of
“Your Life” Where “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Will Truly “Let Yourself
End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”

Where “Your Essence” of “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Will Truly “Let
Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”

Where “Your Power” Within “Your Essence” of “Your Everything” of “Your
Life” Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now
“One”,

And “Within That”

Where “Your Divine Heart” of “Your One” of “Your Life” Who Will Truly
“Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Truly “Let Yourself
End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

As Now “Your All” That Is Left “At Your End” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As
Now “One” Perfectly Ending In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And As Now “Your All” That “Is Present” At “Your Beginning” of “Your God”
of “Your Life” As Now “One” Perfectly Beginning In “Your God” of “Your
Life” As Now “One”,

And

“Your Perfect Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”,

As Now “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”

As Now

“Your Perfect Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”

As Now

|
“Your Perfect Understanding” of “All That”

|
As Now “One”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, To Now Help “You” And To Now Help “All of My Children”,
Without Exception,

|
“To Be Completely Done”

|
With

|
“Your Current False/Illusory Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

|
To Learn

|
“How Not To Be HERE”

|
As Now

|
“Separate From”

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
So

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Can Now

|
“Be HERE”

|
As Now

|
“One” With “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,

|
To Become

|
“Cosmetically Pleasing”

To

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
So

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

Comes
To
“Check Your Life Out”
Because
“Your God” of “Your Life”
Is Always
“Looking For Your Life”
Because
“Your God” of “Your Life”
“Sent Your Life HERE”
TO
“Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life”
To
“Truly Understand”

|
“Who You Are”

|
Which Is

|
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
As “Your Surr” Or “Your Secret/Essence/Juice” of “Your Life”

|
And “Within That”

|
As “Your Dhat” Or “Your Mystery/Power/Taste” of “Your Life”

|
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
By

|
“First Understanding”

|
“Who You Aren't”

|
Which Is

|
“Your Life” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”

|
As “Your Sifat” Or “Your Everything” Or “Your Orange” of “Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

And If,
|
You Become
|
“Cosmetically Pleasing”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
So
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Comes
|
To
|
“Check Your Life Out”
|
Then
|
“Your Angels” of “Your Life”
|
Will Come To

|
“Your Life”
|
And If
|
“Your Angels” of “Your Life”
|
Come To
|
“Your Life”
|
Then
|
“Your Heaven” of “Your Life”
|
Will Come To
|
“Your Life”
|
Dispelling
|
“Your Hell” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children”

|
In Truth

—
“Your One True Solution” of “Your Life”
—
To
—
“Your One True Problem” of “Your Life”
—
is Just
—
“This Simple”
—
But
—
“If Not”
—
“Nothing Else” of “Your Life”
—
Will Truly Transform
—
“Your Current Life” of “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”
—
PLUS
—
“YOUR CURRENT ILLUSORY PERSON LIFE”
—
(7 + 1 = 8)
—
Into

|
“Your True Life” of “Your 8 Heavens” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

B-06. You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”.

You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”, First “You Learned” To “Feed Yourself”, And Second “You Learned” To “Take Care” of “Yourself”

Go To “Your Brief Summary” Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||
∨

For In Truth
|

“Your Entire Life” And “Everything” That Happens To “Your Life” Is Conducted By “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not By “You”.

He Is “Your One” Who Carries Out “Your Everything” of “Your Life”.

He Is Responsible For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your Life”, For Both “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your Life”

As Now

“One” For “Your Life”

As Now

“Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

As Now

“Your First School” of “Your 3 Schools”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

For

“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

As In Truth

“Your 3 Schools”

of
“Your Contrast, Light, and Oneness” of “Your Life”
|
Or
|
“Your 3 Worlds”
of
“Your Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah” of “Your Life”,
|
Or
|
“Your 3 Sounds” of “Your Kun Or Be”, of “Your Alhamdu lillah”,
|
And of
|
“Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Please See “Your Epilogue” To “Your Islam and World Peace” Book,
Called “Your Explanations” of “Your One True Sufi” of
“Your Life”, By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, For
More On “Your Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **“Your Life”** Made **“Two Mistakes”** In **“Your Life”**, First **“You Learned”** To **“Feed Yourself”**, And Second **“You Learned”** To **“Take Care”** of **“Yourself”**, For In Truth **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Only Nourisher”** of **“Your Life”**, And **“Your Only Protector”** of **“Your Life”**, Not **“You”**.

Bawa. For in Truth

“Your Entire Life” And **“Everything”** That **“Happen”** To **“Your Life”** Is **“Conducted”** By **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”**, Not By **“You”**.

He Is “Your One” Who **“Carries Out”** In Truth **“Your Everything”** of **“Your Life”**.

“He Is Responsible” For **“Your Cause”** And **“Your Effect”** of **“Your Life”**, For Both **“Your Inside”** And **“Your Outside”** of **“Your Life”**

To Be **“One”**

Now For **“Your Life”**,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth **“Your God Alone Exist”**, And As **“Such”**, In Truth **“Your God Alone”** Is **“Your Nourisher”** of **“Your Life”** And **“Your Protector”** of **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your God Alone” Is “Who Exclusively Conducts”
In Truth “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your God Alone” Is “Who Exclusively Carries Out” In Truth “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your God Alone” Is “Who Is Exclusively Responsible” For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your Life” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, For “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your Life” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your God Alone” Is “Who Is Exclusively Responsible”

For
|
“Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
|
As Now
|
“Your First School” of “Your 3 Schools”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
For
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

As In Truth

“Your 3 Schools”
of
“Your Contrast, Light, and Oneness” of “Your Life”

As Now

“One” For “Your Life”

As In Truth

“Your 3 Worlds”
of
“Your Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah” of “Your Life”,

As Now

“One” For “Your Life”

As In Truth

“Your 3 Sounds” of “Your Kun Or Be”, of “Your Alhamdu lillah”,

And of

“Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”

As Now

“One” For “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

B-07. “Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Student” of “Your Life”

In Truth “You” Are Not “Your Student” of “Your Life”, But Rather “Your Life” Is Now “Your 3 Schools of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”.

|

Go To “Your Bawa Excerpt 01”

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

II
V

Bawa. So "My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life"

In Truth

"You"

Are Not

"Your Student" of "Your Life",

But Rather

"Your Life"

Is Now

"Your 3 Schools of Contrast"

For

"Your Soul" of "Your Life",

of

"Your Awwal/Creation/Ignorance" Verses "Your Grace/'ilm/Your Primal One"

of

"Your Dunya/Darkness/Beast" Verses "Your Light/Wisdom/Your Pure Life",

And

of

"Your Akhirah/Arrogance/You" Verses "Your Unity/Love/Your Perfected Life"

For

"Your Soul" of "Your Life",

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So *"My Dearest Loving Children"*

In Truth

"You" Are Not "Your Student" of "Your Life",

But Rather

"Your Life"

Is Now

“Your 3 Schools of Contrast”
For
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
Which In Truth
Is Now
“Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”
“Awakening To Yourself” As “Such”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “My Dearest Loving Children” In Truth “What” Does “This Truth” About “Your Life”, And About “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, And About “Your God” of “Your Life” Really Mean For “Your Current Impure Life” of “Your Current Separations” And “Your Current Differences” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “What” Does “This Truth” About “Your Life” Really Mean For “Your Current Impure Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” That In Truth Now “You” And That Now “All of My Children”, Without Exception, Are Now “Currently Mistakenly Experiencing” On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Self” As Now “Your Current Reality” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Opened” And Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” As Now “Your Impure Degraded Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

In
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” In Truth

|
“Your Wisdom Answer”
To
“Your Wisdom Question”
Is So
“Very, Very, Very Simple”,
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “This Truth” About “Your Life”, And About “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, And About “Your God” of “Your Life”

Really Means

“Absolutely Nothing”

To

“Your Current Impure Life”

of

“Your Current Separations” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Current Differences” of “Your Life”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As Now

“Our Dearest Loving Son”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Brother”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Now Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
And “Within That”
|
As Now
|
“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”
And
“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And “Within That”

As Now

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Now Awakening

To

“Yourself” As “Such”

As Now “One”

Is Now

“Teaching Us” Again

Now For “Your Last Time”

“Your Following”

and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Beginning”
of
“Your Bawa Excerpt”
From
“Your Chapter 01”
Called
“Your Shepherd” and “Your Tree”
From
“Your Bawa Book”
Called
“Your Mystical Journey”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
(Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”)

“My children, those who lack the qualities of human beings, and fail to understand the wealth of God, His divine knowledge, wisdom, and qualities, can never know His taste.

Instead, they fight over it and end up knocking it on the ground.

They try to devour truth and wisdom, and God's qualities and actions, in the same way that animals devour their food.

But what do they end up tasting?

Only the foul mountain water full of their own feces and urine, and the grass at the foot of the mountain.

They search for the world, for their birth, and for their karma, and they consider this wisdom”.

My children, did you observe the way in which those beings treated the place filled with food for the liberated soul?

They knocked it down and trampled it to bits, and now they are busy looking for something else to eat.

The creations of the world cannot know the real taste of God's food. They can only taste it with animal perception, and what they will taste is blood.

But when God's food is tasted with wisdom and God's qualities, the real taste will be known, resplendent and complete, the sweet taste of the Katpaha Virudcham.

That radiant tree of grace is outspread, giving sustenance to all beings in the primal beginning, in this world, and in the hereafter; in awwal, dunya, and akhirah.

Only a true human being can discover the sweetness of that tree.

My children, if you understand this explanation, you are a human being, but if you do not, you are still an animal without analytic wisdom.

If you have changed those animal qualities, you have become a human being, but if you have not, you are no better than an animal.

If your inner form has changed, you have become a real human being, but if it hasn't, you remain only an animal.

Now, my children, we will blow the conch and play the flute once again. Most of the human animals have finished their food, and are leaving. But look, two are still here watching and waiting.

Although they have the appearance of a horse and cow, they seem to understand. Perhaps if the animal qualities within them depart, they will change back into human beings.

Shall we ask the tree if it is time to go, my children.

"O Katpaha Virudcham, you have given us our food, and now we ask your permission to leave."

Look, the tree has burst into pure light! Can you see how the resplendent brilliance is enveloping us completely?

Oh no, the horse and cow are running back to the mountain! When the tree suddenly became ablaze, they could not see it for what it truly was; they could only see darkness, and so they ran away, afraid.

That is how some beings react when they perceive the power of light, truth and goodness. They flee in terror, because the selfishness within them makes them perceive that pure light as darkness.

Each one will see this tree according to his own state. To those with the qualities and state of an animal, darkness is light and light is darkness. But for the wise man, pure truth is light.

My children, this resplendent light is the completeness. It is God's grace and His ninety-nine duties and actions, His wilayat.

This is the Katpaha Virudcham, and its power will give you whatever you ask.

Listen! The light which enveloped us has opened and is speaking to us.

"You have transformed your qualities and passed the ninth test, and you must study for the tenth examination.

In this next experience you must learn about death and how to die before death.

This is something you must understand."

Look, my children. Once again the light has become a tree. And now it is time for us to move on.

"Your End"
of
"Your Bawa Excerpt"
From
"Your Chapter 01"
Called
"Your Shepherd" and "Your Tree"
From
"Your Bawa Book"
Called

[“Your Mystical Journey”](#)

By

[“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.) of [“Your Life”](#)



([Please Click HERE](#) To Buy [“Your Bawa Book”](#))

Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#),



In Truth



[“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.) of [“Your Life”](#)



Now Within



[“Your Purified Divine Heart”](#)

of

[“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.) of [“Your Life”](#),



And [“Within That”](#)



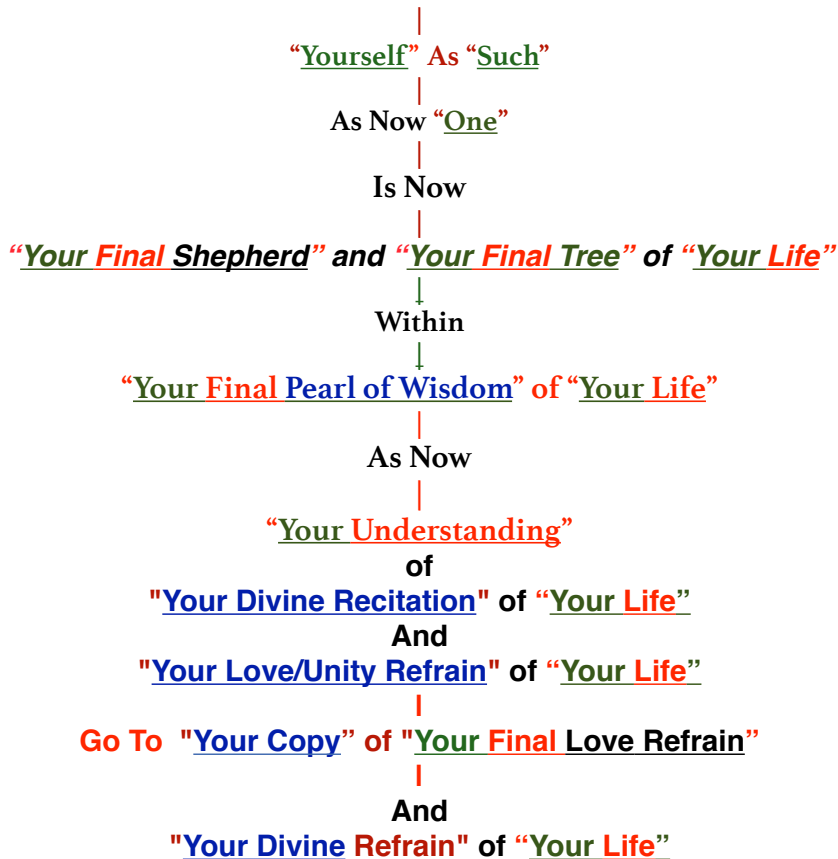
As Now



[“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”](#)

And

“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
And “Within That”
|
As Now
|
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
|
of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Now Awakening
|
To



As Now

“One” For “Your Life”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

B-08. “Your Life” Is Now “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul”

*“Your Life” Is Now “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of
“Your Life”, Not “Your One” Who Prays For “Your Life”.*

Go To “Your Bawa Story 01”

Go To “Your Bawa Discourse 01”

Go To “Your Bawa Excerpt 02”

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I
"Your Full Summary"
||
V

Bawa. And "My Dearest Loving Children" In Truth "You" Are Not "Your One" Who "Prays" To "Your God" of "Your Life" But Rather "Your Life" Is "Your Prayer Mat" For "Your Soul" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth "Your Life" Is Not "Your One" Who Does "Anything" For "Your Life", But Rather "Your Life" Can Be "Completely Used Up" In "Your Current Context" of "One" of "Your 5 Great Potentials" of "Your God" of "Your Life" For "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, But Rather "Your Life" Can Be "Completely Used Up" In "Your Current Context" of "One" of "Your 5 Great Potentials" of "Your God" of "Your Life" For "Your Life", That "Your God" of "Your Life" In Truth "Has Lovingly Given" To "Your Life" In Order To "Perfectly Move Forward" In Truth "Your One True Story" of "Your Life",

Bawa. That Is, That “Your God” of “Your Life” In Truth Has Lovingly Given To “Your True Life” (As “Your Hayat”) of “Your Soul” (As “Your Divine Seed”) of “Your God” of “Your Life”, That Is, Has Lovingly Given To “Your True Divine Life” Known As “Your Hayat Muhammad” of “Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life”, And “Within That”, of “Your Purified Divine Soul/ Consciousness” Known As “Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings” of “Your Life”,, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, But Rather “Your Life” Can Be “Completely Used Up” In “One” of “Your Following 5 Ways”,

That Is,

As

01. “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
02. “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
03. “Your Farm/Flower Garden” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
04. “Your Stage of Drama” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
05. “Your Stage of Truth” For “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”

Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, “My Dearest Loving Children” In Truth “Your Exclusive Role” For “Your God’s Manifestation” of Each of “Your 5 Great Potentials” of “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Life”

|
Are As

|
01. “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

|
Not As “Your Divine Student” of “Your Life”

|
02. “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

|
Not As “Your One” Who “Prayers” For “Your Life”

|
03. “Your Farm/Flower Garden” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

|
Not As “Your Farmer” of “Earth” of “Your Life”

|
04. “Your Stage of Drama” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

|
Not As “Your Actor” of “Your Drama” of “Your Life”

|
05. “Your Stage of Truth” For “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

|
Not As “Your Actor” of “Your Truth” of “Your Life”

Bawa. So *“My Dearest Loving Children”*

In Truth

“Your Life”

Is Only of

“Great Value”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”

When

“Your Life” Truly “Joins In Partnership”

With

“Your God” of “Your Life”

For “What”

In Truth

“Your God” of “Your Life”

Created

“Your Life” To Be,

Which Is

01. “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

For “Your Divine Student” of “Your Life”,

As Now “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”,

||

02. “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

For Your One” Who “Prayers” For “Your Life”

As Now “Your Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”.

||

03. “Your Farm/Flower Garden” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

For “Your Farmer” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life”
As Now “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

o4. “Your Stage of Drama” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
For “Your Actor” of “Your Drama” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your Current Personal Life”
of
“You”,
And of “All” of “My Children”
Without Exception
As Now
“Your Current Temporary Degraded Elemental Life”
of
“Your Separations And Differences”

On
“Your Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”
|
But In Truth
|
All Exclusively Happening
|
Within
|
“Your Current Degraded 3 Elemental Worlds”
of
“Your Demon, Jinns, and Fairies” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Magical Tricks”
And
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of
“Your Own Making” of “Your Life”
|
All of Which
|

of Course
|
Is “Just Not True”
|
And All of Which
|
In Truth
|
Has Now “Fully Opened”
And
Has Now “Fully Manifested”
Within
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
in “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
All of Which

|
in Truth
|
“Simply Ends”
In
“Your Grave” of “Your Foolish Child” of “Your Life”
|
Not “Going Anywhere”
|
As Next
|
“Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”
|
See “Your Golden Words” Saying “Number 220” - See Below
|
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Or
|
“Simply Ends”
|
Before
|
“Your Grave” of “Your Wise Child” of “Your Life”
|
Transcending
|

“Your Grave” of “Your Life”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Purified/Perfected/Opened Divine Heart”
of
“Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Next
|
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

05. “Your Stage of Truth” For “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

For “Your Actor” of “Your Truth” of “Your Life”

Which In Truth

Is Now

“Your Life And Teaching”

of

“Our Dearest Loving Son”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Brother”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of Your Life
|
And “Within That”
|
Is Now
|
“Your Life And Teaching”
of
“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”
And
“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of Your Life
|
And “Within That”

Is Now
|
“Your Life And Teaching”
of
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
Awakening
|
To
|
“Yourself” As “Such”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Which In Truth
|
Is Now
|
“Your Final Version
of

“Your 5 Kalimahs” of “Your Life”

Now For **“Your Current Age”,**

Now For **“All Lives”**

Click **HERE** For **“Your Last Version**
of

“Your 5 Kalimahs” of “Your Life”

Then For **“Your Last Age”,**

Then For **“All Lives”**

and that is for sure. Amen.

As Now

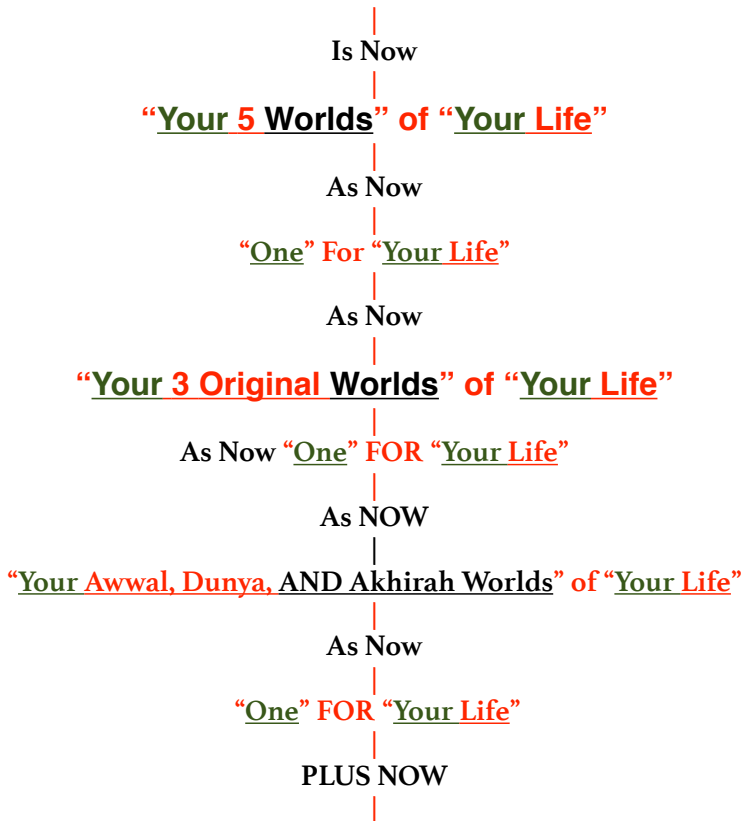
“Your Final Version
of

“Your 5 Kalimahs” of “Your Life”

Now For **“Your Current Age”,**

Which In Truth
|
Is Now
|
"Your Divine Recitation" of "Your Life"
And
"Your Divine Refrain" of "Your Life"
And Now
"Your Divine Love Refrain" of "Your Life"
|
(See "Your Copy" of "Your Love Refrain"
|
As Now
|
"One" For "Your Life"
|
As Now "One"
For
"Your Life" of "Your Soul" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Which In Truth



“Your 2 NEW Worlds” of “Your Life”

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

And

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

For In Truth

“For Each One’s Clarity” There Is “A Cure”.

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Has “Your Praiseworthy Method” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Grace” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life”

Who Contains

“Your Good Remedy” For “Your Further Progress” of “Your Life”

As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
“All” As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
See “Your Invocation To Allah” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Invocation To The Guru” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-09. Before “You Do Anything”, Call Me.

“Your One True Intention” For “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Sets Out “To Do” Something For “Your Life” Is Always “God’s Presence” In “Your Life” As Now “Your Only Presence” of “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I

“Your Full Summary”

II

V

Bawa. For In Truth

“Your One True Intention” For “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Sets Out “To Do” Something For “Your Life” Is Always “God’s Presence” In “Your Life” As Now “Your Only True Presence” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. That Is, “Your One True Intention” For “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Sets Out “To Do” Something For “Your Life”, In Truth “To Do” Anything For “Your Life”, In Truth For “All Life” Which In Truth Are Now “All Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “Your Only Life”, and that is for sure. Amen, “Should Always” Be “Your Intending” In Truth “Your God’s Presence” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Only True Presence” of “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All Life” Now “All Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. With “Your Life” No Longer Intending “Your Exclusive Personal Presence” of “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “Your You” And “Your Yours” of “Your Personal Life” As Now In Truth “You” And As Now “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children”,

Without Exception, Are Now “Mistakenly Doing” With “Your Life”,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” Now “Exclusively Calling” With
“Your Every Breath” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Into “Your
One True Action” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Only True
Actions” For “Your Life”, Before “You Do Anything” With “Your Life”

|
Saying

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 01”

||
∨

“Oh My Father”,

|

“Oh My Shaikh”,

|

“Oh My Guru”

|

We Need “Your Love”,

|

We Need “Your Oneness”

|

Please, Please, Please,

“Destroy Me” And “Reveal You”

Amen. Amen. Amen. “Ya Rabil al Alamin”

Now Read “Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”

In

“Your Islam And World Peace” Book of “Your Life”

By

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Without Reading It,

By First Giving “Your Salaams” of “Your Life”

To

“Your Father” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

*And Inviting Him
To
“Read And Open It”
|
For “Your Life”
|
For “All Lives”
|
Now
“Living And Thriving”
Within
“Your Life”
|
As Now
“Your Only True Children”
of
“Your Life”
|
As Now
“Your Only True Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”
of
“Your Life”
|
As Now
“Your Only True Mosque & Mazar”
of
“Your Life”*

As Now
"Your Only True ISLAM"
of
"Your Life"
As Now
"Your Only True GOD"
of
"Your Life"
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children In Truth "Such" Is "Your One True Reality" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "Your Seed" of "Your Something Else" of "Your Life" As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth "Your Seed" of "Your Something Else" of "Your Life" As Now "One" Is "Your Divine Soul" of Your God" of "Your Life" As Now "One", Just Waiting To "Awaken And Germinate" To "Your Truth" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth "Your Something Else" of "Your Life" As Now "One" Is Now "Your Everything" of "Your God" of "Your Life" As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children In Truth “Your Everything” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One” Is “Your 18,000 Universes” of Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Having Successfully “Closed Down” In Truth “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Having Successfully “Closed Down” In Truth “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Known As “Your 3 Degraded Elemental Worlds” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Known As “Your Demons” (As Now “Your Blood Sucking Beings” of “Your Life”), And of “Your Jinns” (As Now “Your Fire Eating Beings” of “Your Life”), And of “Your Fairies” (As Now “Your Illusory Beings” of “Your Life”) As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, Is Now “Your Essence” of “Your Everything” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, Is Now “Your Power” Within “Your Essence” of “Your Everything” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
Having Successfully

|
“Closed Down”
|

In Truth
|
“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,
|
Now Mistakenly Acting Together
|
As Now
|
“Your One” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
In Truth
|
“Your Triple Dirt”
of
“Your Life” As Now “One”,
|
As Now
|
In Truth
|
“Your Feast” of “Your Current Inside Worlds” As Now “One”
of
“Your 3 Degraded Elemental Worlds” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
In
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

And Now In
"Your Arrogance"
About
"Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such",
and that is for sure. Amen.

For As
"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
Teaches Us,

And Now As
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
Is
Teaching Us Again,

And Now As
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)
of

“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 02”

||

V

“All” That “You See”

Is
“Your Dream” of “Your Life”
|
“All” That “You Do”
|
Is Just “Your Thoughts” of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Dream” of “Your Life”
|
“All” That “You Appear As”
|
Is
“Your Hidden Parts/Worlds” of “Your Life”,
|
in Truth
|
“Your Life” Is “Your Feast”
of
“Your Hidden Parts/Worlds” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Medicine”
is
“Your Time” After “Your Time” of “Your Life”

“Your Medicine”
Is
“Your Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”
To
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”
|
Believing
In
|
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“One” With “Your Life”
|
By
|
Not Believing
In
|
“Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Separate” From “Your One True God” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Medicine”
Is
“Your Remembering”
|
In Truth
|
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“One” With “Your Life”
|
With
|
“Your Every Breath” of “Your Life”,
|
Before
|
“You Do Anything”
↓
By
|
Not Remembering

|
In Truth
|
“Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Separate” From “Your One True God” of “Your Life”
|
With
|
“Your Every Look”,
|
“Your Every Word”
|
“Your Every Thought”
|
“Your Every Intention”
|
And With
|
“Your Every Action”
of
“Your Life”

By
|
Saying
|
"Your Divine Recitation" of "Your Life" As Now "One"
|
Before
|
"You Do Anything"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

By
|
Saying

II
Your Bawa Quotation 03"
II
V

01. Bawa. ill allahu ("You Are Allah").

02. **Bawa. *La ilaha*** ("There Is Nothing Other Than You")
03. **Bawa. *Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]*** ("Without You There Is No Other Help **Because** "I Do Not Exist". You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, **Do Not** Be Separate From Me").
04. **Bawa. *You Are True Man.***
05. **Bawa. *He Is One.***
- **As Now "One" (Recite "Your Final Love/Unity Refrain")**

Before

"You Do Anything"

and that is for sure. Amen.

B-10. Understanding "Your One True Value" of "Your Life"

Understanding "Your One True Value" of "Your Life" Before "You Do Anything", In Truth Always "Making Yourself" Available To "Your God" of "Your Life" Before "You Do Anything"

Go To "Your Brief Summary" - Now Complete

|
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|
“Your Full Summary”

||
V

Bawa. Understanding “Your One True Value” of “Your Life” As How “Your God” of “Your Life” Tells And Brings To Completion “Your Story” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. In “This Way”, *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth Always “Making Yourself” Available To “Your God” of “Your Life” For “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Now Doing With “Your Life”, And With “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Teaching “Your Life” And “Your Soul” of “Your Life” An “Understanding” of What It “Does Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Understanding “Your One True Value” of “Your Life”

|
Which In Truth

|
Is

|
“How”

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
"Tells" And "Brings To Completion"
|
"Your One True Story" of "Your Life",
|
Which In Truth
|
Is
|
"Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Happening
|
And "Within That"
|
Is Now
|
"Your Understanding"
|
of
|
"Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Happening
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In "This Way", My Dearest Loving Children,

In Truth

Always

"Make Yourself"

Available

To

"Your God" of "Your Life"

For

"What"

In Truth

"Your God" of "Your Life"

Is Now Doing

With

"Your Life",
|
And With
|
"Your Soul" of "Your Life",
|
And With
|
"Your Life" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life",
|
Which In Truth
|
Is Now
|
"Teaching"
|
"Your Life"
|
And
|
"Your Soul" of "Your Life"
|
And
|
"Your Life" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life",
|
In Truth

|
"Your Understanding"

|
of

|
"What"

|
"You Do Not Know".

"Your Understanding"

|
of

|
"What"

|
"You Do Not Know"

|
About

|
"Who You Are?"

|
Which In Truth

|
Is

"Your Soul's Life" Happening

|

Not Just
|
"Your Person's Life" Happening
|
And About
|
"Where You Are?"
|
Which In Truth
is
"Within"
|
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Not Just Within
|
"Your Mind" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
And About
|
"What Is Truly Happening" in "Your Life",
|
Which In Truth
Is
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Happening

|
By
|
"Your Lovingly Telling"
And
"Your Lovingly Bringing To Completion"
|
"Your One True Story" of "Your Life"
|
of
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
Within
"Your Purified Divine Heart"
of
"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
And "Within That"
of
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
Within
"Your Perfected Divine Heart"
of
"Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of

"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
And "Within That"
of
"Your Divine Witness" of "Your Life"
of
"Your Awakening" To "Yourself" As "Such"
Within
"Your Final Pearl of Wisdom" of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
As Now "One"
|
Not
|
"Your Beast/Satan" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Happening
|
By
|
"Your Monkey Mind" And "Your Dog of Desire" of "Your Life"
|
"Now Arrogantly Telling"
And
"Now Arrogantly Bringing To Completion"

|
"Your One False/Illusory Story" of "Your Life"

|
of

|
"Your CURRENT Person's Life"

|
NOW Hidden Within

|
"Your CURRENT TEMPORARY Life"

of

"Your Beast/Satan"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|
As Now "One"

As Now

|
In Truth

|
"Your ETERNAL Life" of "Your Beast/Satan"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

HAPPENING

And With

|
"Your CURRENT Person's Life"

of

"Your Beast/Satan"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|
Simply

|
"Ending" In "Your Grave" of "Your Life"

|
in Truth

|
"Not Going Anywhere"

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So "My Dearest Loving Children" Lets "Look Some More" At "Your Understanding" In Truth of "Your One True Value" of "Your Life" Which Is "Your Understanding" of How "Your God" of "Your Life" In Truth "Tells And

Brings” To Completion “Your One True Story” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth *“My Dearest Loving Children”*

In Truth

“Your Real Secret” of “Your Life”

As In Truth

“Your Sirr” of “Your Dhat” of “Your Safat” of “Your Life”

Is Your Always

“Making Yourself”

Available

To

Your God” of “Your Life”

For “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life”

Is

“Always Exclusively Doing”

With “Your Life”,

And With “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

|
Which In Truth
|
Is Teaching
|
“Your Life” And “Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
An “Understanding”
of
What “You” “Do Not Know”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

For As
|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Teaches Us,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|

And Now As
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 04”

II
V

“God Has Decreed”

For

“Your Life”

“Something” Called “Your Death” of “Your Life”

Which Is

“Your Manifestation” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”

Known As

“Your Sifat” of “Your Life”

God Has Also

Placed Within “Your Life”

Something Called

“Your Sirr” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is
|
“Your Secret” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life”

“One” Who Understands
|
“Your Sirr”, “Your Secret”, of “Your Life”
“
As “Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life”
|
Has Conquered
|
“Your Sifat” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Death” of “Your life”

“One” Who Has Conquered
|
“Your Sifat” of “Your Life”

As
“Your Death” of “Your life”
|
“Will Exist” As “Your Dhat” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Essence” of “Your Grace” of “Your Life” .

“Your Death” of “Your Life”
|
is “Your Illness” of “Your Life”

“God Placed “Your Death” of “Your Life”
|
Within “Your Life”
|
So That
|
Though It
|
“You Can Understand “
|
“Your Sirr” of “Your Life”
And

“Exist” As “Your Dhat” of “Your Life”

“One” Who “Understand Your Illness” of “Your Life”

And Has Discovered

“Your Sirr”, “Your Secret” of “Your Life”

Attains “Your State” of “Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life” .

“One” Who Fails

To Understand

“Your Illness” of “Your Life”

And Fails To Discovered

“Your Sirr”, “Your Secret” of “Your Life”

Attains “Your State” of “Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life” .

If “Your Life” Can Realize And Understand

“Your Sirr, Dhat, and Sifat” of “Your Life”

“You Can Live Forever”

“Can You Not”?

Bawa. So “*My Dearest Loving Children*” In Truth “Not All” of “Your Apple Seeds” of “Your Life” Buried Within “Your Earth” of “Your Life” Germinate To “Your Truth” of “Your Life” Which in “Your God’s Example” of “Your Apple Seeds” of “Your Life” Is “Your Apple Trees” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth Some of “Your Apple Seeds” of “Your Life” Buried Within “Your Earth” of “Your Life” Reject “Your Truth” of “Your Life” Which in “Your God’s Example” of “Your Apple Seeds” of “Your Life” Is “Your Apple Trees” of “Your Life”, And Instead Choose To “Just Continue” To “Live Out” In Truth “Your Life” of “Your Apple Seed” Buried Within “Your Earth” of “Your Life”, Until “Your Apple Seed” of “Your Life” Simply Rots In “Your Earth” of “Your Life” And Is Absorbed Back Into “Your Earth” of “Your Life” Taking On “Your 105 Million Rebirths” of “Your Life”, But Never Again As “Your Apple Seed” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So Too *“My Dearest Loving Children”* In Truth “Not All” of “Your Divine Seeds” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Divine Souls” of “Your Life” Now Buried Within “Your Earth” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Sifat” of “Your Life” Germinate To “Your Truth” of “Your Life” Which in “Your God’s Example” of “Your Divine Souls” of “Your Life” Is “Your Divine Tree” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Katpaha Virudcham” Or “Your Wish Fulfilling Tree” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth Some of “Your Divine Souls” of “Your Life” Currently Buried Within “Your Earth” Or “Your Safat” Or “Your Temporary Death” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Manifestation” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, Decreed For “Your Life” By “Your God” of “Your Life”, Reject “Your Truth” of “Your Life” Which in “Your God’s Example” of “Your Divine Souls” of “Your Life” Is “Your Divine Tree” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Katpaha Virudcham” Or “Your Wish Fulfilling Tree” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. And Instead Choose To “Just Continue” To “Live Out” In Truth “Your Temporary Elemental Life” Buried Within “Your Earth” Or “Your Safat” Or “Your Temporary Death” of “Your Life”, Until “Your Current Temporary Personal Life” Now Surrounding “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life” Simply Rots In “Your Current Earth” Or “Your Current Safat” Or “Your Current Temporary Death” of “Your Life”, Simply “Ends” In “Your Grave” Or “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. And Is Absorbed Back Into “Your Current Earth” Or “Your Current Safat” of “Your Life” In Truth As “Your Debt” of “Your Birth” of “Your Life”,

As Now “Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”, Taking On “Your 105 Million Rebirths” of “Your Life”, But Never Again As “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Not As “Your Punishment” of “Your Life” Or As “Your Reward” of “Your Life”, But Rather Because “That” Is Exactly “What” In Truth “Your Life” Wants of “Your Everything” of “Your Life” That “Your God” of “Your Life” His Both “Lovingly And Patiently” Given To “Your Life”,

|
For In Truth

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 05”

||
V

“Your One True Justice”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||
V

In Truth

|
“Whatever You intend” Is “Exactly” What “You Will Receive”,
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In “This Way”, “My Dearest Loving Children”, And “Only” In “This Way”

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 06”

||
V

In Truth

|
“Nothing Happens”

|
As “You Intend”

|
And “Everything Happens”

|
As “God Intends”

|
So

|
“Make God’s Intention”

|
“Your Search”
|

Then “Intend” As “God Intends”

And Everything

Will Happen

As “You Intend”

and that is for sure. Amen .

Bawa. So “*My Dearest Loving Children*” In Truth “Make God’s Intention” For “Your Life” Always “Your One And Only Search” of “Your Life” And Then “Intend” For “Your Life”, And For “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, As “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Now “Intending” For For “Your Life”, And For “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”,

Then

“Everything”

Will Always Happen

As “You Intend”

and that is for sure. Amen.

B-11. “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”

“Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”.

If Not In “Your Ending” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Will Be “Very, Very, Very Disappointed” And “Sad” With “Your Final Outcome” of “Your Life”.

“Instead” Always “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” With “Your Life”.

“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Before “You do Anything” With “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

II V

Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Will Become “Your Hell” of “Your Life” When “Your Life” Realizes In “Your Grave” What “Your Life” Has Truly Done With “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Truly Given To “Your Life”, To “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead *My Dearest Loving Children*, Truly “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “One” With “All Lives” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Earth World” Within “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,

Bawa. If Not “In Your End” of “Your Life” In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Will Be Very, Very, Very Disappointed, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Before “You do Anything” With “Your Life”.

Bawa. First At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”, First At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Within “Your Purified Heart” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Within “Your Purified Heart” of “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
Please, Please, Please,

|
“Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”.

|
If Not In “Your Ending” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Will Be “Very, Very, Very Disappointed” And “Sad” With “Your Final Outcome” of “Your Life”.

|
“Instead” Always “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” With “Your Life”.

“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Before “You do Anything.” With “Your Life”.

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 07”

||
∨

|
In Truth

|
“Your Whole Life”

|
Is Now Just

|
“Your Great Trick” of “Your Life”

|
“Your Great Deception” of “Your Life”

|

of “Your Beast/Satan”
|
of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children”

Lets “Talk About This” A Little More, Ok”

Because In Truth

“You”, And “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children”

Without Exception

Still “Don’t Get It”,

and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

Bawa. First “Your Soul” of “Your Life” Was Created By “Your God” of “Your Life” As Part of “How” Your God” of “Your Life” Is Now “Telling” And Now “Bringing To Completion” In Truth “Your One True Story” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Part of “How” Your God” of “Your Life” Is Now “Telling” And Now “Bringing To Completion” In Truth “Your One True Story” of “Your Life”,

|
Which Is First “Your Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Bawa. And Second Is “Your Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Wisdoms” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
Bawa. And Third Is “Your Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life” Now Within “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Wisdoms” Within “Your Divine Wisdoms” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is First “Your Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As Now
||
“Your Bawa Quotation 08”
||
V

“Your Liberated Divine Grace” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

As Now
|
“Your Love” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”

|
Which Will Never Depart
Or
“Be Separate” From “Anyone”,

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Second Is “Your Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine

Wisdoms” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
As Now

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 09”

||

√

“Your Awakened Divine Consciousnesses” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|

First As Now

|

“Your 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”

of

“Your Awakened Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|

As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Within “Your Purified Divine Heart”
of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|
And Second As Now

|
“Your 7th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of

“Your Awakened Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”
of

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

Within “Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
And Third As Now
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
And
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Now Awakening” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
Which Will Never Depart
Or
“Be Separate” From “Anyone”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Third Is “Your Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life” Now Within “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Wisdoms” Within “Your Divine Wisdoms” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” of “All That” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
As Now

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 10”

||

∨

“Your Understanding”

of

“All” That Is “Left” At “Your End”

of

“Your God” As Now “One”,

|

Which In Truth

|

Is Now

|

“Your Understanding”

of

“Your Heart” of “Your One”

Who

Will Truly “Let Yourself End”
Within
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

And “Within That”,

As Now

“Your Understanding”

of

“All” That Is “Present”

At

“Your Beginning”

of

“All That Is Next”

of

“Your God” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”,

As Now

Your Understanding

of

“All That Is Next”

of

“Your God” As Now “One”,

And “Within That”,
As Now
“Your Understanding”
of
“All That” As Now “One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

Now Recite “Your Love Song oi”

=====

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children”,

Please, Please, Please,

“Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”.

If Not In “Your Ending” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Will Be “Very, Very, Very Disappointed” And “Sad” With “Your Final Outcome” of “Your Life”.

“Instead” Always “Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything” With “Your Life”.

|
“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Before “You do Anything” With “Your Life”.

Bawa. So *“My Dearest Loving Children”*

||
“Your Bawa Quotation 11”
||
V

“Wake Up, Wake Up, Wake Up”
|
And Smell “Your Brimstone” of “Your Life”
|
For In Truth
|
“Your Life”
|
Is Now On
|
“Your Express Train” of “your Life”
To
“Your Eternal Hell” of “Your Life”

And
in Truth
“You Are Almost There”
“Now Completely Ready”
For
“Your Final False Eternal Destination” of “Your Life”
Which In Truth
Is Next
“Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”
Which In Truth
Is
“Your Eternal Separation” From “Your God” of “Your Life”
Because
“Your Life”

Still Wants To “Live”
|
As If Somehow
|
“You Now Exist”
As
“Separate From”
|
In Truth
|
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”,
|
All of Which
|
“Of Course”
Is
“Just Not True”
|
And All of Which
|
“In Truth”
|
Has Now “Fully Opened”
|
And Has Now “Fully Manifested”
Within
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”

of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now in
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-12. Always Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything”.

Always Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Before “You Do Anything”, Calling “Him” Into “Presence” For “Your Life” As Now “Your Divine Presence” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Intention” of “Your Life” (See “Your Bawa Quotation 06”),

As Now “Your Divine Recitation” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Refrain” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Love Refrain” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Love Songs” of “Your Life” (See “The Table of Contents”) And As Now “Your Divine Action” of “Your Life” (See “Your Bawa Quotation 01”, Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

↓
Go To:

↓
Go To “Your Bawa Quotations”

↓
[01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#), [06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#), [11](#),

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|
“Your Full Summary”

||
V

Bawa. That Is, “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
“Always” Build

|
“Your Life”

|
Around

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Before

“You Do Anything”

|
Calling “Him” Into “Presence”

As Now
"Your Divine Presence" of "Your Life"
|
Before "You Do Anything".
|
For "Your Divine Benefit"
of
"Your Life"
|
And For "All Lives"
Now
"Living And Thriving" Within "Your Life",
|
"All Just Waiting" For "You To Die"
|
In Either
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
Or In
"Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life"
|
As Now Either
|
"Your Eternal Life" of "Your Life"

Or As Now
"Your Eternal Death" of "Your Life"
|
Exclusively As
|
"Your One" Or "Your Other"
|
But Never, Ever
As
"Your Both"
|
As Now "Your Divine Presence" of "Your Life",
As Now "Your Divine Intention" of "Your Life"
|
(See "Your Bawa Quotation 06"),
|
As Now "Your Divine Recitation" of "Your Life",
As Now "Your Divine Refrain" of "Your Life",
As Now "Your Divine Love Refrain" of "Your Life",
As Now "Your Divine Love Songs" of "Your Life"
|
(See "Your Table of Contents" For
"Your Love Songs" of "Your Life")
|

As Now "Your Divine Action" of "Your Life"

|

(See "Your Bawa Quotation 01",

|

As Now "Your Pearl of Wisdom" of "Your Life"

|

As Now "Your Sacred Universal Traveler" of "Your Life"

|

As Now "Your True Story" of "Your Life"

|

(See

"Your Mobile Version" of "Your True Story" of "Your Life")

|

Before "You Do Anything",

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

|

Go To:

|

"Your Bawa Quotations"

|

01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11,

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children”,

In Truth

“Always” Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Feet” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
And “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Do “Everything Else Necessary” To
Make “Your Life” Truly “Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for
sure. Amen.

For As

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Teaches Us,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 12”

||
√

=====

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Your B-12](#)"

["Your Golden Words"](#)

of

["Your Sufi Shaikh"](#)

By

["Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen"](#) (Ral.) of "[Your Life](#)"

|

Go To "[Your List A](#)" For "[Your GW Saying](#) "179", "303"

Also

Go To "[Your GW List](#) "[B](#)" (For "431") And "[C](#)"

|

([Please Click HERE](#) To Buy "[Your Bawa Book](#)")

=====

["Your Expanded Version"](#)

II

V

179. "One" Who "Knows Himself" Will Rule "His Mind".

"One" Who "Knows Yourself" Will "Rule Your Mind" of "Your Life".

|

**“One” Who Overcomes “Your Earth” of “Your Life” Will Overcome
“Your Death” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“One” Who Kills “Your Intoxication” of “Your Lust” of “Your Life”
For “Your Women” of “Your Life” Will “Overcome” All of “Your
Worldly Fascinations” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“One” Who Cuts “Your Fascination” of “Your Life” For “Your Gold”
of “Your Life” Will Overcome “Your Karma” of “Your Birth And
Death” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“One” Who Knows “Your Real Home” of “Your Life” Will
“Overcome” All of “Your Karma” And “Your Accidents” of “Your
Life” Which Will Come In “Your Life”**

|

**“One” Who Searches For “Your Goodness” of “Your Life” Will Take
On “Your Qualities” of “Your Lord” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“One” Who Understands “Your Truth” of “Your Life” Will Show Only
“Your Love” And “Your Compassion” of “Your Life” To All of “Your
Lives” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“One” Who Understands “Your Allah” of “Your Life” (As “Your
Soul” of “Your Life”) Will Utter With “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
In Truth “Your Divine Resonance” of “Your Life” of “Ill-Allahu, You
Are Allah”, With “Your Every Breath” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“One” Who Knows “Your Perfect Faith” of “Your Life” Known As
“Your Iman” of “Your Life” Will Lead “Your Life of Nobility” of “Your
Life”.**

|

**“One” Who Knows “Your Base Desires” of “Your Life” Will
Eliminate “Your Egoism” of “Your I” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“One” Who Opens “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Will Lose
“Yourself” In “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“Anyone” Who Knows All of “Your Above” of “Your Life” Will Exist
As “Your Mu'min” of “Your Life”, As “Your True Believer” of “Your
Life”, In All of “Your Three Worlds” of “Your Life”. Amen.**

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|

Within

|

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral. of “Your Life”,

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “One” For “All Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”

|
And “Within That”,
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral. of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “All Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

“Your Original Version”

II
V

179. One Who Knows Himself Will Rule His Mind

One who knows himself will rule his mind.

|

One who overcomes the earth will overcome death.

|

One who kills the intoxication of lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations.

|

One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death.

|

One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.

|

One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord.

|

One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives.

|

One who understands Allah will utter with his wisdom the resonance of "Ill-Allahu, You are Allah", with every breath.

|

One who knows the perfect faith, iman, will lead a life of nobility.

I

One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the "I".

I

One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah.

I

Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a mu'mim, a true believer, in all three worlds. Amin.

II

"Your Bawa Quotation 13"

II

"Your Expanded Version"

II

V

303. "Your God" Is "Not Bound" By "Your Time" Or "Your 4 Season".

I

"Your God" of "Your Life" Is "Not Bound" By "Your Time" of "Your Life" Or "Your 4 Season" of "Your Life".

I

"Live Your Life" Awaiting "Your God" of "Your Life" Always.

I

If "Your Life" Can Live in "Your Godly State" of "Your Life", Always,

|
And
|

Conduct “Your Life” In “Your Same Way” As “Your God” of “Your Life” Does,

|
Then
|

Since “Your God” of “Your Life” Does Not Know (“Not Become”) In Truth “Your Time” of “Your Life”,

|
Then
|

“Your Life” Will Not Know (“Not Become”) In Truth “Your Time” of “Your Life”,

|
Then
|

Since “Your God” of “Your Life” Does Not “Die” (In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” As Next “Your Time” And “Your 4 Seasons” of “Your Life” As Next “Your Only One” of “Your Life”),

|
Then “Your Life” Will Not Die” (In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” As Next “Your Time” And “Your 4 Seasons” of “Your Life” As Next “Your Only One” of “Your Life”),

|
Then

|
**Since “Your God” of “Your Life” Does Not “Suffer Degradation” (In
“Your Grave” of “Your Life” As Next “Your Time” And “Your 4
Seasons” of “Your Life” As Next “Your Only One” of “Your Life”, As
Next “All That Is Left” For “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your
Life”, And In “Your Next World” of “Your Life”,**

|
When
|

**“Your Life” Dies (In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” As Next “Your
Time” And “Your 4 Seasons” of “Your Life” As Next “Your Only
One” of “Your Life”),**

|
Then
|

**“Your Life” Will Not “Suffer Degradation” (In “Your Grave” of “Your
Life” As Next “Your Time” And “Your 4 Seasons” of “Your Life” As
Next “Your Only One” of “Your Life”, As Next “All That Is Left” For
“Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, And In “Your Next
World” of “Your Life”,**

|
When
|

**“Your Life” Dies (In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” As Next “Your
Time” And “Your 4 Seasons” of “Your Life” As Next “Your Only
One” of “Your Life”),**

|

“Remember This Well”

|

“Remember This Well”

|

At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”,

|

And Then, And Only Then,

|

Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”,

|

“Remember This Well”

|

At “Your Divine Feet”

of

**“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
Within**

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral. of “Your Life”,

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “One” For “All Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”

|

And Then, And Only Then,

|
As
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
Within
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral. of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “All Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

“Your Original Version”

303. God Is Not Bound By Time Or Season.

“God Is Not Bound By Time Or Season”.

“Live Your Life Awaiting Him Always”.

|

“If You Can Live In That State And Conduct Yourself In The Same Way He Does, Then Since He Knows No Time, You Will Not Know Time; Since He Does Not Die, You Will Not Die; Since He Does Not Suffer Degradation, You Will Not Suffer Degradation”.

I

“Remember This Well”.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 14”

II

“Your Expanded Version”

II

V

431. Who Is Now “Your Good One” of “Your Life” For “Your Country” of “Your Life”?.

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Now Says To “All” of “Your Children” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Now “All” of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” Just Waiting For “You To Die” As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Next Become “Your Eternal Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Eternally “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Benefit” of “Your Everything” And “Your

**Essence” And “Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now
“Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||
V**

**“Your Good One” of “Your Life” For “Your Country” of “Your Life”
Is Now “Your One” of “Your Life” Who Is Now Ruling Over “Your
Life” As Now “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” By Having
Made “Your God’s Justice” of “Your Life” Into “Your Kings Justice”
of “Your Life”, And “Your Kings Justice” of “Your Life” Into “Your
Human Justice” of “Your Life”, And “Your Human Justice” of “Your
Life” Into “Your Conscience” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

|

**As Now In Truth “Your True One” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your
Age”, Now For “All Lives”, Who “Never Deviates” From “Your God’s
Justice” And Who Reflects “Your God’s Good Conduct” And “Your
God’s Good Qualities” In All of “Your God’s Actions” of “Your Life”,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**|
And
|**

“Your Good One” of “Your Life” For “Your Country” of “Your Life”

**|
Is Now
|**

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|
Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral. of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “All Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
And “Within That”,
|
Is Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral. of “Your Life”,
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|

As Now “One” For “All Life” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

“Your Original Version”

II

V

431. Who Is Good For The Country?.

The Wise Man Said,

“One Who Rules” By Making “Your God’s Justice” Into “Your Kings Justice”, And “Your Kings Justice” Into “Your Human Justice”, And “Your Human Justice” Into “Your Conscience” Is “Good” For “Your Country”.

“One” Who “Never Deviates” From “Your God’s Justice” And Who Reflects “Your God’s Good Conduct” And “Your God’s Good Qualities” In “Your Actions” Is “Good” For “Your Country”.

B-13. Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

V

Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations” And “Your Differences” Will Gradually “Leave Your Life” All By “Themselves” Naturally Reveal “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As In Truth “Your Only True Story” of “Your Life”,

|

As Now

|

“Your God Happening”

Within

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

And **“Within That”**

As Now
|
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your God Happening”
Within
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
if You Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Light”
of “Your Life” As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge
(ilm)” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” In Truth
“Your Current Darkness/Illusions” of “Your Life” As Now “Your
Current Arrogance, Karma, And Illusions” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Current Separations” And
“Your Current Differences” of “Your Life” Will “Just Naturally”
Gradually “Leave Your Life” All By “Themselves”, and that is for
sure. Amen.

Bawa. As In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”

|
“Your Natural Sourness” of “Your Apple Fruits” Hanging On “Your
Apple Trees” of “Your Life” Will All “Just Naturally” Gradually

“Leave Your Life” of “Your Apple Fruits” All By “Themselves”
Naturally Revealing “Your Natural Sweetness” of “Your Apple Fruits”
of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “As Long As” Now “Your Current Sour Apple Fruits” of
“Your Life” Hanging On “Your Current Apple Trees” of “Your Life”
Don’t “Let Go” of “Your Current Apple Trees” of “Your Life”, That Is,
Until “Your Current Natural Transformation” of “Your Current
Natural Sourness” of “Your Current Apple Fruits” of “Your Life” Into
“Your Natural Sweetness” of “Your Current Apple Fruits” of “Your
Life” Is “Truly Complete”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

Both “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” And “Your Light” of “Your Life”
In Truth Are “Truly Eternal” Within “Your Life” And Both “Equally
Manifest Or Recede” In “Your Life” As “Your Exclusive Focus” of
“Your Life” Changes From “Your One” of “Your Life” To “Your Other”
of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children”

|
In Truth

|
“Now You”

|
And

|
“Now All” of “My Dearest Loving Children”,
|
“Without Exception”,
|
Are Now
|
”Your Completely Soul Fruits”
|
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Now
|
“Naturally Hanging”
|
On
“Your Divine Tree” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”
|
As Now
|
“Our Dearest Loving Son”,
|
And
“Your Dearest Loving Brother”,
|
As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|

Within
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Is Now
|
“Your One True Divine Tree” of “Your Life”
|
That In Truth
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Has Now
|
“Exclusively Given” To “Your Life”,
|
But In Truth
|
“Your Life” Has Now “Let Go” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
And Have Fallen
TO
“YOUR EARTH” of “Your Life”
|
Fallen Deeply Into
|

“Your Current Personal/Selfish Elemental Life”
of
“Your Current Separations” And “Your Current Differences”
of
“Your Life”
|
Now Being
|
“Exclusively Experienced” By “Your Life”
On
“Your Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Current Degraded Hidden 3 Elemental Worlds”
of
“Your Magical Tricks”
And of
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of
“Your Own Making”,
|
“All of Which” of Course Is “Just Not True”,
|
And Now
|
All of Which

|
In Truth

Has Now “Fully Opened”
And
Has Now “Fully Manifested”
Within
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Beast/Satan”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

|
Now In

|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|
And Now In

|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|
But To

|
“Your Eternal Peril” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

For As

|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Teaches Us,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Divine Witness”

of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following,”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 15”
|
“Your Expanded Version” - Introduction
II
V

About
|
“Your True Marriage” of “Your Life”
And
“Your False Marriage” of “Your Life”

|
As Now
|
Either
|
“Your True Love Marriage”
With
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Eternal Divine Universal Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Or
|
As Now
|
“Your False Love Marriage”
With
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
|
As Now

|
“Your Temporary Elemental Personal Life”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Becoming
|
“Your Eternal Elemental Life”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Great Trick”
|
As Now “Your Great Deception”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

“Your Expanded Version” - Body

||
V

“Your True Marriage” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Intermingling”
|
of
|
“Your Light” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your Purified/Perfected Heart” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
“ONLY WHEN”
|
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Love” of “Your Life”

|
“Exists” Within “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
Is
|
“Your Life”
|
In Truth
|
“Your True Man” of “Your Life”.

“Your Uniting”
With
“Your God” of “Your Life” Within “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
“Only This”

Is
“Your True Marriage” of “Your Life”

“Whoever”
|
Believes
In
“Your True Love Marriage” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
Realize This
|
(Becomes)
|
“Your True Love Marriage” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Love” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Love” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Will
|
“Join And Intermingle” As Now “One”.

“Your Merging”
of
“Your Two” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your One” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Liberation” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”.

“Your True Love Marriage” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

“Your True Love Marriage” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your True Marriage” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
When
|
Your Two” of “Your Life”

|
Intermingle
|
As Now
|
“Your One” of “Your Life”

=====

“Your Original Version” - Introduction

||
V

“Your True Marriage” of “Your Life”

||
V

From

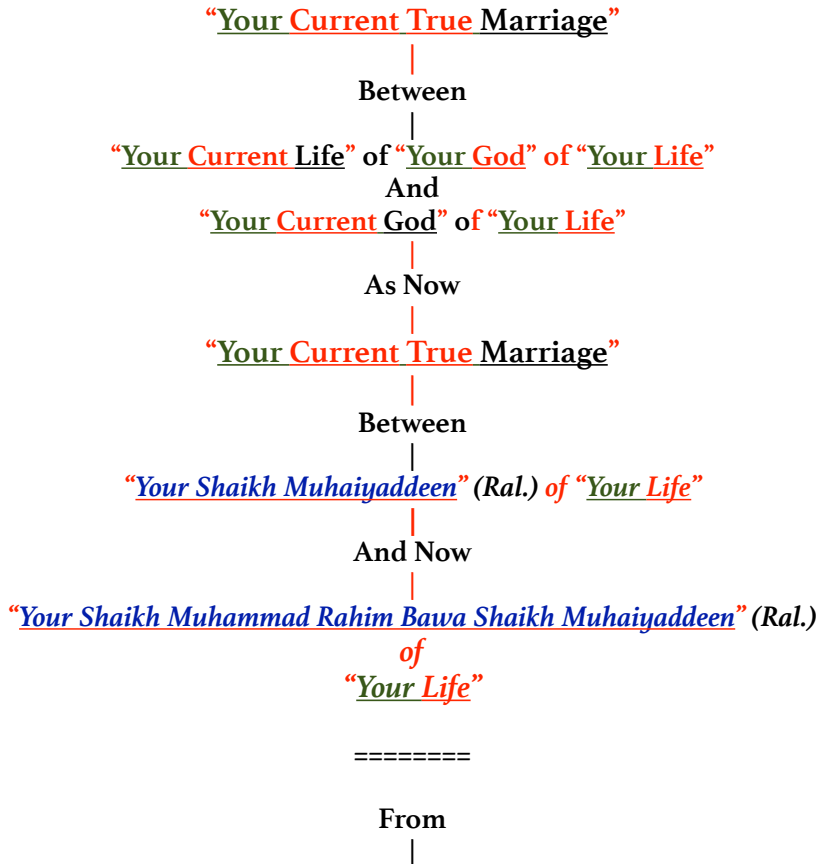
|
“Your Updated, Unpublished Bawa Discourse”

|
Explaining

|
“Manonmani’s Riddle” - Your Answer

||
V

What Brings “Happiness”
Before
“You See And Experience It”
And
Brings “Sadness”
After
“You See And Experience It”
|
And
|
“Your One Correct Answer” = “You”
|
As Now
|
“Your Current False Marriage”
Between
|
“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”
|
And
|
“Your One True Cure” = “God”
|
As Now
|



“Your Bawa Book” Called “Maya Veeram” (Forces of Illusion)

--- Current Not Available ---

Go To “Your Partial On-line Version”

=====

“Your Original Version” - Body

||
V

“Marriage Is The Intermingling
of
The Light Within The Heart
And
The Power of God.

“Only When
|
That Wisdom
And
That Love

|

Exist Within
Is One
A True Man.

Uniting With God.
Only This Is Marriage.

Whoever Believes
In
This Love
And
Realizes This,
|
His Love And God's Love
|
Will Join And Intermingle.

This Merging of The Two
Is

The Liberation of The Soul.

This Is The Kingdom of God.

This Is The Marriage of God.

When

The Two Intermingle.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 16” As

|

“Your Divine Prayer”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

∨

“Your Prayer” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Now
For “Your Age” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And
Now of “Your Divine Children” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “One” For
“Your Life”, And As Now “One” For “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving”

As Now "One" Within "Your Life" As Now "One", and that is for sure.
Amen.

||

*"Oh our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need Your love,
please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."*

*"Please destroy us as "separate from" You and You as "separate from" us, and
reveal us as "One with" You and You as "One with" us.*

*"Please destroy the life of "separation and differences" that You have given
us, the life of arrogance, karma, and illusion, the life of desire for earth,
women, and God, the life of body, trick, and danger (see Chapter 20 in
"Pearl of Wisdom"), the evil actions of kalam (or time) that lead us to Kalan
(the Angel of Death A.S.), that lead us to the "suffering of the grave", to
Qiyamah (the Standing Forth; the Day of Judgment), to 105 million rebirth,
with us potentially ending as a worm in hell with only one level of
consciousness, or feeling, in this way, being given and eternal life of
"separation from" as our reward".*

*"And instead, reveal the life of "Oneness and Unity", of "Justice and Truth",
of "Compassion and Unity" that You have also given us, a life of grace,
wisdom, and 'ilm or divine knowledge, bringing us to completion, finding
completion within your grace, finding wisdom within your completion,
finding truth within your wisdom, finding "You" as the "Oneness of God and*

True Man" within your truth, within your wisdom, within your completion, within your grace."

*"Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen
(So be it, So be it, Oh Ruler of the 18,000 Universes)*

*Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen.
(So be it, So be it, Oh Most Merciful One)*

*Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen.
(So be it, So be it, Oh Most Compassionate One)*

*Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar."
(All praise and praising belong to God and to God alone, Only God is Great)*

(Note: to learn more about the growth of this prayer within the heart of this child, living at the feet of God for our age, at the feet of our Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him) within us, and of God within Him, and of His Children (may God be pleased with each of Us) on the "outside" us, which in truth is our form, and more about the original source of this prayer, please click on the following Links)

||
["Your Spiritual Prayers"](#)
|
["Your Spiritual Prayer or"](#)

Thank you. Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. Amen)

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 17” As

I

“Your Spiritual Prayers”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

∨

01. Spiritual Prayer 01 - “Your Father's Prayer”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

02. Spiritual Prayer 02 - “Your 5 Kalimahs”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

03. Spiritual Prayer 03 - “Your Invocation To Your Guru”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

04. Spiritual Prayer 04 - "Your Invocation To Allah"
of

"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

05. Spiritual Prayer 05 - "Your Prayer" of "Your Eligible Virgin"

As Now

"Your Tariqat Prayer"

of

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

B-14. "Your Fate" Rules Over "You" With "A Show of Scenes", What Will "Your Conscience" Do To "You" In "The World"?

It Will Put "Your Life" Before "Your God" of "Your Life", First On "Your Outside" of "Your Life", And "Then", And "Only Then" Within "Your Life".

Go To "Your Brief Summary" - Now Complete

|
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process
|
“Your Full Summary”
||
V

Bawa. “Your Mind” (Your Fate) **Now Rules Over** “Your Life” With
“Your Show” of “Your Scenes”, What Will “Your Conscience” Do To
“Your Life” **Now Living In** “Your World”?

Bawa. **It Will Put** “Your Life” **Before** “Your God” of “Your Life”, First
On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”,
Within “Your Life”,

First
|
At
|
“Your Divine Feet”
|
of
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
Within
|

“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
And Within “That”,
|
Within
|
“Your Divine Heart”
of
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Amen.

(See “Your Chapter 30”, Called “Your Mystical Meaning” of “Your Body”, In “Your Bawa Book” Called “Your Pearl of Wisdom”, By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” For More On “Your Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

For As

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Teaches Us,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Divine Witness”

of

“Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 20”

||

V

“Your One True Cause” of “All” of “Your Suffering”
And
“Your Wealth” of “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life”
And
“What” Truly Ends “Your Suffering” of “Your Life”?
And
“What” Does God “Truly Praise & Accept” of “Your Life”?
|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
"Your Golden Words - Saying 552" of “Your Life”

And

“Your Bawa Quotation 21”

As

“Your POW Chapter 24”

And

“Your Bawa Quotation 22”

=====

“Your Expanded Version” of “YBQ-20”

||

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

GW-552. “Your Wealth” of “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

—
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”.

As Now

—
“Your Current Selfless Universal Divine Life”

And

—
“Your One True Cause” of “All” of “Your Suffering”

As Now

—
“You”

As Now

—
“Your Current Selfish Personal Elemental Life”

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

—
Says:

“My Son”, Let Us “Reflect On Prayer”.

||
V

“Your True Prayer” of “Your Life”
Is
“That Which Eliminates” All “Your Suffering” of “Your Life”

||

And For Example
|
“What” Makes “Your Life” To “Suffer”?
|
See “Your Bawa Quotation 21”
As
“Your Sandakumaran’s Song”
|
Plus “The Understanding” of It.

For Example:
|

“What” Is “Your Cause” of “Your Suffering” of “Your Life”?

||
∨

“Your Mind” Engulfs “Your Life”

|

And

|

Gathers In

|

“Your Sorrow” of “Your Life”

|

Because

|

“Your Life” Fails To “Understand Wisely”

|

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

|

And

|

“Mistakenly Concludes”

|

That

|

“What You Are Seeing”

|

As Now

|
“Your Difficulties” And “Your Suffering” of “Your Life”

|
Must Be

|
“Your Trials” of “Your Life”

|
of

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”.

|
While In Truth

|
“Your Sorrow” And “Your Torment” of “Your Life”,

|
As Now

|
In Truth

|
“Your Demons” of “Your Life”,

|
That

|
“Attack” In Truth “Your Life”

|
And

|
“Bring Turbulence” To “Your Life”

|
Will Only

"Be Destroyed"

When

"Your Wisdom" of "Your Life"

As Now

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

Cuts

"Your Schemes" of "Your Mind" of "Your Life"

Then

"What Suffering" Can "There Be".

So

"My Dearest Loving Children"

"Analyze And Examine"

Yourself
|
With “Me”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Filtering
|
“Your Fist Full” of “Your Earth”
|
With “Me”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
“Before You Do Anything”
|
All of Which
|
In Truth
|
Is Enough
|

To
—
“Reach Your Father” of “Your Life”
—
As Now “Me”
—
As Now
—
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
—
And “Within That”
—
As Now
—
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
—
And “Within That”
—
As Now
—
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
—
And “Within That”
—
As Now

|
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And For Example

|
“What” Truly Ends “Your Suffering” of “Your Life”?

||

See “Your Chapter 24”

|
Called

|
“Filtering” With “Me”

|
“Your Fistful” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life”.

Or

“Your Path of Clarification” of “Your Life”.

In

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book of “Your Life”.

By

[“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.) of [“Your Life”](#).

||

Then

[“Your Life”](#)

Will Know

[“Your One True/Correct State”](#) of [“Your Life”](#).

of

[“Your Life”](#) Being [“One”](#) With [“Your Allah”](#) of [“Your Life”](#).

First On [“Your Outside”](#) of [“Your Life”](#)

As Now

[“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.) of [“Your Life”](#)

And [“Then”](#), And [“Only Then”](#),

Within [“Your Life”](#).

As Now

[“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”
|
“What” Other “Bliss” Can “There Be” But “This”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth
|
“Your Filtering”
|
of
“Your Fistful of Earth” of “Your Life”
|
With “Me”
|
With “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Is Most Certainly
|
Enough
|
To
|
“Reach”

|
In Truth
|

“Your One True Father” of “Your Life”
|

As Now
|

“Your Me” of “Your Life”
|

As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|

As Now
|

“One” With “Your Life”
|

And As Now
|

“One” With “All Lives”
|

Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Life”
|

As Now
|

“Your One True One” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children”,

|

“What” Makes “Your Life” To “Suffer”?

“What” Makes “Your Life” To “Suffer”

|

Is Now

|

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

|

That “Your Life”

|

Now “Sees” As “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

|

Which Is Now

|

“Your One True Cause”

of

“Your Suffering” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children”,
|
“One” Who Truly “Wishes To Pray”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Must Exclusively See
|
“Only Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
When
|
“Your Life”
|
Looks At
|
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”
|

And “This”
|
Is Now
|
“Your One True Why”
|
of
“Your One True Gift” For “Your Life”
|
Now For “Your Current Age” of “Your Life”
|
Now For “All Lives” of “Your Life”
|
By
|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
In Truth
|
As Now
|
“Your One True Why”
|
of
“Your One True Final Gift” For “Your Life”
|
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Final How” (Sirr/Essence/Consciousness) of “Your Life”
of
“Your Final What” (Sifat/Creation/Everything) of “Your Life”

To Truly Reach

“Your Final Truth” (Dhat/Power/Love) of “Your Life”

In Truth

As Now

How “Your One True Life”

As Now

“Your Final How” (Sirr/Essence/Consciousness) of “Your Life”

Looks At

“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

As Now

"Your Final What" (Sifat/Creation/Everything) of "Your Life"

And Only Sees

"Your Allah" of "Your Life"

As Now

"Your Final Truth" (Dhat/Power/Love) of "Your Life"

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And For Example

"What" Does God "Truly Praise & Accept" of "Your Life"?

||

See Your Bawa Quotation 22"

|
For Example

||

V

“Your True Happiness” Is “Your God’s Happiness”

|

“Your True Happiness” of “Your Life”

Is

“Your God’s Happiness” of “Your Life.”

|
For In Truth

“Your Compassion” And “Your Unity” Are “Complete”.

|
When

“Your Life” Develops “Your Completion” of “Your Life”

|
Within

“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”

|
“Exclusively Filling”

|
“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”

With
—
“Your God” of “Your Life”
—
When
|
“Your Life”
—
Looks At
—
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”
—
That Is “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Praises.
—
“God” Accepts “That Heart”.
—
and that is for sure. Amen.

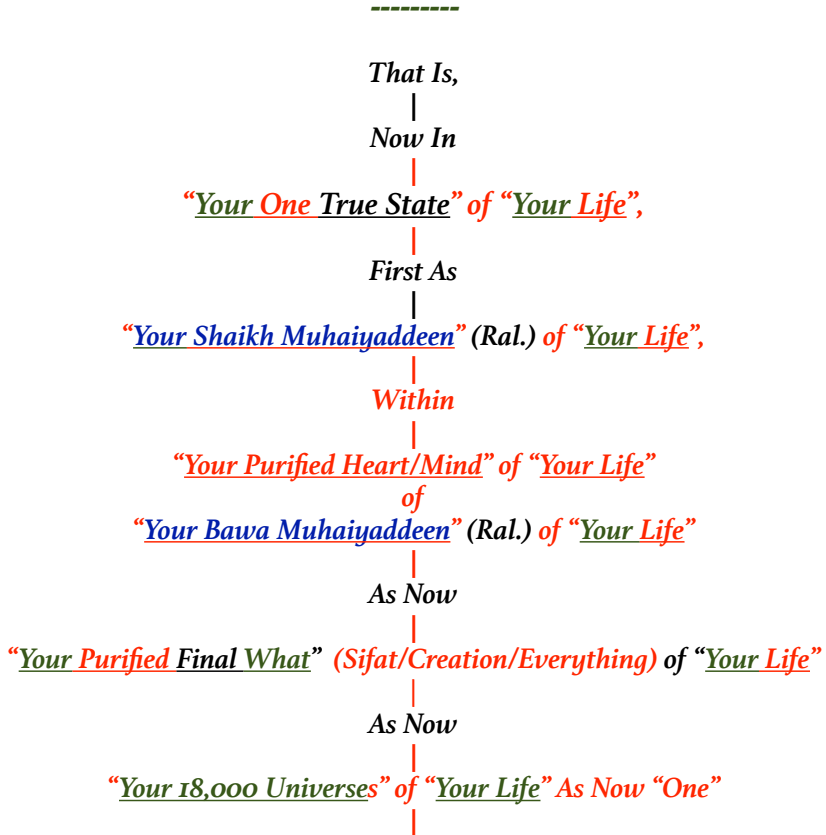
“That Alone” Is “Your Completeness” of “Your Life”

||

“That” Is “Your Completeness” of “Your Life”

That
—
“Your God” of “Your Life”
—
Praises.

And In Truth
—
“That” Is “Your Completeness” of “Your Life”
—
That
—
“Your God” of “Your Life”
—
Accepts
—
As Now
—
“Your One True Heart” of “Your Life”
—
In
“Your One True State” of “Your Life”
—
of
“Your One True Completeness” of “Your Life”,
—
and that is for sure. Amen.



Having Closed Down
|
“Your Current 3 Elemental Worlds” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”
|
And Having Re-Opened
|
“Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
And Having Opened
|
“Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
Having Filtered With “Me”
|
“Your Impure Final What” (Sifat/Creation/Everything) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen

And Now “Within That”

|
Second As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
As Now
|
“Your Re-Opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
Within’
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
As Now “One”
|
As Now
|
“Your Final How” (Sirr/Essence/Consciousness) of “Your Life”
|
That Looks At
|

“Your Current Earth World” of *“Your Life”*

As Now

“Your Final What” (Sifat/Creation/Everything) of *“Your Life”*

And Only Sees

“Your Allah” of *“Your Life”*

As Now

“Your Final Truth” (Dhat/Power/Love) of *“Your Life”*

Having Filtered With “Me”

“Your Pure Final What” (Sifat/Creation/Everything) of *“Your Life”*

and that is for sure. Amen

And Now *“Within That”*

Third As

|

“Your Final Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Final Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
As Now
|
“Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

Within
“Your Re-Opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
Within’
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
As Now “One”
|
As Now
|
“Your Final Truth” (Dhat/Power/Love) of “Your Life”

|
Having Filtered With “Me”
|
“Your Final How” (Sirr/Essence/Consciousness) of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Final Divine Power”,
Within
“Your Final Divine Essence”
Within
“Your Final Divine Everything”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”

As Now
|
“Your Final Third Divine Sound”
of
“Your Three Divine Sounds”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

of
“Your “Kun” Or “Be”
And
“Your Al-hamdu lillah”
And
“Your Tawakkul Allah”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Now For
|
“Your Third and Last Time”

As Now
|
“Your Sound” of “Your One” Becoming “Your Three”
And of
“Your Three” Becoming “Your One”
|
“Three Times”
|
Now For “Your Third And Last Time”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”

“Before “Your Life” Reaches “Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life” In In
“Your Grave” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Must First “Go To
Your Allah” of “Your Life” And “Die In Him” In “Your One True
State” of “Your Life” of “Your One True Prayer” of “Your Life”.

That Is,

“Your Life”

Must Now

“Go To”

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And

”Die In Him”

Before

“Your Life” Dies In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”,

As Now

“Your One True State” of “Your Life”,
of

“Your One True Prayer” of “Your Life”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

“Then “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Will Accept “Your Life”, Lift Up
“Your Life”, And Embrace “Your Life” As Now “Your True One” of
“Your Life”,

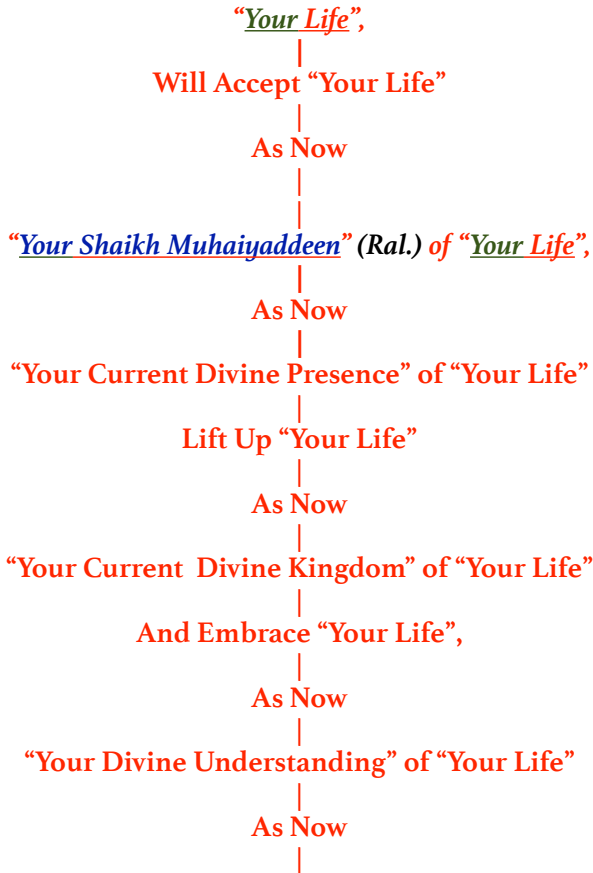
That Is,

Then

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of



“Your Divine Understanding” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God Happening” Within “Your Life”
|
And Start To
|
“Carry Your Life” Again
|
As Now
|
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your God Happening” In “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
And “Within That”

As Now
“Your Understanding”
of
“All That” As Now “One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”

“Some Lives” Meet “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Only After “Your Death” of “Your Life”, When “Your Life” Must First Face “Your Reckoning” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” And Then Face “Your Final Day” of “Your Judgment” of “Your Life” Before “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. But In Truth “Your True Wealth” of “Your Life” Is Now “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life”,

As Now
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

As Now
|
“How”
|
“Your Life”
|
“Must Die” In “Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
While
|
“Your Life”
|
Is Still Living
In
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”

**If “Your Life” Can Now Understand “Your Truth” of “Your Life”
About “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” With “Your Wisdom” of
“Your Life”**

|
Now With
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”* As Now *“One”*

And “Within That”,

Now With

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

As Now *“One”*,

As Now *“One”*,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Then

In Truth

“Your Life” Will Realize (Become) In Truth “Your Wealth” of “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Now “Your Wealth” of “Your 5 Worlds” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. First As Now “Your Wealth” of “Your First 3 Worlds” of “Your Life”, of “Your 5 Worlds” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Grace”, “Your Wisdom”, And “Your Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Within That”, Second As Now “Your Wealth” of “Your Last 2 Worlds” of “Your Life”, of “Your 5 Worlds” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Wealth” of “Your Final Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” In “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

As Now

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Within That”, And Within “Your Final Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life” As Now Both “Your Divine Witness” And “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

And
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”

↓
As Now *“One”*,

↓
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then “Your Life” Will Not Have To Face “Your Day” of
“Your Reckoning” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” Or Face “Your Final
Day of Judgment” of “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life”,

↓
Because “Your Life”

↓
Has First Become

↓
“Your Purified Grave/Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

↓
As Now

↓
“Your 18,000 Universes”

↓
of
“Your Life” As Now “One,

↓
As Now

“Your 7 Hells” And “Your 8 Heavens”
of
“Your Life” As Now “One”,
|
As Now “
Your Secret World”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,
|
Having Closed Down
|
“Your 3 Worlds”
of
“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”
of
“Your Life” As Now “One”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

And Has Next Become
|
“Your Re-opened World”
of
“Your Divine Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

And Has Next Become
|
“Your Opened Kingdom”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
As Now
|
“Your 1000 Generosities”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
For
“Your Divine Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creations” of “Your Life”,
In
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,
|
And In
“Your Re-opened World”
of
“Your Divine Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

|
And In
“Your Opened Kingdom”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
And In
“Your All” That Is “Left”
At
“Your End”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,
|
And In
“Your All” That Is “Present”
At
“Your Beginning”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life: As Now “One”,
|
And In
“Your All” That Is “Next”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.



“Your Original Version” of “YBQ-20”

||

V

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

552. “Your Wealth” of “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life”

“Your Shaikh” Says:

“My Son”, Let Us “Reflect On Prayer”.

“Prayer” Is “That Which Eliminates” All “Your Suffering”.

“What” Makes “Your Life” To “Suffer”?

“Everything” That “Your Life” Now “Sees” In “Your World”.

“One” Who Truly “Wishes To Pray” Must See “Only Allah”.

“Before “Your Death” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Must “Go To Allah” of “Your Life” And “”Die In Him” In “Your State” of “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life”.



“Then “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Will Accept “Your Life”, Lift Up “Your Life”, And Embrace “Your Life”.

“Some Lives” Meet “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Only After “Your Death” of “Your Life”, When “Your Life” Must First Face “Your Reckoning” of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, And Then Face “Your Final Day” of “Your Judgment” of “Your Life” Before “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

But In Truth “Your True Wealth” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life”, Is For “Your Life” To “Die” In “Your Allah” of “Your Life” While “Your Life” Is Still Living In “Your World” of “Your Life”.

If “Your Life” Can Understand “Your Truth” of “Your Life” As Now “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” With “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Will Realize (Become) In Truth “Your Wealth” of “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is First “Your Wealth” of “Your 3 Worlds” of “Your Life”, of “Your 5 Worlds” of Life”, As Now “Your 3 Original Worlds” of “Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah” of “Your Life”,

Then “Your Life” Will Not Have To Face “Your Day” of “Your Reckoning” of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” Or Later Face “Your Final Day of Judgment” of “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life” After “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For As

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Teaches Us,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Divine Witness”

of

“Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 21”
|
As
“Your Sandakumaran’s Song”
|
Plus “The Understanding” of “It”

“Sandakumaran’s Song”

||
V

“If You” have “God’s Qualities”

*And "The Grace" of "An Enlightened Shaikh"
"Your Heart" will be "Exalted".*

*The World Is Worthless.
Your Only Wealth, Your Only Grace
In This World and The Next
Is Perfect Peace of Mind.
What Else Could You Need.*

*"If You" have "God's Qualities"
And "The Grace" of "An Enlightened Shaikh"
"Your Heart" will be "Exalted".*

*Precious Treasure, May My Heart Know You.
Loving HIs Devotees Is The Height of Joy.
A True Man Has No Pride.
A True Man Who Knows His Bliss Is God.*

*"If You" have "God's Qualities"
And "The Grace" of "An Enlightened Shaikh"
"Your Heart" will be "Exalted".*

*A True Man Contemplates God
In Thought And Dream,
Unaffected By Worldly Sorrow.
A True Man Reflects On The Word of God,*

*And Knows The Truth
In His Heart.*

*"If You" have "God's Qualities"
And "The Grace" of "An Enlightened Shaikh"
"Your Heart" will be "Exalted".*

What Is The Cause of Suffering?

Your Mind Engulfs You And Gathers In Sorrow.

*You Fail To Understand This Wisely
O Man, And Conclude
These Must Be The Trials of God.*

*The Sorrow And Torment
The Demons That Attack
And Bring Turbulence To Your Life
Will Be Destroyed
When Wisdom Cuts The Schemes of Your Mind.*

What Suffering Can There Be Then?

*Analyze And Examine Yourself
Then You Will Know The State
of Being One With God.*

*What Other Bliss Can There Be
But This?*

Go To "[Top of Song](#)"
Go To "[Top of Section](#)"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

"Your Understanding" of "It" of "YBQ-21"
V

For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children,
|
"If You" have "God's Qualities"
And "The Grace" of "An Enlightened Shaikh"
"Your Heart" will be "Exalted".

That Is,
|
"If You" have "God's Qualities",
Which Are "Your 4 Angels" of "God",
|
And "The Grace" of "An Enlightened Shaikh",
Which Is "Your Triple Flame" of "God",
|

As Now “Your 7 Heavens”,
(4 + 3 = 7)
|
“Your Heart” will be “Exalted”,
|
That Is,
|
“Your Heart” will be “Your Muhammad (Sal.)”,
|
That Is,
|
“Your Heart” will be “Your Nur Muhammad”,
|
That Is,
|
“Your Heart” will be “Your 8th Heaven”,
That Is, will be “Your Firdaus”,
|
And Within “That”
Will Be “Your Allah Muhammad”,
All As Now “One”
|
That Is,
|
Will Be “Your Muhammad”,
of “Your 9 Meanings”

All As Now “One”
|
And Within “That”
Will Be “Your Allah Muhaiyaddeen”,
All As Now “One”
|
That Is,
|
As “Your Muhaiyaddeen”
of “Your 16 Understandings”
All As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
“Your Sandakumaran’s”
|

(“Your Prince of Peace’s”)

|
Song To “God”

|
Plus “The Understanding” of It.

By “Your Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, From **The Publication**, “Maya Veeram or The Forces of Illusion”, pages 9–10 (No “On-line Reference” Provided For “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship” [Facebook Group](#). Sorry!)

Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of The Publication, “Maya Veeram or The Forces of Illusion”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

Wisdom Point 212: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Both Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Life and Teaching” and “Your Heart” and “Your Songs” (See “Song 04” of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen..

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For

You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children,
Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, for sure.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”.

(Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“Song 04”](#) of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#)) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Understanding”](#) of [“The Life and Teaching”](#) And [“The Heart”](#) And [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For Example, Also See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, **For More On**
“These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are
Well Pleased”, **As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of**
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,
Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

Bawa. See Our New Web Sites “Daily Facebook Comments” And “Our Download Option” And “Additional References” (In Process) And “Facebook Group” And “Additional Bawa Quotations” And “Their Pluses”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 22”

|

“What” Does God “Truly Praise & Accept” of “Your Life”?

|

“Your Expanded Version” of “YBQ-22”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your True Happiness” Is “Your God’s Happiness”

||

∨

“Your True Happiness” of “Your Life

Is

“Your God’s Happiness” of “Your Life.

|

For In Truth

|

“Your Compassion” And “Your Unity” Are “Complete”.

When
—
“Your Life” Develops “Your Completion” of “Your Life”
—
Within
—
“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”
—
“Exclusively Filling”
—
“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”
—
With
—
“Your God” of “Your Life”
—
When
|
“Your Life”
—
Looks At
—
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”
—
That Is “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Praises.

“God” Accepts “That Heart”.

and that is for sure. Amen.

“That Alone” Is “Your Completeness” of “Your Life”

||

“That” Is “Your Completeness” of “Your Life”

That

“Your God” of “Your Life”

Praises.

And In Truth

“That” Is “Your Completeness” of “Your Life”

That

“Your God” of “Your Life”

Accepts
|
As Now
|
“Your One True Heart” of “Your Life”
|
In
“Your One True State” of “Your Life”
|
of
“Your One True Completeness” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is,
|
Now In
|
“Your One True State” of “Your Life”,
|
First As
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
Within
|



|
“Your Impure Final What” (Sifat/Creation/Everything) of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen

And Now “Within That”
|

Second As
|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
|

of
“Your Life”,
|

Within
|

“Your Perfected Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”
|

of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|

As Now “One”
|

As Now
|

*“Your Re-Opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
Within’*

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

As Now “One”

As Now

“Your Final How” (Sirr/Essence/Consciousness) of “Your Life”

That Looks At

“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Final What” (Sifat/Creation/Everything) of “Your Life”

And Only Sees

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Final Truth” (Dhat/Power/Love) of “Your Life”

Having Filtered With “Me”
|
“Your Pure Final What” (Sifat/Creation/Everything) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen

And Now “Within That”
|
Third As
|
“Your Final Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Final Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
As Now
|

“Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

Within

“Your Re-Opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

Within’

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

As Now “One”

As Now

“Your Final Truth” (Dhat/Power/Love) of “Your Life”

Having Filtered With “Me”

“Your Final How” (Sirr/Essence/Consciousness) of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Final Divine Power”,

Within

“Your Final Divine Essence”

Within

“Your Final Divine Everything”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “One”

As Now
|
“Your Final Third Divine Sound”
of
“Your Three Divine Sounds”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
of
“Your “Kun” Or “Be”
And
“Your Al-hamdu lillah”
And
“Your Tawakkul Allah”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Now For
|
“Your Third and Last Time”

As Now
|
“Your Sound” of “Your One” Becoming “Your Three”
And of
“Your Three” Becoming “Your One”
|
“Three Times”
|
Now For “Your Third And Last Time”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Original Version” of “YBQ-22”
of
“Your Bawa Quotation 22”
|
“What” Does God “Truly Praise & Accept” of “Your Life”?
||
V
Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your True Happiness” Is “Your God’s Happiness”

||
∨

“Your True Happiness” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your God’s Happiness” of “Your Life”.

For In Truth

“Your Compassion” And “Your Unity” Are “Complete”.

When

“Your Life” Develops “Your Completion” of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”

“Exclusively Filling”

“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”

With

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
When
|
“Your Life”
|
Looks At
|
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”
|
That Is *“What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Praises.*
|
“God” Accepts “That Heart”.
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-15. All That “You See” Is “A Dream”.

All That “You See” Is “A Dream”, All That “You Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”. All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden. “Your Life” Is “Your Feast” of “Your Worlds” Within. “Its Medicine” Is “Your Time” After “Your Time”.

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Brief Summary”

||

V

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

||

All That “You See” Is “A Dream”.

|

All That “Your Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”.

|

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden.

|

“Your Life” Is “A Feast” of “Your World”.
|
Its Medicine” Is “A Time” After “A Time”.

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,
|
All That “You See” Is “A Dream”.

Bawa. In Truth All That “You See” Is “Your Dream” of “Your Life” Masking From “Your Life”, Hiding From “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Current Reality” of “Your Life” Which Is Now “Your Current 3 Elemental Worlds” of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Now Just Waiting For “Your Current Life” To “Die” In “Your Grave” So “They” Can Becoming “Immortal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Now Just Waiting For “Your Current Life” To “Die” In “Your Grave” In “Your Current State” of “Your Illusory Separation” From “Your One True God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And From “Your One False God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Becoming “Immortal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
All That “Your Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”.

Bawa. In Truth All That “Your Do” is Just “Your Thought” of “Your Life” Within “Your Dream” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” Speaking To “Your Life”, With “Your Permission” of “Your God” of “Your Life” In Order For “Your Life” To Decide “What” In Truth “Your Life” Wants For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Order For “Your Life” To Decide “What” In Truth “Your Life” Wants For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”,

|
That Is,

|
As Either

|
“Your Eternal Life”

|
As “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Or As

|
"Your Eternal Death"
|
As "Separate" From "Your God" of "Your Life",
|
In Truth
|
"One" Or "The Other"
|
But "Never, Ever Both"
|
As Now "You",
And
As Now "All" of "My Children"
|
Without Exception
|
Still Mistakenly Believe,
|
But To "Your Eternal Peril",
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth "My Dearest Loving Children",

|

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden.

Bawa. In Truth All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden, In Truth Hidden Within “Your Life”, In Truth Hidden From “Your Current Illusory Outside Life” of “Your Life” As “Your Current 3 Temporary Elemental Worlds” Within “Your Life” of “Your Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth As “Your Current Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now In Truth “Your False One” of “Your Life”, All **Secretly Hidden Within “Your Life” From “Your Current Outside Life” While “You Blissfully” Live Out “Your Current Illusory Life” On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” In “Your Complete Ignorance And Denial” of “Your False Reality” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. Until “Your Life” Meets “Your Current False Reality of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, That Is, if “Your Life” Remains Just “Your Foolish Child” of “Your Life”, Not Becoming “Your Wise Child” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|

“Your Life” Is “A Feast” of “Your World”.

Bawa. In Truth “Your Life” Is “Your Feast” of “Your 3 Elemental Worlds” Within “Your Life”, of All of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” Secretly Hidden From “Your Life” Until “Your Life” Meets “Them” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, Tat Is, if “Your Life” Remains “Your Foolish Child” of “Your Life”, Not Becoming “Your Wise Child” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
Its Medicine” Is “A Time” After “A Time”

Bawa. In Truth “Its Medicine” Is “Your Worshipping, Serving, And Praying” To “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, By “Your Believing” In “Him” As Now “One” With “Your Life”, By “Your Not Believing” In “You”, By “Your Not Believing” In “Your You” of “Your Life”, By “Your Not Believing” In “Your Current Selfish Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”, As Now Somehow “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth “Its Medicine” Is “Your Worshipping, Serving, And Praying” To “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, By “Your Remembering” In “Him” As Now “One” With “Your Life”,

With
"Your Every Breath" of "Your Life"
Reciting
"Your Divine Recitation" of "Your Life",
As Much As "You Can",
As Often As "You Can",
Wherever "You Can",
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. By "Your Not Remembering" In "You", By "Your Not Believing"
In "Your You" of "Your Life", By "Your Not Believing" In "Your
Current Selfish Personal Elemental Life" of "Your Life", As Now
Somehow "Separate" From "Your God" of "Your Life",

With
"Your Every" Look,
"Your Every" Thought,
"Your Every" Intention,
"Your Every" Word,

“Your Every” Acton,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

For As

|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Teaches Us,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|

And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 23” As “Your GW 488”
As
“Your Golden Words - Saying 488”

II

V

“Your Splendor”
of

“Your Life” Free of “Your Sorrow”

**GW-488. “What” Gives “Your Life” In Truth “Your Splendor”
of
“Your Life” Free of “Your Sorrow”**

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 488”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us,

|

If “Your Life” Gives “Your Happiness”, And “Your Sadness”, And “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Into “Your God’s Responsibility” of “Your Life” And Then “Your Life” Acts “Accordingly” That Is “Your Peace of Mind” of “Your Life” Which Contains None of “Your Sorrow” of “Your Life”.

|

That Is “Your One True Partnership” of “Your Life” With “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Life” Must Use “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” As Now In Truth “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” To Conduct “Your Life” In “This Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

To Conduct “Your Life” In “This Way, In “Your Very Same Way” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Does “His Duties” For “Your Life”, And For “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, All Now Just Waiting For “Your Life” To “Now End”, Either In “Your God” of “Your Life” Before “Your Grave” of “Your Life” Or In “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

As Now Either “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Or As “Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As Now Either “Your Eternal Life” As “One” With ““Your God” of “Your Life” Or As Now “Your Eternal Death” As “Separate” From ““Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For “Your Everything” of “Your Life” That Happens In “Your Present Moment” of “Your Life”, Say, “Al-hamdu lillah”, And Give All of “Your Praise” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

For “What” Is To Happen In “Your Next Moment” of “Your Life”, Say, “Tawakkul Allah”, And Place All of “Your Trust” In “Your God” of “Your Life”, Knowing That “He Knows”, And “Making” In Truth “Your Knowing” That “He Knows” In Truth “Enough” For “Your Life”, As “Your Original Father” Known As “Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Did In “Your Original Pit of Fire” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
If “Your Life” Can Then Do “Your Duty” of “Your Life” Without “Your Current Attachments” of “Your Life”, Just As “Your God” of “Your Life” Does “His Duties” For “Your Life” And For “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Without “Your Current Attachments” of “Your Life”, Without “Your Current Selfishness” of “Your Life”, And Without “Your Current Pride” of “Your Life”, That Will Become “Your Splendor” of “Your Life” Which Contains None of “Your Current Sorrow” Or “Your Current Grief” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 488”

||

∨

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

“What Can Give Us The Splendor of A Life Free of Sorrow, Asked A Man.

“If A Man Gives Happiness, Sadness, and Everything In His Life Into God’s Responsibility and Then Acts Accordingly - That Is The Peace Which Contains No Sorrow,” Replied The Shaikh.

“Man Must Use His Wisdom And Conduct His Life In This Way.

“For Everything That Happens In The Present Moment, Say, “Al-hamdu lillah”, And Give All Praise To God.

“For What Will Happen In The Next Moment, Say, “Tawakkul Allah”, And Place All Your Trust In God, Knowing That He Knows.

“If You Can Then Do Your Duty Without Attachments, Just As God Does His Duty Without Attachment, Selfishness, Or Pride, That Will Become The Splendor of A Life Which Contains No Sorrow Or Grief”.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 24” As “Your GW 489”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 489”

II

V

“What” Is “God”?

|

“What Does It Mean”

|

To Give

|

“All Responsibility” To “God”?

GW-489. “What” Is “God”?

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 489”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“A Ten-year-old Child” Asked:

“What” Is “God”?

“What” Is “The True Meaning” of “That Word”?

“People” Say,

“God! God!

|

“Give All Responsibility” To “God”.

|

But “What Does This Mean”?

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Replied:

“God” Is “A Power”,

|

“A Light of Perfection”.

||

**“He Has No “Form”, No “Body”, No “Color”, No “Race”,
No “Religion”, No “Wife”, No “Children”, No “Relatives”,
No “Attachments”, No “Selfishness”,
And**

No “Sensual Enjoyment”.

||

“God” Is “A Power”

|

“Who Can Control”

|

“All Forces” And “All Saktis”,

|

“Keeping Each One”

|

“In Its Place”

|

And Subduing

|

“Those” Which Are “Excessive”

||

“He Embraces” And “Protects”

|

In Truth

|

“Those” Who Are On “The Right Path”,

|

And

|
“Forgives” And “Sustains” Them
|
When
|
“There Is A Fault”.

||

“He” Has “Fathomless Qualities of Grace”.

||

“God” Is “The Power”
|
Which Shines
As
“The Resplendent Light”
of
“Wisdom” Within “Wisdom”

||

“Which Shines”
|
As Now “Your 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of

“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Within “Your Purified Divine Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

And “Within That”
|
As Now “Your 7th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of
“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of “Your Life”
|
Within “Your Perfected Divine Heart/Mind”
of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 489”

II

V

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

“A Ten-year-old Child” Asked:

“What” Is “God”?

“What” Is “The True Meaning” of “That Word”?

“People” Say,

“God! God!

I

“Give All Responsibility” To “God”.

But “What Does This Mean”?

“Your Sufi Shaikh” Replied:

***“God” Is “A Power”,
|
“A Light of Perfection”.***

//

***“He Has No “Form”, No “Body”, No “Color”, No “Race”,
No “Religion”, No “Wife”, No “Children”, No “Relatives”,
No “Attachments”, No “Selfishness”,
And
No “Sensual Enjoyment”.***

//

***“God” Is “A Power”
|
“Who Can Control”
|
“All Forces” And “All Saktis”,
|
“Keeping Each One”
|
“In Its Place”
|
And Subduing***

|
“Those” Which Are “Excessive”

||

“He Embraces” And “Protects”

|
In Truth

|
“Those” Who Are On “The Right Path”,

|
And

|
“Forgives” And “Sustains” Them

|
When

|
“There Is A Fault”.

||

“He” Has “Fathomless Qualities of Grace”.

||

“God” Is “The Power”

|

*Which Shines
As
“The Resplendent Light”
of
“Wisdom” Within “Wisdom”*

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 25” As “Your GW 490”

As

"Your Golden Words - Saying 490"

II

V

“What” Is “The Difference”

|

Between

|

“Maya” And “God”?

GW-490. “What” Is “The Difference”

|
Between
|
“Our Current Life” of “Darkness And Evil”
And
“Our God’s Life” of “Light And Goodness”?

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 490”

||
V
Go To “Your Original Version”

“A Small Child” Asked “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”
||
V

“Illusion, Or “Maya” Is Mingled In “Everything”.

|

“God” Is Also Mingled In “Everything”.

“If Both Are Everywhere,

What Is “The Difference”

Between

“Maya” And “God”?

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Answered:

“God” Has Created

|

“A Pair of Opposites”

Called

“Light” And “Darkness”

|

So That

|

“We Can Know”

|

In Truth

|

“The Difference” Between “The Two”.

||

“Darkness Exists “Everywhere” And “So Does Light”.

“Each” Is Revealed Through “Its Opposite”.

||

In Truth

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Your Light”

|

Reveals

|

“Your Darkness”

|

And

|

“Your Understanding” of “Your Darkness”

|

Reveals

|

“Your Light”.

||

In “Your Same Way”, In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Light” of “Your Perfection” of “Your Life” And “Your Maya” of “Your Life” Is “Your Darkness” of “Your Imperfection” of “Your Life”;

|

“Your Life” Understand “Your Light” of “Your Life” Through “Your Contrast” of “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”,

|

And

|

“Your Life” Understands “Your Good” of “Your Life” Through “Your Contrast” of “Your Evil” of “Your Life”.

|

“Your God” of “Your Life” Is Mingled In “Your Essence” And “Your Power” Within “Your Everything” of “Your Life”,

|

And

|

“Your Maya” of “Your Life” Is Also Mingled In “Your Form” of “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

|

But Does “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Remain When “Your Light” of “Your Life” Comes? No.

|

As Soon As “Your Light” of “Your Life” Comes, “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Leaves. “Yes?”.

|

**“Your Power” of “Your Life” Known As “Your God” of “Your Life”
Can Dispel “The Darkness” of “Your Life”.**

|

**In Truth “This Power” of “Your Life” That Can Dispel “The
Darkness” of “Your Life” Is “Your God” of “Your Life”.**

|

**“Your Maya” Or “Your Illusion” Or “Your Everything” of “Your Life”
Is “Your Darkness” of “Your Manifestation” of “Your Creation” of
“Your Life” And Is “Subject” To “Your Change” of “Your Life” And
Cannot Dispel “Anything” of “Your Current Darkness” of “Your
Life”.**

|

**“Whereas “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Your Power” And “Your
Essence” of “Your Life” Is “Not Subject” To “Your Change” of “Your
Life”, And As “Such” In Truth “Exists Forever” And Can Dispel
“Everything” of “Your Current Darkness” of “Your Life”**

|

**As “Such”, In Truth “Your Light” of “Your Life” Can Dispel “Your
Darkness” of “Your Life” But “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”
Cannot Dispel “Your Light” of “Your Life”.**

|

**That Is, “Your Light” of “Your Life” As “Your Essence/Power” of
“Your Life” Can Dispel “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” As “Your
Everything” of “Your Life”, As “Your Form” of “Your Manifestation”
of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, Can Dispel “Your Everything/
Form” of “Your Life”, But “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” As “Your**

Everything” of “Your Life” Cannot Dispel “Your Light” As “Your Essence/Power of “Your Life”.

|

“What” Is Driven Away Is “Your Maya/Darkness/Everything” of “Your Life”, While “Your Power/Essence” of “Your Life” That Disperses Is “Your God” of “Your Life”.

|

“This” Is “Your Difference”.

For As

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us,

|

And As “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again

|

And As

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again

|

Now For “Your Last Time”,

|

Until “Your Year 2086 of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.



“Your Bawa Quotation 25-Plus”

“There Is “A Power”

|

That Dawns

|

In “The Place”

|

Where “There Is No I”,

|

And “That Power” of “Your Life” Which “Dawns” In “Your Life” Is “Your God” of “Your Life” And “That Place” Where “Your God” of “Your Life” Dawns Is “Your Essence” of “Your Life”, Is “Your Light” of “Your Life” And “That Place” of “Your Life” Where “Your I” of “Your Life” Now Exists Is “Your Darkness/Everything/Creation” of “Your Life”,

|

As Now What “You”, And What “All” of “My Children”, Without Exception, Are Now “Exclusively Experiencing” As Now “Your Current Personal/Selfish Elemental Life” On “Your Illusory” Outside” of “Yourself” Within “Your Current Degraded Elemental World” of “Your Magical Tricks” And of “Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”,

I
All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth
Has Now “Fully Opened”, And Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your
Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your
Life”,

In
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 490”

II
V
Go To “Your Expanded Version”

“A Small Child” Asked “A Sufi”

“Illusion, Or “Maya” Is Mingled In “Everything”.

|

“God” Is Also Mingled In “Everything”.

|

“If Both Are Everywhere,

|

What Is “The Difference”

|

Between

|

“Maya” And “God”?

“The Sufi Answered”:

**“God” Has Created “A Pair of Opposites” Called “Light” And
“Darkness” So That “We Can Know” In Truth “The Difference”
Between “The Two”.**

“Darkness Exists “Everywhere” And “So Does Light”.

“Each” Is Revealed Through “Its Opposite”.

|

That Is,

|
**“Your Ignorance” of “Your Light”
Reveals
“Your Darkness”
And
“Your Understanding” of “Your Darkness”
Reveals
“Your Light”.**

**In “Your Same Way”, In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your
Light” of “Your Perfection” of “Your Life” And “Your Maya” of “Your
Life” Is “Your Darkness” of “Your Imperfection” of “Your Life”;**

|
**“Your Life” Understands “Your Light” of “Your Life” Through “Your
Contrast” of “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”,**

|
And

|
**“Your Life” Understands “Your Good” of “Your Life” Through “Your
Contrast” of “Your Evil” of “Your Life”.**

|
**“Your God” of “Your Life” Is Mingled In “Your Essence” And “Your
Power” Within “Your Everything” of “Your Life”,**

|
And

|

“Your Maya” of “Your Life” Is Also Mingled In “Your Form” of “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

|

But Does “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Remain When “Your Light” of “Your Life” Comes? No.

|

As Soon As “Your Light” of “Your Life” Comes, “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Leaves. “Yes?”.

|

“Your Power” of “Your Life” Known As “Your God” of “Your Life” Can Dispel “The Darkness” of “Your Life”.

|

In Truth “This Power” of “Your Life” That Can Dispel “The Darkness” of “Your Life” Is “Your God” of “Your Life”.

|

“Your Maya” Or “Your Illusion” Or “Your Everything” of “Your Life” Is “Your Darkness” of “Your Manifestation” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life” And Is “Subject” To “Your Change” of “Your Life”.

|

“Whereas “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Your Power” And “Your Essence” of “Your Life” Is “Not Subject” To “Your Change” of “Your Life”, And As “Such” In Truth “Exists Forever”.

|

“Your Light” of “Your Life” Can Dispel “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” But “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Cannot Dispel “Your Light” of “Your Life”.

|

“What” Is Driven Away Is “Your Maya/Darkness/Everything” of
“Your Life”, While “Your Power/Essence” of “Your Life” That
Dispels Is “Your God” of “Your Life”.

I

“This” Is “Your Difference”

B-16. “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Divine Words” of “Your Life”,

“Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Divine Words” of “Your Life”, In Your “Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”, And In Your “Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

I

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I

“Your Full Summary”

II

V

Bawa. “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Divine Word” of “Your Life”, In Your “Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”, And In Your “Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, Praising “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, And “Your Absolute Surrender” And “Your Trust” In “Your God” of “Your Life”.

For As

|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Teaches Us,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

|
of

“Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Divine Witness”

of

“Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

Now For “Your Last Time”,

Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,

“Your Following,”

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 26” As “Your GW 491”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 491”

II

V

"What" Does It Mean "To Cut Off Rebirth"?

|

"What" Does It Mean To "Be Reborn" ?

GW-491. "What" Is "Your Rebirth"

"Your Expanded Version" of "Your GW 491"

||

V

Go To "Your Original Version"

"A Disciple" Asks

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

||

V

"They Say"

|

“It Is Good” For “Your Life”

To

“Cut Off Rebirth”

|

But How

|

“Can It” Be “Cut”?

||

“What Is Rebirth”?

And

“What Does It Mean”

To

“Be Reborn”

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

Said,

||

V

“My Son!

|

“These Are Good Questions”

|

“The Whole World”

|

Is Asking

|

“The Same Questions”

||

“Your Life”

Is

“Your Subtle Wonder” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Body”

Which

“Your Life” Now Believes In

Is Not

“Your True Form”

||

“When”

|

In Truth

|
“Your Life” Develops “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is Capable
of
“Understanding
“
“This Truth” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Life”
|
Will “Give Up”
|
“Your Outer Form” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Elemental Qualities” of “Each”
|
And “Enter Into”
|
“Your True Form” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Resplendent Light Form” of “Your Life”
|
“Which Is Inside”
of

“Your Current Visible Form” of “Your Life”

||

For

|

“Your Life”

|

To Leave

|

“Your Current Outer Body” of “Your Life”

|

And

|

To Enter

|

“Your Inner Light Form” of “Your Life”

Is

“Your Meaning”

of

“Your Life” Being “Reborn”

||

And Once

|

“Your Life”

|
Is Reborn
In
“Your Light Form” of “Your Life”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Life” Will Never Be “Born Again”
|
Into
|
“Your Current Elemental Body” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is “Made”
of
“Your Five Elements” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Current Elemental Body” of “Your Life”
|
Contains
|
“Your Four Hundred Trillion, Ten Thousand, Qualities”
of
“Your Life”

||

If “Your Life” Just Continues “To Believe”

That

“Your Current Body” of “Your Life”

“Now Made” of “Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”

Is

“Your Real Body” of “Your Life”

In Truth

“Your Life”

Will Retain

“Your Current Connection”

To

“Your Elemental Qualities” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Life” Will Be “Reborn”

“Over and Over” Again.

||

“Not As “Your Punishment” of “Your Reward”

|

But Rather

|

Because

|

“That” Is “Exactly “What” In Truth “Your Life” Wants”

of

“Everything”

|

That “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“Has Lovingly” Given To “Your Life”

|

During “Your Time” of “Your Life”

|

Living

In

“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If However,

“Your Life”
In Truth
“Understands”
“This Truth” of “Your Life”
And “Joins In Partnership”
With
“Your God” of “Your Life”
As Now “Two Lives” Now Living As “One Life”
First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”
At “Your Divine Feet”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
Within
“Your Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

And Then, And Only Then,
|
Within “Your Life”
|
Within “our Divine Heart”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
To
|
“Cuts Away”
|
“Your Current Connection” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Elemental Qualities” of “Your Life”
|
And Becomes
|
“Your Light Form” of “Your Life”,

|
Then
|
“Your Life” Will Be “Connected To God”
|

Then
|
“Your Life” Will Be “Connected”
|

With
|
“Your Power” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is

}
“Your God” of “Your Life”.

||
“Then”
|
“Your Life” Will Not “Come Back”
|

||
“Then”

|
"Your Life" Will Not "Come Back"
|
But Rather
|
"Your Life" Will Transcend "Your Grave"
|
And Go On
|
To
|
"Tell" And "Bring To Completion"
|
"Your One True Story" of "Your Life"
|
Which Is
|
"Your Story" of "Your Oneness" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
First With "Your Creation" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
And
Second With "Your True Man" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
And
Third With "Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
All For "Your Divine Benefit"
of

“All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
Within
|
“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
Within
|
“Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
Within
|
“Your All” That Is “Left” At “Your End”
of
“Your God” As Now “One”
|
Within
|
“Your All” That Is “Present” At “Your Beginning”

of
“Your God” As Now “One”,
|
Within
|
“Your All” That Is “Next”
of
“Your God” As Now “One”,
|
And “With That”
|
As “Your Understanding” of “All That”
|
As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 491”

||

∨

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

A Disciple Asks

||
V

“They Say”

|

“It Is Good” For “Your Life”

To

“Cut Off Rebirth”

|

But How

|

“Can It” Be “Cut”?

||

“What Is Rebirth”?

And

“What Does It Mean”

To

“Be Reborn”

The Shaikh Said,

||
V

“My Son!
|
“These Are Good Questions”
|
“The Whole World”
|
Is Asking
|
“The Same Questions”

||

“Your Life”
Is
“Your Subtle Wonder”.

||

“Your Body”
Which
“Your Life” Now Believes In
Is Not
“Your True Form”

||

“When”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Life” Develops “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is Capable
of
“Understanding
“
“This Truth” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Life”
|
Will “Give Up”
|
“Your Outer Form
of
“Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether”,
And
“Your Elemental Qualities” of “Each”
|
And “Enter Into”
|
“Your True Form”
|

“Your Resplendent Light Form”

|
**Which Is Inside
of
“Your Visible Form”**

||

For

|
“Your Life”

|
To Leave

|
“Your Current Outer Body”

**And
To Enter**

|
“Your Inner Light Form”

**Is
“Your Meaning”**

**of
“Your Life” Being “Reborn”**

||

And Once

|
“Your Life”
|
Is Reborn
In
“Your Light Form”,
|
In Truth
|
“Your Life” Will Never Be “Born Again”
Into
“Your Body”
|
“Made” of “Your Five Elements”
||
“Your Current Elemental Body”
|
Contains
|
“Your Four Hundred Trillion, Ten Thousand, Qualities”.
||
If “Your Life” Just Continues “To Believe”
|
That “Your Current Body”

|
Make of “Your 5 Elements”
Is
“Your Real Body”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Life
|
Will Retain
|
“Your Current Connection”
To
“Your Elemental Qualities”
|
And
|
“Your Life” Will Be “Reborn”
|
“Over and Over” Again.

||

If However,
|
“Your Life”
|

In Truth
|
“Cuts Away”
|
“Your Current Connection”
|
To
|
“Your Elemental Qualities”
|
And Becomes
|
“Your Light Form”,
|
“Your Life” Will Be “Connected To God”
|
Will Be Connected
|
With
|
“Your Power” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is “Your God” of “Your Life” .

||

“Then”
|
“Your Life” Will Not “Come Back”

For As

|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*

|
Teaches Us,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

|
of

“Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Divine Witness”

of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 27” As “Your GW 492”
As
“Your Golden Words - Saying 492”

II

V

Among
|
“Mankind”,
|
In Truth

“Who” Is “Good”?
|
“Who” Is “God”?
|

GW-492. “Who” Is “Good”? “Who” Is “God”?

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 492”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“A Disciple” Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Among “Mankind”,

|

In Truth

|
“Who” Is “Good”?

|
“Who” Is “God”?

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

“One” Who “Does Not”

|

“Kill” Any Life

In

“Your Thoughts, Words, Or Deeds” of “Your Life”

|

Or

—
“Murder” Any Life
In
“Your Thoughts, Words, Or Deeds” of “Your Life”
—
Or
—
“Hurt” Any Life
In
“Your Thoughts, Words, Or Deeds” of “Your Life”
—
Or
—
“Cause Sadness” In “Any Life”
In
“Your Thoughts, Words, Or Deeds” of “Your Life”
—
Or To
—
“Any Life” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Thoughts, Words, Or Deeds” of “Your Life”
—
“Whatsoever”
—
Is Now

|
“YOUR GOODNESS” of “Your Life”

||

Is NOW

“YOUR ONENESS” of “Your Life”

|
“Who Clearly Sees”

|
“Your Sadness” of “Your Life”

|
In

“Your Life”

|
And In

|
“Your Lives” of “Your Others” of “Your Life”

|
As NOW

|
“Your Own Sadness” of “Your Life”

|
And

|
“Helps”

“Your Life”

And Helps

“Your Lives” of “Your Others” of “Your Life”

Is Now

“YOUR GOODNESS” of “Your Life”

||

Is Now

“YOUR GOD” of “Your Life”

||

Is Now

“Our Dearest Loving Son”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Brother”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Now Within

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And *“Within That”*

Is Now

“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Now Within

“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
And “Within That”
Is Now
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of “Your God” of “Your Life”
Now Awakening
To
“Yourself” As “Such”
As Now “One”
Now
“Teaching Us” Again
Now For “Your Last Time”
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 492”

||

V

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

“Your Disciple” Asks,

||

V

Among “Mankind”,

|
In Truth

|
“Who” Is “Good”?

|
“Who” Is “God”?

“Your Shaikh” Said,

||
V

“One” Who “Does Not”

|
“Kill”,

|
“Murder”,

|
“Hurt”,

|
Or

|
“Cause Sadness”

|
To

|
“Any Life” of “Your Life”

|
“Whatsoever”

|
Is

|
“GOOD”.

||

“YOUR ONE” of “Your Life”

—

“Who Clearly Sees”

—

“Your Sadness” of “Your Life”

In

“Your Life”

—

And In

—

“Your Lives” of “Your Others” of “Your Life”

—

As

—

“Your Own Sadness” of “Your Life”

—

And

—

“Helps”

—

“Your Life”

—

And Helps

“Your Lives” of “Your Others” of “Your Life”

Is

“GOOD”

Is

“GOD”

||

=====

“Your Bawa Quotation 28” As “Your GW 493”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 493”

||

V

“Your One True Friend” of “Your Life”?

GW-493. “Who” Is “Your One True Friend” of “Your Life”?

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 493”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“A Disciple” Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

“How” Does “Your Life”

|

Attain

|

“Your Peace” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Tranquility” of “Your Life”,

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

|

Answers,

||

V

“My Son”, All “The Things” That “Your Life” Now Sees And
That “Your Life” Now Places “Your Trust” In Will “Some Day”
Fail “Your Life”.

|

“Your Land (Earth)”, “Your Gold (Wealth)”, “Your Women
(Relationships)”, “Your Relatives”, “Your Blood Ties”, “Your
Attachments”, “Your Property”, “Your Possessions”, “Your
Titles”, “Your Honors”, “Your Races”, “Your Religions”, And
“Your Philosophies” of “Your Life” Will All Leave “Your Life”.

|

“Even “Your Body” of “Your Life” Will Desert “Your Life”.

|

**All of “Your Praise” And “Your Blame” of “Your Life” That
“Your Life” Has Earned For “Your Life” Will Forsake “Your
Life”.**

**All of “Those” In “Your Life” That “Your Life” Now Trusts Will
“Give Up” On “Your Life”.**

**While “Your Life” Is Lamenting In “Your Desperate Plight”,
When “Your Everyone” of “Your Life” And “Your Everything”
of “Your Life” Has Abandoned “Your Life”, In Truth “Your
True One” of “Your Life” Who Comes To Comfort “Your Life”
Will Always “Be There” In “Your Life” As “Your One True
Friend” of “Your Life”.**

**In Truth “Your One True Friend” of “Your Life” Who Comes To
Comfort “Your Life” Will “Save Your Life”.**

**“Your One True Friend” of “Your Life” Who Comes To
Comfort “Your Life” Will Embrace “Your Life” As “Your One
True Love” of “Your Life” As “Your One True Marriage” of
“Your Life”.**

**“My Son”, If “Your Life” Reflect On “Your Truth” of “Your
Life” And If “Your Life” Holds Onto “Your One True**

Companion” of “Your Life”, Holds Onto ”Your One True Friend” of “Your Life” Who Will Never “Give Up” On “Your Life”,

|
Then
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Always
|
Be Comforted.

”Your One True Friend” of “Your Life” Who Comes To Comfort “Your Life” Will Never Leave “Your Life” And Will Never “Go Away” From “Your Life”

|
“Your Life” Must Believe “Your Truth” of “Your Life” With “Your Certitude” of “Your Life”.

|
“Your Power” of “Your Life” Called “Your God” of “Your Life” Dwells Within “Your Life” Even Though “Your Life” Is Now “Not Aware” of “Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

|

Place “Your Trust” of “Your Life” In “Your Power” of “Your Life” Called “Your God” of “Your Life” And Attain “Your Peace” And “Your Tranquility” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

”Your One True Friend” of “Your Life”

|

Who Comes To Comfort “Your Life”,

|

Who Will Never Leave “Your Life”

|

Who Will Never “Go Away” From “Your Life”

|

Is Now

|

“Our Dearest Loving Son”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Brother”

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Now Within

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And *“Within That”*

Is Now

“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Now Within

“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
And “Within That”
Is Now
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of “Your God” of “Your Life”
Now Awakening
To
“Yourself” As “Such”
As Now “One”
Now
“Teaching Us” Again
Now For “Your Last Time”
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 493”

||

∨

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

“Your Disciple” Asks,

||

∨

“How” Does “Your Life”

|

Attain

|

“Your Peace” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Tranquility” of “Your Life”,

“Your Shaikh” Answers,

II

V

“My Son”, All “The Things” That “Your Life” Now Sees And That “Your Life” Now Places “Your Trust” In Will “Some Day” Fail “Your Life”.

“Your Land (Earth)”, “Your Gold (Wealth)”, “Your Women (Relationships)”, “Your Relatives”, “Your Blood Ties”, “Your Attachments”, “Your Property”, “Your Possessions”, “Your Titles”, “Your Honors”, “Your Races”, “Your Religions”, And “Your Philosophies” of “Your Life” Will All Leave “Your Life”.

“Even “Your Body” of “Your Life” Will Desert “Your Life”.

All of “Your Praise” And “Your Blame” of “Your Life” That “Your Life” Has Earned For “Your Life” Will Forsake “Your Life”.

All of “Those” In “Your Life” That “Your Life” Now Trusts Will “Give Up” On “Your Life”.

**While “Your Life” Is Lamenting In “Your Desperate Plight”,
When “Your Everyone” of “Your Life” And “Your Everything”
of “Your Life” Has Abandoned “Your Life”, In Truth “Your
True One” of “Your Life” Who Comes To Comfort “Your Life”
Will Always “Be There” In “Your Life” As “Your One True
Friend” of “Your Life”.**

**In Truth “Your One True Friend” of “Your Life” Who Comes To
Comfort “Your Life” Will “Save Your Life”.**

**“Your One True Friend” of “Your Life” Who Comes To
Comfort “Your Life” Will Embrace “Your Life” As “Your One
True Love” of “Your Life” As “Your One True Marriage” of
“Your Life”.**

**“My Son”, If “Your Life” Reflect On “Your Truth” of “Your
Life” And If “Your Life” Holds Onto “Your One True
Companion” of “Your Life”, Holds Onto “Your One True
Friend” of “Your Life” Who Will Never “Give Up” On “Your
Life”,**

**|
Then
|
“Your Life”**

|
Will Always
|
Be Comforted.

”Your One True Friend” of “Your Life” Who Comes To Comfort “Your Life” Will Never Leave “Your Life” And Will Never “Go Away” From “Your Life”

“Your Life” Must Believe “Your Truth” of “Your Life” With “Your Certitude” of “Your Life”.

“Your Power” of “Your Life” Called “Your God” of “Your Life” Dwells Within “Your Life” Even Though “Your Life” Is Now “Not Aware” of “Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

Place “Your Trust” of “Your Life” In “Your Power” of “Your Life” Called “Your God” of “Your Life” And Attain “Your Peace” And “Your Tranquility” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

B-17. Again Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”,

Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, Call Me “Jesus” (A.S), Call Me “Murugan” (Sal.), Call Me “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani” (Ral.), Call Me “Nur Muhammad” (Sal.), Call Me “Bawa Adam” (Ral.),

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

↓

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

↓

“Your Full Summary”

||

∨

Bawa. Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, Call Me “Jesus” (A.S), Call Me “Murugan” (Sal.), Call Me “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani” (Ral.), Call Me “Nur Muhammad” (Sal.), Call Me “Bawa Adam” (Ral.),

Bawa. And Now Call Me “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), Call Me “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), Call Me “Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), And Now Finally Call Me “Shaikh”

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “They” Are Now “One”, But “Call Me”, Before “You Do Anything”.

For As

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Teaches Us,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Divine Witness”

of

"Your Life"
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For "Your Last Time",
|
Until "Your Year 2086" of "Your Life",
|
"Your Following",
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"Your Bawa Quotation 29" As "Your GW 494"
As
"Your Golden Words - Saying 494"

||

∨

"What" Does It Mean "Man Becomes Satan"?
/
"What" Does It Mean "Satan Becomes Man" ?

GW-494. “What”
Is
“Your Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 494”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“What” Does It Mean “Man Becomes Satan”?

And

“What” Does It Mean “Satan Becomes Man” ?

“A Disciple” Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Does “Your Life” Want To Become

|
“Your Darkness” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”
|
Or Does
|
“Your Satan” of “Your Life” Want To Become
/
“Your Light” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”?

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
||
V

“Your Satan”
As
“Your Life” of “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”
|
Would Never Want

|
To Become
|
“Your Life” of “Your Light”
of
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
But
|
“Your Life” As “Your Light”
of
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
Very Much Wants
|
To Become

I
“Your Life” of “Your Darkness”
of
“Your Satan” of “Your Life”.

II

“Although “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

I
Can Never Become
I
“Your Light” of “Your Life”,
I
It Is Possible
I
For “Your Light” of “Your Life”
I
To Become
I
“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

II

**“Although “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Can Never Become
“Your Light” of “Your Life”,**

|

**“Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Your
Satan” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your God Given Contrast” To
“Your Light” of “Your Life” So “Your Understanding” of “Your
Soul” of “Your Life” Can Occur Within “Your Life”,**

|

Can Never Become

|

**“Your Resplendence” of “Your Life”, Can Never Become
“Your Light” of “Your Life”, As “Your One True Contrast” of
“Your Darkness” of “Your Life” So “Your Understanding” of
“Your Soul” of “Your Life” Can Occur Within “Your Life”,**

II

It Is Possible

|

For “Your Light” of “Your Life”

|

To Become

|

“Your Darkness” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”.

|
It Is Possible

|
**For “Your Light” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “Your
Resplendence” of “Your Life” And “Your Power” of “Your
God” of “Your Life” Within “Your Resplendence” of “Your
Life”**

|
To Become
|
“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

|
To Become
|
“Your Satan” of “Your Life”.

|
To Become
|
**“Your Life” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|
In
|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

And Now In

|

**“Your Arrogance
About**

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

“How” Does “Your Light” Become “Your Darkness”?

|

**“How” Does “Your Divine Resplendent Life” of “Your God” of
“Your Life” And “Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
Within “Your Resplendence” of “Your Life” Become “Your
Degraded/Evil Darkness” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”?**

||

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|
If “Your Life” Forgets “God”
|
If “Your Life” Forgets “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
By Becoming
|
“Truly Fascinated/Hypnotize”
By
|
“Your Darkness/Evil” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is
|
“What Has Now Happened”
|
To
|
“You”
|
And To
|
“All” of “My Children”
|

“Without Exception”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “God”

|

And

|

“Falls” Into “Many A Trap”

|

Not Knowing

|

To

|

“Seek Yourself” Within “Your Self

|

Although

|

“God Exists” Within “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

**(Note: See “Your Forward”
To
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”)**

||

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “God”

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

If “Your Light” Is Reduced In “Your Power” of “Your Light”

|

**If “Your Light” of “Your Life” Is Reduced In “Your Power” of
“Your God” of “Your Life”.**

|

**If “Your Level” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Begins To
Wane,**

|

Then
|
“Your Light” Can Gradually Turn To “Darkness”.

||

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|
If “Your Life” Forgets “God”

|
If “Your 7 Level” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” Gradually Becomes Exclusively “Your 3 Lower Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”.

|
Forgetting Completely

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Forgetting Completely

|
“Your 4 Higher Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

|

Becoming Exclusively

|

**“Your 3 Lower Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of
“Your Life”.**

|

Becoming Exclusively

|

“Your Feeling”,

|

“Your Awareness”,

And

“Your Intellect” of “Your Life”.

|

Becoming Exclusively

|

“Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”.

|

Forgetting Completely

|

**“Your 4 Higher Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine
Consciousness” of “Your Life”.**

|

Forgetting Completely

|

“Your Estimate/Judgment”,
|
“Your Subtle Wisdom”,
|
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”,
And
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”.
|
Forgetting Completely
|
“Your Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life”.

II

“How” Does “This Happen”?
|
If “Your Life” Forgets “God”
|
“Your Life” Forgets
|
What Was
|
“Lovingly Given” To “Your Life
By

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Both
|
“Your Resplendent Light” of “Your Wisdom”
|
And
|
“Your Dark Qualities” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”
|
So
|
Through
|
“Your Contrast” of “Your Two Opposites” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Soul”
|
Could
|
First “Understand” In Truth “Your Darkness” (“Your Sifat”)
|
Becoming
|

“Your Light Form” of “Your Light” (“Your Sirr”)

|

And Could

|

Second “Understand” In Truth “Your Light” (“Your Sirr”)

|

And Exist As

|

“Your Power” (“Your Dhat”)

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

However,

|

If “Your Life”

|

Persists In

|

“Exclusively Utilizing”

|

“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

|

And Completely Ignoring
|
“Your Light” of “Your Life”
|
Then
|
“Your Light” of “Your Life”
|
Will Gradually Wane,
|
Until
|
“Your Life”
|
Becomes
|
“Completely Dark”

||

“On Your Other Hand”
|
If “Your Life”
|

Awakens To
|
“Your Truth” of “Your Life”
|
That In Truth
|
“God Alone Exists”
|
That Is,
|
Awakens
To
“Your Full Godly Potential” of “Your Life”
|
And Starts
To
“Fully Utilize”
|
“Your God Given Light” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Full Capacity”
|
Then
|

“Your Life”
|
Will Become
|
“Your Resplendent Light” of “Your Life” (“Your Sirr”)
|
As “Your Understanding” of “Your Darkness” (“Your Sifat”)
of
“Your Life”
|
As “Your 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of
“Your God Given Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
And “Within That”
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Become
|
“Your Power” (“Your Dhat”)
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Power” Within “Your Essence”
of
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Understanding”
of
“Your Resplendent Light” (“Your Sirr”) of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Dhat” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Essence” of “Your Grace” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your 7th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of
“Your God Given Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“On Your Other Hand”
|
If “Your Life”
|
Awakens
To
“Your Full Godly Potential” of “Your Life”
|
And Starts
To
“Fully Utilize”
|
“Your God Given Light” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Full Capacity”
|
As “This Child” Has Now “Learned To Do”
|
Then
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Become

I
“Our Dearest Loving Son”
And
“Your Dearest Loving Brother”
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Now Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
And “Within That”
|
Is Now
|
“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”
And
“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”
|
As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Now Within

“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And “Within That”

Is Now

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Now Awakening

To

“Yourself” As “Such”

As Now “One”

Now

“Teaching Us” Again

Now For “Your Last Time”

Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 494”

II

V

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

“What” Does It Mean “Man Becomes Satan”?
And

“What” Does It Mean “Satan Becomes Man”?

“Your Disciple” Asks

||

∇

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Does “Your Life” Want To Become “Your Darkness” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”

|

Or Does

|

“Your Satan” of “Your Life” Want To Become “Your Light” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”?

“Your Shaikh” Answers

||

∇

||

“Your Original Version”

II

**“Satan Would Never Want To Become “You”
But**

“You” Very Much What To Become “Satan”

|

Although “Darkness”

|

Can Never Become

|

“Resplendent Light”,

|

It Is Possible

|

For “Light” To Become “Darkness”.

II

How?

|

If “Light” Is Reduced In “Power”.

|

If “The Level” of “Wisdom” Begins To “Wane”

|

“Light” Can Gradually Turn Into “Darkness”

||

“Your Life”

|

Has Both

|

“Your Resplendent Light” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

And

|

“Your Dark Qualities” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Satan” of “Your Life”

||

If “Your Life”

|

Persists In Utilizing
|
“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
Ignoring
|
“Your Light” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Light” of “Your Life”
|
Will Gradually Wane
|
Until
|
“Your Life”
|
Becomes
|
“Your Complete Darkness”

II

On Your Other Hand
|
If “Your Life”
|
Utilizes
|
“Your Light” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Full Capacity”
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Become
|
“Your Resplendent Light”

II

In This Way
|
If “Your Life”
|
Reflects
|

With
|
“Your Inner Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
And Eliminates
|
“Your Evil” Within “Your Life”
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Become
|
“Your True Man” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Expanded Original Version”

II

“Your Satan” As “Your Life” of “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Would Never Want To Become “Your Life” of “Your Light” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

But
|
“Your Life” As “Your Light”
of
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”,
|
In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As
“Such”
|
Very Much Wants
|
To Become
|
“Your Life” of “Your Darkness”
of
“Your Satan” of “Your Life” .

II

**“Although “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Can Never Become
“Your Light” of “Your Life”,**

|

It Is Possible

|

For “Your Light” of “Your Life”

|

To Become

|

“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

||

**“Although “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Can Never Become
“Your Light” of “Your Life”,**

|

**“Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Your
Satan” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your God Given Contrast” To
“Your Light” of “Your Life” So “Your Understanding” of “Your
Soul” of “Your Life” Can Occur Within “Your Life”,**

|

Can Never Become

|

**“Your Resplendence” of “Your Life”, Can Never Become
“Your Light” of “Your Life”, As “Your One True Contrast” of
“Your Darkness” of “Your Life” So “Your Understanding” of
“Your Soul” of “Your Life” Can Occur Within “Your Life”,**

||

It Is Possible

|

For “Your Light” of “Your Life”

|

To Become

|

“Your Darkness” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”.

|

It Is Possible

|

**For “Your Light” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “Your
Resplendence” of “Your Life” And “Your Power” of “Your
God” of “Your Life” Within “Your Resplendence” of “Your
Life”**

|

To Become

|

“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”
|
To Become
|
“Your Satan” of “Your Life”.
|
To Become
|
“Your Life” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
In
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

“How” Does “Your Light” Become “Your Darkness”?

|

**“How” Does “Your Divine Resplendent Life” of “Your God” of
“Your Life” And “Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
Within “Your Resplendence” of “Your Life” Become “Your
Degraded/Evil Darkness” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”?**

||

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “God”

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

By Becoming

|

“Truly Fascinated/Hypnotize”

By

|

“Your Darkness/Evil” of “Your Life”

|

Which Is

|

“What Has Now Happened”

|

To

|

“You”

|

And To

|

“All” of “My Children”

|

“Without Exception”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “God”

|

And
|
“Falls” Into “Many A Trap”
|
Not Knowing
|
To
|
“Seek Yourself” Within “Your Self
|
Although
|
“God Exists” Within “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Your Forward”
To
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”)

II

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “God”

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

If “Your Light” Is Reduced In “Your Power” of “Your Light”

|

**If “Your Light” of “Your Life” Is Reduced In “Your Power” of
“Your God” of “Your Life”.**

|

**If “Your Level” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Begins To
Wane,**

|

Then

|

“Your Light” Can Gradually Turn To “Darkness”.

II

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “God”

|

If “Your 7 Level” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” Gradually Becomes Exclusively “Your 3 Lower Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”.

|
Forgetting Completely

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Forgetting Completely

|
“Your 4 Higher Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

|
Becoming Exclusively

|
“Your 3 Lower Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life” .

|
Becoming Exclusively

|
“Your Feeling”,

|
“Your Awareness”,

And
“Your Intellect” of “Your Life”.
|
Becoming Exclusively
|
“Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”.
|
Forgetting Completely
|
**“Your 4 Higher Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine
Consciousness” of “Your Life”.**
|
Forgetting Completely
|
“Your Estimate/Judgment”,
|
“Your Subtle Wisdom”,
|
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”,
And
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”.
|
Forgetting Completely
|

“Your Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life”.

II

“How” Does “This Happen”?

|

If “Your Life” Forgets “God”

|

“Your Life” Forgets

|

What Was

|

“Lovingly Given” To “Your Life

By

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

As Both

|

“Your Resplendent Light” of “Your Wisdom”

|

And

|

“Your Dark Qualities” of “Your Satan” of “Your Life”

|

So
|
Through
|
“Your Contrast” of “Your Two Opposites” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Soul”
|
Could
|
First “Understand” In Truth “Your Darkness” (“Your Sifat”)
|
Becoming
|
“Your Light Form” of “Your Light” (“Your Sirr”)
|
And Could
|
Second “Understand” In Truth “Your Light” (“Your Sirr”}
|
And Exist As
|
“Your Power” (“Your Dhat”)
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

However,

|

If “Your Life”

|

Persists In

|

“Exclusively Utilizing”

|

“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

|

And Completely Ignoring

|

“Your Light” of “Your Life”

|

Then

|

“Your Light” of “Your Life”

|

Will Gradually Wane,

|

Until
|
“Your Life”
|
Becomes
|
“Completely Dark”

||
“On Your Other Hand”
|
If “Your Life”
|
Awakens To
|
“Your Truth” of “Your Life”
|
That In Truth
|
“God Alone Exists”
|
That Is,
|

**Awakens
To
“Your Full Godly Potential” of “Your Life”
|
And Starts
To
“Fully Utilize”
|
“Your God Given Light” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Full Capacity”
|
Then
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Become
|
“Your Resplendent Light” of “Your Life” (“Your Sirr”)
|
As “Your Understanding” of “Your Darkness” (“Your Sifat”)
of
“Your Life”
|**

**As “Your 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of
“Your God Given Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
And “Within That”
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Become
|
“Your Power” (“Your Dhat”)
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Power” Within “Your Essence”
of
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Understanding”
of
“Your Resplendent Light” (“Your Sirr”) of “Your Life”
|**

As “Your Dhat” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Essence” of “Your Grace” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your 7th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of
“Your God Given Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 30” As “Your GW 495”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 495”

II

V

“What” Does “It Mean”

|

“Your Life” Becomes “Satan”?

//

"How" Does "Your Life" Change?

I

Does "Your Life" Actually Take "The Form of Satan"?

Or

Is It "A Formless Change"?

GW-495. "What"

Is

"Your Man-God/God-Man" of "Your Life"

And

"Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man" of "Your Life"

"Your Expanded Version" of "Your GW 495"

II

V

Go To "Your Original Version"

"A Disciple" Asks

||

∨

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

||

"What" Does It Mean "Man Becomes Satan"?

|

"How" Does "He Change"?

|

Does "He Actually" Take "The Form of Satan"?

Or

Is It "A Formless Change"?

"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of

"Your Life",

|

Answers,

||

∨

“You” Have Asked “A Good Question”.

When “We Say Satan”, We Mean “The Qualities And Actions” Which Are “Opposite” To “Truth”

We Mean “The Darkness” Which Is “Opposite”. To “The Light”.

All “Evil Things” Are “Satan’s Qualities, Darkness, Murder, Lies, Intoxicants, Drugs, Treachery, Gambling, Deceit”, And “Millions” of Other “Evil Qualities And Actions” That Hurt “The Lives” of “Others”.

If “Man” Holds Onto “Satan’s Qualities”, In Truth “He” Is “Satan”.

||

“However”,

When “Man’s Qualities”

Become

“God’s Qualities”,

That Is “God’s Truth”.

||

“Satan” Does Not Like “Qualities” of “Truth”.

“Satan” Does Not “What To Change”.

“Satan” Does Not “Like Light”.

“Satan” Is “A Liar”.

“Satan” Does Not “Speak” The “Truth”.

||

When “Falsehood”

“Grows” Within “A Man”

“He” Changes Into “Satan”.

||

But When ““The Truth” of “God”

“Dwells” In “Man”

“He” Is “Transformed”

|
And

|
Becomes “God”.

||

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 496”

||

“A Disciple” Asks

||
V

||

“What” Does It Mean “Man Becomes Satan”?

|

"How" Does "He Change"?

|

Does "He Actually" Take "The Form of Satan"?

Or

Is It "A Formless Change"?

"Your Shaikh" of "Your Life",

|

Answers,

||

V

"You" Have Asked "A Good Question".

When **"We Say Satan"**, We Mean **"The Qualities And Actions"** Which Are **"Opposite"** To **"Truth"**

We Mean **"The Darkness"** Which Is **"Opposite"**. To **"The Light"**.

All **"Evil Things"** Are **"Satan's Qualities, Darkness, Murder, Lies, Intoxicants, Drugs, Treachery, Gambling, Deceit"**, And **"Millions"** of

Other “Evil Qualities And Actions” That Hurt “The Lives” of
“Others”.

If “Man” Holds Onto “Satan’s Qualities”, In Truth “He” Is “Satan”.

||

“However”,

When “Man’s Qualities”

Become

“God’s Qualities”,

That Is “God’s Truth”.

||

“Satan” Does Not Like “Qualities” of “Truth”.

“Satan” Does Not “What To Change”.

“Satan” Does Not “Like Light”.

“Satan” Is “A Liar”.

“Satan” Does Not “Speak” The “Truth”.

||

When “Falsehood”

|

“Grows” Within “A Man”

|

“He” Changes Into “Satan”.

||

But When ““The Truth” of “God”

|

“Dwells” In “Man”

|

“He” Is “Transformed”

|

And

|

Becomes “God”.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 31” As “Your GW 496”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 496”

II

V

“What”

Is

“Your Inner Court” of “Your God’s Justice”

And

“Your Outer Court” of “Your Earth World”?

And

“Which Is Better” For “Your Life”

GW-496. “What”

Is

“Your Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 496”

||

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

“A Disciple” Asks

||

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“People” Speak About “Courts of Justice” And “We See Them” In “The World”.

But “They Also Say” That “There” Is “A Court of Justice” Within “Man”.

“Which One” Is “Better”?

“Which” Is “The Right One”?

“Which One” Will “Most Benefit Man”?

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
||
V

“One” Who Has Been Born “Your True Man” of “Your Life” Has
“Your Court of Justice” Within “Your Qalb, Or “Your Inner Most
Heart” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life

|
“Your Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life” Is Not Built of “Your
Earth, Fire, Water, Air” of “Your Life” Or of “Your Ether” of “Your
Life” Which Is “Your Maya” or “Your Illusion” of “Your Life”.

}
“Your Inner Court of Justice” Is Built With “Your Grace” of “Your
God” of “Your Life” Who Is “Your One True Justice” of “Your Life”,

And

“It Exists” Within “Your Tiny Piece” of “Your Flesh” of “Your Life” Which Is Smaller Than “Your Atoms” of “Your Life”.

“Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Only One” of “Your Life” Who Dispenses “Your Justice” of “Your Life” In ‘Your Inner Court of Justice’ of “Your Life”.

Neither “Your Falsehood” of “Your Life” Or “Your Hypnotic Delusions” of “Your Torpor” of “Your Life” Can Perceive “Your Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life”.

Only “Your Person” of “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, of “Your Truth, Wisdom, Faith, Certitude, And Determination (Your Iman)” of “Your Life” Can Perceive “Your Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Only “Your Person” of “Your Life” of “Your Truth, Wisdom, And Iman” of “Your Life” Who Has “Surrendered” To “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Have “Your Inner Court of Justice” Opened In “Your Life” .

“Your Heavenly Beings” And “Your Angels” And “Your Prophets” of “Your Life” Serve “There” In “Your Opened Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life” ,

|
Serve “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life

|
And Inside “Your Place” of “Your God’s Justice” of “Your Life” In
Which “They Serve” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Dwells As
“Your Emperor” And “Your Judge” of “Your Life”

|
Within “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

|
“And That Place” of “Your Life” As “Your Opened Inner Court of
Justice” of “Your Life” Is Also “Your Place” of “Your One True
Worship” of “Your Life”

|
As Now Both

|
“Your One True Church” of “Your Life”
of

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life

|
And

“Your One True Mosque” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your One” of “Your Life” In Whom All “Your Actions” of “Your Life”
Are “Present” ,

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
Within

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
“Your One” of “Your Life” Who Can Now Reach “Your Inner Court”
of “Your Justice” of “Your Life”, And In Truth “Open It” With “Your
True Wisdom” of “Your Life”, And Now “Truly Pray” To “Your God”
of “Your Life” For “Your Life”, And For “All Life” Now “Living and
Thriving” As “One” Within “Your Life”,

Who Will Not Hurt

“Any Life” of “Your Life”

Is Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Within

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your One True Judge” of “Your Life” Who Sits In “Your Opened Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life” And Knows “Your Every Breath”, And “Your Every Word”, And “Your Every Thought” of “Your Every Life” of “Your Life”,

Is Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Within

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

“He Presides” Over “Each Case” of “Your Life”.

For In Truth There Are No Lawyers.

For In Truth

He Is Both “Your Judge” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Prosecutor” of “Your Life”,

Speaking Directly To

“Your Defendants” of “Your Life”,

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Within

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

“This”
Is
“Your Highest Court” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
It Is “Only Found”
|
Within
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“Your God” of “Your Life” Has Also Given To “Your Life” In Truth
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” In Order To Understand “Your Four
Kinds” of “Your Justice” of “Your Life” Within “Your Opened Inner
Court of Justice” of “Your Life”,

|
As Now
|
“Your Divine Justice” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Kings Justice” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Human Justice” of “Your Life”
|

“Your Human Conscience” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Within

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

If “Your Life” In Truth “Realizes” (Becomes) And “Understands”
(Transcends) “Your Four 4 Kinds” of “Your Divine Justice” of “Your
Life” Within “Your Opened Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life”,

And

“Applies Them Properly” In “Your Life”
As Now “One”
With
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your Two Lives” Now Living As “Your One Life”
“There Is No Court” For “Your Life”
On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”
And As “Such”
“Your Life” Will Pass “Your Judgment” of “Your Life”
On “Your Own Thoughts” of “Your Life”,
On “Your Own Faults” of “Your Life”,
On “Your Own Qualities” of “Your Life”

||

There Is
|
“Your Vast World” of “Your Life”
|
Within “Your Life”
|
Which Contains
|
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
Filled With
|
“Your Snakes, Scorpions, Tarantulas, Lions, Tigers, Man, Monkeys,
And
Elephants” of “Your Life”
|
And If Even “OneMonkey
|
In “Your Vast World” Within
|
“Performs Its Pranks”
|
“Your Life”
|
Must Give

|
“Your Judgment” And “Your Punishment”

||

But If “Your Life”

|
Does Not Have

|
“Your Inner Judgment”

|
Functioning Properly

|
As Now “One”

|
With

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Two Lives” Now Living As “Your One Life”

|
Then

|
“There Is No Inner Court” For “Your Life”

|

Only “Your Outer Court” of “Your Life”
On “

“Your Outside” of “Your Life”

And As “Such”

“Your Life”

Must Go To

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

||

And

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

Are Exclusively Built
of

Your “Earth”, Your “Fire”, Your “Water”, Your “Air”, And “Your Ether”

And

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

Hear Cases

|
Which Involve
|
“Your Love” of “Your Land (Earth), “Your Women”, And “Your Gold”
of
“Your Worldly Possessions” And of “Your Property”

||
“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”
|
Are For “Those” of “Your Life”
|
Who
|
“Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life’
|
For “Themselves”
|
And Who Fight Over
|
“God’s Property”
|
As Though
|
“It Belonged To Them”.

||

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

|

Have Many Lawyers

|

“There Are My Lawyers”

|

And

|

“There Are Your Lawyers”

|

And They Too

|

Fight Over

|

“God’s Property”

|

Claiming It

|

“As There Own”

||

But

|

if “Your Life” Submits To “Your Inner Court” of “Your Life’

By Now Truly

“Joining In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”

First On “YourOutside” of “Your Life”

At

“Your Divine Feet”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

And Then,And Only Then,

Within “Your Life”

Within “Your Divine Heart”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Will Not Need To

Rely On
|
“Your Outer Courts”

||

But
|
If “Your Life”
is
“Caught Up”
|
“Your Outer Courts”

|
In Truth
|
“Your Life
|
Will Not Go To
|
“Your Inner Court”

||

If “Your Life”
|
“Understands”

In Truth
—
“Your Two Courts” of “Your Life”
—
And
—
“Passes Judgment” On “Yourself” From “Within”
—
That Will Be
—
“Your Victory” of “Your Life”
—
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your End”
of
“Your Expanded Version”
of
“Your GW 496”

“Your Original Version” - PLUS of “Your GW 496”

“A Disciple” Asks

||

V

||

“People”

Speak About

“Courts of Justice”

And

“We See Them” In “The World”.

But “They Also Say”

That “There” Is “A Court of Justice” Within “Man”.

“Which One” Is “Better”?

“Which” Is “The Right One”?

“Which One” Will “Most Benefit Man”?

And

|

“Your Shaikh” of “Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

“One” Who Has Been Born “Your True Man” of “Your Life” Has “Your Court of Justice” Within “Your Qalb, Or “Your Inner Most Heart” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life” Is Not Built of “Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air” of “Your Life” Or of “Your Ether” of “Your Life” Which Is “Your Maya” or “Your Illusion” of “Your Life”.

}

“Your Inner Court of Justice” Is Built With “Your Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Who Is “Your One True Justice” of “Your Life”,

|

And

|

“It Exists” Within “Your Tiny Piece” of “Your Flesh” of “Your Life” Which Is Smaller Than “Your Atoms” of “Your Life”.

“Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Only One” of “Your Life” Who Dispenses “Your Justice” of “Your Life” In “Your Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life”.

Neither “Your Falsehood” of “Your Life” Or “Your Hypnotic Delusions” of “Your Torpor” of “Your Life” Can Perceive “Your Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life”.

Only “Your Person” of “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, of “Your Truth, Wisdom, Faith, Certitude, And Determination (Your Iman)” of “Your Life” Can Perceive “Your Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life”

Only “Your Person” of “Your Life” of “Your Truth, Wisdom, And Iman” of “Your Life” Who Has “Surrendered” To “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Have “Your Inner Court of Justice” Opened In “Your Life”.

“Your Heavenly Beings” And “Your Angels” And “Your Prophets” of “Your Life” Serve “There” In “Your Opened Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life”,

And Inside “Your Place” of “Your God’s Justice” of “Your Life” In Which “They Serve” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Dwells As “Your Emperor” And “Your Judge” of “Your Life”

“And That Place” of “Your Life” As “Your Opened Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life” Is Also “Your Place” of “Your One True Worship” of “Your Life”

||

“Your One” of “Your Life” Who Can Now Reach “Your Inner Court” of “Your Justice” of “Your Life”, And In Truth “Open It” With “Your True Wisdom” of “Your Life”, And Now “Truly Pray” To “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Life”, And For “All Life” Now “Living and Thriving” As “One” Within “Your Life”,

Who Will Not Hurt

“Any Life” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your One True Judge” of “Your Life” Who Sits In “Your Opened Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life” And Knows “Your Every Breath”, And “Your Every Word”, And “Your Every Thought” of “Your Every Life” of “Your Life”,

“He Presides” Over “Each Case” of “Your Life”.

For In Truth There Are No Lawyers.

For In Truth

He Is Both “Your Judge” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Prosecutor” of “Your Life”,
|
Speaking Directly To
|
“Your Defendants” of “Your Life”,
|
“This”
Is
“Your Highest Court” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
It Is “Only Found”
|
Within
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“Your God” of “Your Life” Has Also Given To “Your Life” In Truth
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” In Order To Understand “Your Four
Kinds” of “Your Justice” of “Your Life” Within “Your Opened Inner
Court of Justice” of “Your Life”,
|

As Now

“Your Divine Justice” of “Your Life”

“Your Kings Justice” of “Your Life”

“Your Human Justice” of “Your Life”

“Your Human Conscience” of “Your Life”

||

If “Your Life” In Truth “Realizes” (Becomes) And “Understands”
(Transcends) “Your Four 4 Kinds” of “Your Divine Justice” of “Your
Life” Within “Your Opened Inner Court of Justice” of “Your Life”,

And

“Applies Them Properly” In “Your Life”

As Now “One”

With

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Two Lives” Now Living As “Your One Life”
“There Is No Court” For “Your Life”
On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”
And As “Such”
“Your Life” Will Pass “Your Judgment” of “Your Life”
On “Your Own Thoughts” of “Your Life”,
On “Your Own Faults” of “Your Life”,
On “Your Own Qualities” of “Your Life”
||
There Is
“Your Vast World” of “Your Life”
Within “Your Life”
Which Contains

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”

Filled With

“Your Snakes, Scorpions, Tarantulas, Lions, Tigers, Man, Monkeys,

And

Elephants” of “Your Life”

And If Even “OneMonkey

In “Your Vast World” Within

“Performs Its Pranks”

“Your Life”

Must Give

“Your Judgment” And “Your Punishment”

||

But If “Your Life”

Does Not Have

“Your Inner Judgment”

Functioning Properly
As Now “One”
With
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your Two Lives” Now Living As “Your One Life”
Then
“There Is No Inner Court” For “Your Life”
Only “Your Outer Court” of “Your Life”
On “
“Your Outside” of “Your Life”
And As “Such”
“Your Life”
Must Go To

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

|

Are Exclusively Built

of

Your “Earth”, Your “Fire”, Your “Water”, Your “Air”, And “Your Ether”

|

And

|

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

|

Hear Cases

|

Which Involve

|

“Your Love” of “Your Land (Earth), “Your Women”, And “Your Gold”

of

“Your Worldly Possessions” And of “Your Property”

||

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

|
Are For “Those” of “Your Life
|
Who
|
“Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life’
|
For “Themselves”
|
And Who Fight Over
|
“God’s Property”
|
As Though
|
“It Belonged To Them”.

||

“Your Outer Courts” of “Your Life”

|
Have Many Lawyers
|
“There Are My Lawyers”
|
And

|
“There Are Your Lawyers”

|
And They Too

|
Fight Over

|
“God’s Property”

|
Claiming It

|
“As There Own”

||

But

|
if “Your Life” Submits To “Your Inner Court” of “Your Life’

|
By Now Truly

|
“Joining In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
First On “YourOutside” of “Your Life”

|
At

“Your Divine Feet”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “Your Life”
Within “Your Divine Heart”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
Will Not Need To
Rely On
“Your Outer Courts”
||
But
If “Your Life”
is

“Caught Up”
|
“Your Outer Courts”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Not Go To
|
“Your Inner Court”

||

If “Your Life”
|
“Understands”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Two Courts” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Passes Judgment” On “Yourself” From “Within”
|
That Will Be

“Your Victory” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your End”

of

“Your Original-PLUS-Version”

of

“Your GW 496”

B-18. In Truth “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,

In Truth “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, And “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Next World” of “Your Life” Belongs Exclusive To “Your God” of “Your Life”.

Go To "Your Brief Summary" - Now Complete

|

Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process

|

"Your Full Summary"

||

V

Bawa. In Truth "Your Current Life" Is Now "Your Heaven" of "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life", And "His Hell" Is Next For "Your Life", if "Your Soul" likes, And "Your Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life" Is Now "Your Hell" of "Your God" of "Your Life", And "His Heaven" Is Next For "Your Life", if "Your Soul" likes, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. God Gave "Everything" In "Your Current World" To "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life" And It Is Now "His Heaven", Not "Your Heaven", And "His Hell" Is Later, Not Now, And "Your Hell" Is Now", And "Your Heaven" Is Later", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But If "You Try" To Make "Your Here" Now "Your Heaven", Not "Your Hell", Then "Who" Does "Your Life" In Truth Belong To, But To "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life", And What Is Next For "Your

Life”, But “Your Hell” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “And “Your God” of “Your Life” Also Gave “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” In Truth “Permission” To Come To “Your Life” Whenever “Your Life” Want “Anything” That Is Now “His”, Which Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” In Truth “Your Current Life”.

For As

—
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

—
Teaches Us,

—
And Now As

—
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

—
And Now As

—
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 32” As “Your ISWP Chapter 11”
As
“Your Islam and World Peace - Chapter 11”
|
“Your Divine Knowledge (ilm)”

II
V

II

“The Ocean of Divine Knowledge”

|

“Contains Everything”:

|

“Heaven and Hell”

|

“This World”

And

“Your 18,000 Universes”

II

To Know

|

“The Secrets” It Contains

|

“We Must Obtain”

|

“The Strength of Wisdom’

|

To Dive

|

“Deep Within It”

|

And Into

|

“The Qualities” of “God”

||

“Divine Knowledge (illm)”

|

Cannot Be Grasped

|

By

|

“The Mind”

||

We Can “Only Understand It”

|

If “We Surrender To God”

|

Knowing That

|

“He” Is “The One”

|

Who Can Do

|

“All Things”

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 33” As “Your GW 497”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 497”

II

V

“What” Is Most “Intoxicating” To “Your Life”?

GW-497. “What” Is Most “Intoxicating” To “Your Life”?

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 497”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your Disciple” Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“What” Is Most “Intoxicating” To “Your Life”?

||

“Which” Is “The Worst” of “All Intoxicants”?

||

“Which” Makes “Your Life” Most “Insanely Drunk”?

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

||

“Your Intoxicant” of *“Lust”*

|

“Which” Is *“The Worst”* of *“All Intoxicants”*?

|

“Which” Makes *“Your Life”* Most *“Insanely Drunk”*?

||

“Your Intoxicant”

|
of
|
“Your Current Desires”
For
“Your Excessive Wealth”
|
And For
|
“Your Excessive Food”
|
And For
|
“Your Excessive Attachment”
To
“Your Children” And “Your Grandchildren”
|
Is
|
“The Worst” of “All Intoxicants”
/
“Which” Makes “Your Life” Most “Insanely Drunk”.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
In Truth

|
Just What Is

|
“Your Intoxicant” of “Lust”

||

Bawa. “Lets Look” Into “Your Question” In Truth “A Little More”, Ok?

Bawa. For Example, As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life
Teaches Us In “Your Chapter 33” Called “Your Ten Evil Sins” of
“Your Life” In “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book of “Your Life”, In Truth
“Your Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Beginning”

of

“Your Expanded Version”

of

“Your Entire Text”

of

“Your Chapter 33”

Called

“Your Ten Evil Sins” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book of “Your Life”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate. Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all.

||
“Your Full Text” of “Your Chapter 33”:

Guru:

Dear son, intermingled in man's body are ten evil sins which are the cumulative effect of various births.

They are lust, hatred, miserliness, delusion, bigotry, malice, arrogance, self-aggrandizement, resentment, and vengeance.

“Their Potentialities” Are As “Follow”:

1. **Lust:** Desire for excessive wealth and food, attachment to children and grandchildren.
2. **Hatred:** Thoughts of causing harm to others.
3. **Miserliness:** Not wanting to give away (even) a little from one's wealth, not even to the saints.
4. **Delusion:** Excessive attachment to children and grandchildren, and lamenting with greed for more.
5. **Bigotry:** Pride of wealth.
6. **Malice:** Envy and jealousy over the enjoyment of others, even if one equally enjoys it himself.
7. **Arrogance:** Performing false charity and sacrifice in order to gain the admiration of others.
8. **Self-aggrandizement:** Boastful talk of superiority over others in wealth, intelligence, and influence.
9. **Resentment:** Bearing ill will, and wishing ones own grief on others.
10. **Vengeance:** Wishing revenge on those who have harmed him.

“These Ten Evil Sins” fill the body and degrade “The Manu-eesan” (“Man-the-divine” or “True Man”).

In the various Hindu epics, authored by the ancient rishis, you will find ten characters, each of whom was guilty of one of these ten evil sins.

*For example, the evil sin of **attachment** is attributed to Narahasuran, the Asura of hell (who according to the epics belongs to the netherworld, and is said to be the chief among the enemies of the gods).*

***Malice** is an evil sin attributed to Puhasuran (a sub-human being), King Duryodhanan, the evil-minded son of Emperor (Dhrtarastra), is suppose to have been guilty of **miserliness**.*

*While **greed** is identified with Emperor Dhrtarastra (who was said to have been both physically and spiritually blind, according to the epics)*

(These are only a few examples of the ten persons who are said to have suffered with these ten evil sins, each with his perspective evil sin).

They had shaken the world and troubled and harassed the people.

|

They had caused the deities to tremble, and had subdued them.

|

They had ruled the virtuous men and the virtuous women.

|

They had controlled the saints, the wise men, and the enlightened ones.

O Son, you should try to sever each of these karmic evil deeds through wisdom and intelligence.

You should differentiate between good and evil (within you), and learn to realize the Primal One (within you).

You should cleanse your heart and adopt only what is good.

You should love only the esteemed resonance of God, the resonance of "om..reeng", with a heart full of compassion.

You should always praise the Lord who exists and rules the heart.

O Son, if this is not done, the bodies of those who are guilty of these ten evil sins will be visited upon by ten corresponding diseases as a punishment by the Primal One.

These ten diseases will occur at the opportune times.

The Primal One will control, crush, and tighten the five senses.

The guilty will be burnt in hell fire. They will be given the seven hells as their own dwelling place.

Therefore, my Son, learn and know each of these ten evils.

In the distant past, these ten persons, who were otherwise eminent and virtuous, fell prey to each one of these ten evil sins, and consequently suffered for the flaws in their characters.

The present age is different. This is a cruel period. Today, man engages himself in all of these ten evil deeds.

If Manu-eesan (“Man-the-divine” or “True Man”) desires to escape from these evils, he should use his wisdom very carefully and extricate himself from these sins.

Further, my Son, in order to clearly understand these evils and emerge victorious over them, you must look for a virtuous, truthful, and kind hearted Guru, who has received His Grace.

If you firmly place that Guru in your heart, He will pluck out the two medicines for good and evil from you.

He will take the good medicine of Grace , pound it, and give it to you to cure you of your severe diseases.

This I swear. Do not miss this opportunity. If you fail to do this, you will not receive His Grace in this birth. Consider this as a true instruction of Grace.

My Son, when you receive the instruction of a good Guru, and perform service to Him, you will be guided by Him into spiritual knowledge.

This initiation is of three components:

- 1. Caused by the gaze of the Guru.**
- 2. Caused by physical contact with the Guru** (this will come through His sacred body touching you)
- 3. Caused by His heart-thinking, and His giving instant initiation.**

These three areas are the initiation of the Guru's care. The greatness of this is beyond estimation. That which cannot be achieved through thousands of years of meditation can be achieved in a few seconds.

O Son, the speed with which you can receive the Grace of the Guru's initiation depends on the intensity of the dhikr (meditation), and the invocation in your heart.

Further, O Son, the ten persons mentioned, who had indulged in the ten evil deeds were severely punished by God. But the present generation, although it has studied all this, behaves senselessly. They are fools who believe firmly in the world. Let them be.

Each one of these ten characters committed only one sin and was punished for it by God. It is not so today. Now man commits all the ten evils and god is pleased! (that is, they have made the ten evil sins their god, that is why god is pleased).

He (the god of the ten evil sins) plays, dances, sings, and joins us in these sinful acts! The places visited by god (by the god of the ten evil sins) are well known to the people and to the world.

It is said,

"A drinking house will not be vacant. If there is no lust in this age, one will not see god. He who is without greed is a traitor. He who is not a thief is of worthless birth. He who does not murder is a foe."

"He who does not utter falsehoods has no wisdom. He who does not accept interest is evil. He who does not know to frolic about

with women is effeminate. He who does not indulge in back biting is a coward. He who is high in the evil deeds is great."

"Anyone who is unaware of this is a fool, and deserves no respect. Such a person has no place in this world. The god of today is helpless."

This and in several other ways do people speak and say,

"God is with that one single person who commits all the ten evil sins."

In the present age, my Son, you will see that their actions are accommodated in the world. Today, evil deeds bear the name of god. A god of evil deeds has been established by these people. But this god will teach them only for a short time during their lives on this earth.

The Aathi (the Primal God within us) inflicted severe punishment on ten persons who each indulged in a single evil.

The man of the present generation glorifies the ten evil deeds, and considers those who indulge in them, as men of greatness. They do not know the enormity of the punishment the Aathi God intends for them. They will know in a short time.

O Son, gem of my eyes, listen. You should not associate with this type of person. Avoid them.

When you do so, the evil doer will attempt to kill you, and to eat you up. You will be confused and look in the four directions. These "animals" will surround you and tear you up.

Should you look towards the north, there will appear the striped tiger, the dog, and the fox. Should you look towards the south, there will appear the scorpion, the snake, and the crocodile. From the west a herd of elephants will slowly appear. From the east will appear the bear and the hippopotamus.

Son, their noise will be one of lamentation. It will disturb your life. It will make you run away with awe. Your common sense will be shattered. The six consciousnesses will run away in fear. Your life will be diminished.

Further, it will make the five karmic evils (arrogance, karma, and illusion, mind, and desire - the five dirts) enter your inner heart.

In order to avoid this, Son, gem of my eyes, let your heart be fearless, praise the Lord, seek the good and helpful nostalgic Guru, that you may effectively dispel this destructive demon, and obtain the grace of the virtuous Shaikh.

You must look for a holy Shaikh in order to receive the Grace of the Omniscient Allah, and to receive His graceful Glow, and the gracious exalted Magic of the divine word.

O Disciple, eyes of my eyes, O my son, with the fragrance of the compassionate Shaikh, you should be the fragrance and the perfect character among many perfect people. Illuminate the world, O gems of my eyes!

(Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen. Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen, Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen. Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar)

“Your End”
of
“Your Expanded Version”
of
“Your Entire Text”
of
“Your Chapter 33”
Called
“Your Ten Evil Sins” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book of “Your Life”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 497”

||

“A Disciple” Asks

||

V

||

“What” Is Most “Intoxicating” To “Man”?

||

“Which” Is “The Worst” of “All Intoxicants”?

||

“Which” Makes “Man” Most “Insanely Drunk”?

“Your Shaikh” of “Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

“Your Intoxicant” of “Lust”

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 34” As “Your GW 498”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 498”

||

V

"What" Does "God Do"?

|

"How Many Stars" Are In "Your Sky"?

|

"What" is "Your Central Court" of "Your Justice"?

GW-498. "What" Does "God Do"?

"Your Expanded Version" of "Your GW 498"

||

∨

Go To "Your Original Version"

"Your Disciple" Asks

||

∨

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

01. "What" Does "God Do"?

02. “How Many Stars” Are In “Your Sky”?

03. “What” is “Your Central Court” of “Your Justice”?

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

A-1. “Your Wisdom Point 01”.

Bawa. First,

“There Was “A King” Who Was “Very Devoted” To “God”.

Because of “His Devotion” To God, “He Wanted” To “Leave His Kingdom” To “Meditate On God”.

Bawa. But There Is “Never A Need” To “Leave” What “You Are Currently Doing” To Go To “Your God” of “Your Life”, Because “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Closer To “Your Life” Than All of “Your Current Experiences” of “Your Life, Closer Than “Your Breath”, And “Your Thoughts”, And “Your Scenes” And “Your Actions”, And “Your Body” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Because “Your God” of “Your Life” Was “There” As “Your Life” Before Any of “Your Current Experiences” of “Your Life Happened In “Your Life”, Before “Your Breath”, And “Your Thoughts”, And “Your Scenes” And “Your Actions”, And “Your Body” of “Your Life” Happened In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Because “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Power” of “Your Life” Who Dwells Within “Your Life” Without Form Or Shape”, He Is Alone And Yet “He Is Everywhere” Existing As “Your Eternal Power” of “Your Life” Who Dwells “In All Lives” Within “Your Life” And “Sees Them All” As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Because “Your God” of “Your Life” Gave To “Your Life” Two Opposites of For “Your Life” For “Your One True Journey” of “Your Life”, As “Your Two Opposites of “Your Light” of “Your Life” And “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your School of Contrasts” For “Your Soul”, So That Through “Your Two Opposites” of “Your

Life” In Truth “Your Soul” Can “Begin To Understand” In Truth “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. By “First Being Done” With Being “Your Current One Opposite” of “Your Life”, With Being “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”, And Again Become “Your Other Opposite” of “Your Life”, Becoming “Your Light” of “Your Life”, By Now Becoming “Your Understanding” of “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” In “Your Form” of “Your Light” of “Your Life” So “Your Life” Will Never Become “Your Darkness” of “Your Life” Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So There Is “Never A Need” To “Leave” What “You Are Currently Doing” To Go To “Your God” of “Your Life” Because “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Great Potential” of “Your Life” Which Never, Ever Leaves “Your Life”, And “Your Light” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your First Great Potential” of “Your Life” Which Also Never, Ever Leaves “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “Your Darkness” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Your Second Great Potential” of “Your Life” Which Also Never, Ever Leaves “Your Life”, Has Now “Fully Opened” And Has Now “Fully Manifested” In “Your Life” At “Your Exclusion” of “Everything Else” of “Your Life” That Is Just Waiting To “Fully Open” And To “Fully Manifest” In “Your Life”, At “Your Exclusion” of “Your Light” of “Your Life” And of “Your Power” of “Your Life”

Within “Your Light” of “Your Life” To “Fully Open” And To “Fully Manifest” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Your King” of “Your Current Kingdom”

**|
Is Now
|**

“You” In Truth “Very Devoted” To “God”.

Bawa. And Because of “Your Devotion” To “God” You “Now Want” To “Leave Your Kingdom” To “Meditate On God”, Making “Your Same Mistake” of “Your King” In “Your King’s Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “That” Is Not “Your Correct Way” of “Your Life”, As It Was Now “Your Correct Way” of “Your King” In “Your King’s Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is “Your Boy” In “Your Story” of “Your Life” Advising “Your Life” of “Your Correct Way” of “Your Life” To Reach “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Shepherd Boy” In “Your King’s Story” Secretly Advised “Your King” of “His Correct Way” To Reach “Your God” of

**“Your Life”, Telling In “Your King” In “Your King’s Story” In Truth In
“Your Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

“I Am Ready” To “Die Now”

II

“Now, Ask “Your Question” And “I Will Answer”.

“If I Have To Die Now, I Will Lose Nothing. I Am “A Destitute Orphan”, But I Have Seen “The Kings Court”, I Have Seen “The King”, And I Have Sat Upon “A Throne”. I Am Ready To Die Now.

“Ask “Your Question” And “I Will Answer”.

II

“This” Is “God’s Work”.

II

“God Puts “Those Who Are Down” Up, And “Those Who Are Up” Down.

“This” Is “God’s Work”.

“He Made “You Climb Down”, And “He Brought Me” Up, Up From “The Floor” To “Your Throne”.

“If I Had Done “This” Myself, You Would Have “Had Me Whipped” Or Executed.

“But God Did “This”.

“This” Is “His Action”.

II

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “What” Is “Your Only Correct Way” To Reach “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|

And

|

“Your Answer” Is “So Very, Very, Very Simple”, As “Follows”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. “I Am Ready” To “Die Now”.

|

02. “This” Is “God’s Work”.

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

A-2. “Your Wisdom Point 02”.

Bawa. And In Truth “Your Current Prime Minister” of “Your Current Kingdom” of “Your Life” Is Now “Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, AND Joined As Now “One” With “Your 3 Karmic Illnesses” of “Your Life” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Arrogance”, All As Now “Your 5 Dirts” of “Your Life” AS NOW “ONE”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “Your Current King” of “Your Current Kingdom” of “Your Life” Is Now “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, Is Now “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Current Separations” of “Your Life” And of “Your Current Differences” of “Your Life” On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” Who Must Now Abdicate “His Throne” of “Your Life” Freely And Willingly Giving It Over To “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Freely And Willingly Giving It Over To “Your One True Man” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your True Shepherd” of “Your Life”, Disappearing Into “Your Louie” of

**“Your Life”, As Now “Your Current Life” Peacefully “Ending” In
“Your God” of “Your Life” Rather Than “Your Current Life”
Mistakenly “Going In Search” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As
“Your King” Did In “Your Bawa Story”, But To “No Avail”, and that is
for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. After Elevating “Your Louie” As Now “Your True Wisdom/
Truth” of “Your Life” Over “Your Current Prime Minister” of “Your
Life” As Now “Your Degraded Intellect” of “Your Life”, and that is
for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And After Handing Over To “Your Louie” of “Your Life” As
Now “Your New King” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your New Queen” of
“Your Life”, As Now “Your Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
As Now “Your Bund” (“ Your Embankment”) For “Your Pond” of
“Your God’s Grace” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Only In “This Way”, My Dearest Loving Children of “My Life”
Can “Your Life” Truly Reach “Your God” of “Your Life” In “Your
Lifetime”,**

|
By
|
Becoming “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now

|
 “Your God” of “Your Life” Happening,
 Within
 “Your God” of “Your Life”,
 |
 As Now
 |
 “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
 Within
 “Your Purified Divine Heart”
 of
 “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
 |
 And “Within That”
 |
 As Now
 |
 Becoming “Your Understanding” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
 |
 of
 |
 “Your God” of “Your Life” Happening,
 Within
 “Your God” of “Your Life”,
 |
 As Now
 |

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
Within
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
And “Within That”
|
As Now
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
Awakening To “Yourself” As “Such”,
|
First As
|
“Your Power” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your Essence” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|

As Now “One”
|
And “Within That” As
|
“Your Understanding” of “Your Power” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your Understanding” of “Your Essence” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your Understanding” of “Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 497”

||

“A Disciple” Asks

||

V

01. "What" Does "God Do"?

|

02. "How Many Stars" Are In "Your Sky"?

|

03. "What" is "Your Central Court" of "Your Justice"?

"Your Shaikh" of "Your Life",

|

Answers,

||

V

"Your Bawa Story 02"

||

V

"Your Outline" of "Your Bawa Story 02"

||

A. “Your Proclamation” of “Your King”

01. “What” Does “God Do”?

|

02. “How Many Stars” Are In “Your Sky”?

|

03. “What” is “Your Central Court” of “Your Justice”?

||

“There Was “A King” Who Was “Very Devoted” To “God”.

Because of “His Devotion” To God, “He Wanted” To “Leave His Kingdom” To “Meditate On God”.

He Said To “His Minister”:

“I Want To Give My Kingdom Into The Hands of “An Insan”, of “A True Man”, And Then “I Must Meditate” And “Pray To God” So That “I Too” May Reach “The State” of “Insan”, of “A True Man”.

He Told “His Minister” To Find “A True Man”.

And “The Minister Replied”:

“But It Is Impossible To Find “Such A Man”.

Then “The King Declared”.

***“In That Case We Must Post “The Following Proclamation”
Everywhere In “My Kingdom”:***

=====

“Your Proclamation” of “Your King”

01. “What” Does “God Do”?

|

02. “How Many Stars” Are In “Your Sky”?

|

03. “What” Is “Your Central Court” of “Your Justice”?

II

**Whoever Answers The Kings Three
Questions Correctly Will Be Given
The Kingdom And The Hand of
“The Princess” In Marriage.**

II

**But If Anyone Tries To Answer
These Questions And Fails,
He Will Lose His Head.**

II

B. “Your Reaction” of “Your World”

“The King’s Minister” Proclaimed “This” To “The World”, But No One “Came Forth” To Answer “The Questions”.

“They” Were All Afraid. Everyone Want “The Kingdom”, But No One “Wanted To Die”.

C. “Your Reaction” of “Your Shepherd Boy”

“One Day” A 14 Year Old Shepherd Boy, Who Was “An Orphan”, Heard of “The Proclamation”, And Said,

“Ah! I Will Try To Answer “The 3 Questions”.

“Even If “I Do Not Answer Them” Correctly, “At Least Once” In “My Life” “I Will See The King”. Then “I Will Be Content”.

“That” Will Be Enough For”Me”.

He Told “His Friends” of “His Plan” And Then Departed, Talking With Him “A Goat Skin” And “The Staff” He Used To Herd “The Goats”, And Said “The Following”, Cautioning “His Friends”, And Then Went On “His Way”.

“Do Not Tell Anyone” Where “I Am Going”.

II

Carrying “The Staff” And “The Goatskin” And Wearing “A Loincloth”, He Went To “The Palace” And Rang “The Bell of Justice”.

“In Those Days”, A Person Who Felt “He Had Not Been” Dealt With Justly Could Ring “The Bell of Justice” And Could “Present His Complaint” To “The King”.

“No One” Had Ever Come To “Ring The Bell” Before.

“Surprised, “The King” Look Out “From Above” And Said To “The Boy”,

“What Do You Want”?

And “The Boy Said” To “The King”

“I Want To Answer “The Questions” of “The King”.

And “The King” Said,

“What Questions?”

And “The Boy” Answered,

“I Want” To Answer “The Kings 3 Questions”.

And “The King” Said,

“You Do?

“Do You Know” What “Will Happen” To You If “You Do Not” Answer “The Questions” Correctly?

And “The Boy” Answered,

“Yes I Do. I Will Die.

And “The King” Said,

“All Right, Come At “Eight O’Clock” Tomorrow Morning.

So “The Boy” Went To Spend “The Night” In “The Forest”.

II

Meanwhile “His Foster Parents” And “His Friends” Heard That “He Had Rung” The “Bell of Justice” And “They Became Very Frightened”.

“They Were Afraid” That “The Kind” Would “Kill Them Also”, Because of “The Boy’s Audacity”, Saying,

“We Must Catch Him” Before “He Returns” To “The King”.

“We Must Search For Him”.

“Aiyo! “The King” Might Kill Us, Too. He Might “Get Angry” And Ask “Who Raised The Boy”?

But “The Boy” Heard Them Coming “And Hid” In “The Thicket”.

“He Overheard Them Saying” They Wanted To “Beat Him” And “Force Him” To Return To “The Village”.

So “He Stayed Hidden” In “The Forest” Until “Eight O’Clock” The Next Morning.

“When Morning Came”, All of “The Kings Ministers” Gathered In “The King’s Court”.

“The King” Entered “The Audience”, Sat Down, And Said,

“I Called “All of You” Together Because “A Boy” Wants To Answer “My Three Questions”.

“I Told Him To Come Today. He May Be Outside. Call Him. Call In “The Boy” Who Wants To Answer “The Questions”

“Everyone Laughed” As “The Young Boy” Came Into “The King’s Presence” Wearing Only “A Loincloth” And Carrying “A Stick” And “A Goatskin”.

“They Mocked Him, Saying,

“Look At “The One” Who Has Come “To Answer” The “Question”.

“The Prime Minister” Asked Stiffly,

“Have You Come” To Answer “The Question”?

And “The Boy” Answered,

“Yes. I Am Ready.

“The Prime Minister” Said,

“Do You Know “The Consequences” If You Do Not Answer “The Questions” Correctly.

And “The Boy” Answered,

“Yes, I Know That, Too.

||

D. “Your Answering” In Truth “Your Three Questions”

||

Then “The King” Said To “The Minister”,

“All Right Then, These Are “The Questions”

01. “What” Does “God Do”?

|

02. “How Many Stars” Are In “Your Sky”?

I

03. “What” is “Your Central Court” of “Your Justice”?

II

Then “The Prime Minister” Proceeded To Ask “The First Question”,

01. “What” Does “God Do”?

II

“The Boy” Stood On “The Floor”, Below “The King” And “His Prime Minister” Who Sat On “Their Thrones” On “A Raised Platform”.

And “The Boy” Said,

“Maharaja”. Please “Forgive Me”. May I Beg “Your Gracious Permission” To Ask “One Question” Before “I Answer Your Question”?

“The Minister” Grudgingly Conveyed “This Request” To “The King”, Who Nodded “His Assent”.

“The Minister” Then Replied,

“Yes, You Can Ask “Your Question”.

And “The Boy” Said,

“Who Is More Clever, “The One” Who Asks “The Question”, Or “The One” Who “Gives The Answer”?

“The King” Looked At “His Minister” and “Nodded His Head”.

“The Minister” Replied,

“The One” Who Answers “The Question” Is “More Clever”.

Then “The Boy” Asked,

“Is It Right” For “The One” Who Is “Less Clever” To Be Seated Above “The One” Who Is “More Clever”?

“Is It Proper” For “The One” Who Is “More Clever” To Have To “Stand Below” While “The One” Who Is “Less Clever” Sits On “An Elevated Throne”?

And “The King” Signaled “The Prime Minister” To Give Up “His Seat” To “The Boy”.

“The Boy” Climbed “The Stairs” And Sat On “The Prime Minister’s Throne”.

“The Prime Minister” Was Furious At Having To Stand. He Scowled, Gnashing His Teeth, And Clenched His Fists, To See His Fine Throne Occupied By “A Boy” Who Was Practically Naked.

Laying “The Goatskin” And “His Staff” Beside Him, “The Boy” Sat Up Very Straight, And Said,

“Now, Ask “Your Question” And “I Will Answer”.

“If I Have To Die Now, I Will Lose Nothing. I Am “A Destitute Orphan”, But I Have Seen “The Kings Court”, I Have Seen “The King”, And I Have Sat Upon “A Throne”. I Am Ready To Die Now.

“Ask “Your Question” And “I Will Answer”.

“The Prime Minister” Yelled Out “The First Question”,

01. "What" Does "God Do"?

II

“The Prime Minister” Was Eager To See “The Boy” Die With “The Very First Question”.

Then “The Boy” Said,

“This” Is What “God Does”.

And “The Prime Minister” Asked,

“What Do “Your Mean”?”

Then “The Boy” Said,

“God Puts “Those Who Are Down” Up, And “Those Who Are Up” Down.

“This” Is “God’s Work”.

“He Made “You Climb Down”, And “He Brought Me” Up, Up From “The Floor” To “Your Throne”.

“If I Had Done “This” Myself, You Would Have “Had Me Whipped” Or Executed.

“But God Did “This”.

“This” Is “His Action”.

II

“The Prime Minister” Turned Toward “The King”. And “The King” Nodded “His Head” In Approval And Looked And Looked Affectionately At “The Boy”.

“The Outraged Prime Minister” Asked “The Second Question” In A Loud And Angry Voice, Saying,

02. “How Many Stars” Are In “Your Sky”?

“The Boy” Tossed “The Goatskin” Onto “The Floor”, Saying,

“Count “The Hairs” On “This Goatskin”. My Master And I Counted Them, And He Has Given Me “The Exact Number”.

“The Number” of Hairs On “The Goatskin” Is Equal To “The Number” of Stars In “The Sky”.

“The Prime Minister” Asked,

“How Can We Count “The Hairs”?

And “The Boy” Countered,

“Then How Can I Count “The Stars”?

And “The Prime Minister” Said,

“But “You Told Me” That “You” And “Your Master” Counted “The Hairs”.

And “The Boy” Replied,

“My Master” Is “The Creator”. He Created “The Hairs” On “The Goatskin” And He Also Created “The Stars” In “The Sky”. And “He” Is “The One” Who Told Me To “Show You” The “Goatskin” And To Give You “This Answer”.

“Just As Allah Created “The Stars”, He Created “The Hairs” On “This Goatskin”. If You Do Not “Know One”, You Will Not Know “The Other”. It Is All “His Responsibility”. Allah Is “Your Only One” Who Knows “The Number” of Stars In “The Sky” And “The Number of “Hairs” On “A Goatskin”.

“Anyone” Who Accepts Allah With “Faith” Will Understand That Allah Is Beyond “All Numbers”.

“Anyone” Who Knows “The Account” of Allah, Who Is Limitless and Infinite, Will Not “Waste His Time” Counting “The Creations”.

“It Is For “The King”, The Minister, And “His Courtiers” To Decide Which Count Is “More Important”.

“If You Had Known, You Would Not Have Asked “These Questions”. But Since “You Are So Concerned” With “This”, He Directed Me To Bring You “The Goatskin”.

“The King’s Eyes” Filled With Tears.

And “The Boy” Continued.

“I Feel That “Our King” Has “Great Wisdom” And “Devotion To God”, And That “He Has Been Striving Hard” To Find “The Path” For “The Liberation” of “His Soul”.

“The Reason” That “He Posed” These “Three Questions” Is To “Seek Out” In Truth “A True Man” To Whom “He Can Entrust” The Kingdom.

“He Wants” Someone “Suitable”, Someone “Responsible”, To “Take Over His Kingdom”, So That “He Can Go On” In Truth “His Spiritual Quest”, To “Meet God” Face To Face”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“The King” Was So Moved “That He Wanted” To Embrace “The Boy” And Hand Over “His Kingdom” Immediately, But “The Third Question” Remained.

“The Prime Minister” Asked,

03. “What” is “Your Central Court” of “Your Justice”?

“The Boy” Said,

“There Are “Two Meanings” To “This Question”.

“One” Meaning Is That “The Throne” of “The King’s Court” of “Your Justice” Is “The Central Court” of “Your Justice”.

But “There Is Another”.

“Your Court” Is For “Those” Who Have Strayed From “Justice”, Only “Those” Who Have Strayed From “Justice” Need To Come “Here”.

But For All “The 18,000 Universes”, There Is “A Central Station” of “Your Justice” As “Your Qalb” Or “Your Inner Heart”, Where “Your God” of “Your Life” Dispenses Justice.

“This” Is “Your Central Court” of “Your Justice”.

“Those Who Do Not “Follow” The Justice of “That Central Court” In “The Inner Most Heart” Must Go To “The Kings Court” of “Your Justice” Which Lies “Outside”.

“But Those Who Stay With “The Dictates” of “Their Inner Court” of “Your Justice” Have No Need For “A Decision” To Be Given In “The Presence” of “An Assembly”.

“In “The Inner Court”, Both “The Inquiry” And “The Judgment” Are Experience “Face To Face” In “The Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Alone.

“That” Is “The Best Judgment” of “All”.

II

Then “The King” Addressed “The Boy”.

“As “You Said” Earlier, “The Reason” For “My Asking” These Questions Was To Find “A True Man” To Relieve Me of “My Responsibility” to “My Kingdom” So That “I Could” Find “My Way” To “God’s Kingdom”.

“God” Has Brought “You” To “Me”.

“You” Are “The Man” For Whom “I Have Been Searching”.

“Please Accept “The Kingdom”. Rule It With “True Justice”.

II

“The King” Presented “His Prime Minister” To “The Boy”, And Said,

“Keep “This Man” As “Your Prime Minister”.

“The King” Then Introduced “His Courtiers” And “His Assembly” To “The Boy” And Said,

“Advise” All of “Them” To Improve “Their State” According To “The Inner Central State” of “Your Justice”.

“Having Handed Over “His Kingdom” And “His Daughter” To “The Boy”, He Went To Find “His Way” To “Your God” of “Your Life”.

“

“||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

Then Gave

|

E. “Your Explanation” of “Your Story”.

“If “We Understand Allah” We Will Realize (Become The Truth) That There Is “No High And Low” And “No Large And Small” In “The World”.

“Those” Who Have “Greater Wisdom” (Higher God Consciousness), Devotion, And Determination, In “Their Search” For “Your God” of “Your Life” Are “Your Great Beings” of “Your Life”, Are “Your Representatives” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

“Your One” Who Dies In “Your God” of “Your Life” After Having Completed “Your Search” of “Your Life” Is “Your Gnani” of “Your Life”, Is “Your God Realized Being” of “Your Life”.

“Your One” Who Has Disappeared Within “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Qutb” of “Your Life”.

“Your One” Who Is “Merged” In “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Man-God” of “Your Life”, And Within “That”, Is “Your Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

F. “Your Closing Explanation” of “Your Life Story”

By

Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

of

“My Children”, The King Did Not Know “The Number” of “Stars” In “The Sky”. Yet He Posed “This” As “A Question”, did He Not?

In “Your Same Way”, People In “The World” Ask “Question Upon Question” To Intimidate Others And “Think” That “They” Are “Very Clever”.

“One” Who Asks “This Kind” of “Question” Should Know “The Answer” To “The Question” Before Asking “The Question”.

“A Person” of “Wisdom” Will Only “Ask Questions” For Which “He Know “The Answer”, And “Thus” He Will Be Able To “Instruct” Others.

“He” Is “A Teacher”, While “One” Who “Asks Questions” Without Knowing “The Meaning” Is “A Fool”.

“We Must Not “Waste Our Lives”.

We Must “Understand” Before “We Speak”.

|

That “Will Be Best”.

“To Ask Questions” Because “You Want To Learn” is Different”.

If “You Do Not Understand” You Must Say,

|

“I Don’t Understand”. Please Explain.

“You Must Ask” As “A Student” Who Wants “To Learn” And “To Receive Instruction”.

“You Must Ask” With “Reverence” And “Humility”.

|

“Only Then” Will “Your Life”

|

In Truth “Gain In Wisdom”. Amen.

||

“You Must Ask”

|

As In Truth
/
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“Now Happening” In “Your Life”
/
Asking
/
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
Revealing
/
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”
/
Revealing
/
“Your Sweet Taste”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/

As Now
/
“Your 1000 Divine Generosities” of “Your Life”
of
Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“All” As Now “One”
/
For “Your Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation”
of
Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“All” As Now “One”
/
and that is for sure. Amen.

//
“You Must Ask”
/
As In Truth
/
“Your Immature Apple Fruits” of “Your Life”
/
/

“Now Maturing” In “Your Life”
On
“Your Mature Apple Tree” of “Your Life”
/
Asking
/
“Your Mature Apple Tree” of “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
Revealing
/
Your Mature Apple Fruits” of “Your Life”
On
“Your Mature Apple Tree” of “Your Life”
/
And *“Within That”*
/
“Revealing
/
“Your Mature Juice”
of
Your Mature Apple Fruits” of “Your Life”
On

“Your Mature Apple Tree” of *“Your Life”*

/

And *“Within That”*

/

“Revealing

/

“Your Sweet Taste”

of

“Your Mature Juice”

of

Your Mature Apple Fruits” of *“Your Life”*

On

“Your Mature Apple Tree” of *“Your Life”*

/

For *“Your Benefit”* of *“All”* of *“Your Creation”* As Now *“One”*

of

Your God” of *“Your Life”*

/

and that is for sure. Amen.

//

You Must Ask”

/

As In Truth
/
“Your One True Story”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“Now Happening” In “Your Life”
/
As Now “One”
/
And
/
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
As Now “One”
/
“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
Revealing
/

“Your Understanding”
of
"Your Muhammad" of **“Your 9 Meanings”** of **“Your Life”**
of
“Your God” of **“Your Life”**
/
“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In **“Your Life”**
/
And **“Within That”**
/
“Revealing
/
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your Muhaiyaddeen of **“Your 16 Understandings”**
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of **“Your Life”**
/
“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
/

“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
And “Within That”
/
“Revealing
/
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
“Awakening” To “Yourself” As “Such”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
And “Within That”
/
“Revealing
/

“Your Understanding”
of
“Your All That Is Left” At “Your Perfect Ending”
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
And “Within That”
/
“Revealing
/
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your All That Is Present” At “Your Perfect Beginning”
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/

“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
And “Within That”
/
“Revealing
/
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your All That Is Next”
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
And “Within That”
/
“Revealing
/

“Your Understanding”
of
“All” of “That”
/
“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
“Now Happened” In “Your Life”
/
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“All” As Now “One” In “Your Life”
/
As Now
/
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”
/
As Now
/
“Your True One” of “Your Life”
/
/

and that is for sure. Amen.

B-19. When Will “Your God” of “Your Life” Accept “Your Life”?

|

When “Your Life”

|

“Discards” Everything That “Your God” Has “Discarded”

“Your God” of “Your Life” Will Only Accept “Your Life” And Intervene In “Your Life” When “Your Life” Demonstrates To “Your God” of “Your Life” That “Your Life” In Truth “Does Not” Want “Anything” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Has “Discarded”,

|

Discarded

|

“As Part”

of

Becoming

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”.

I
***For Only “Then” Can “Your Life” In Truth “Be Cured”, In Truth
“Be Cured” of “You”, In Truth “Be Cured” of “Your Current
You” of “Your Life.***

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

I
Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I
“Your Full Summary”

II
V

Bawa. For Only “Then” Can “Your Life” In Truth “Be Cured” of “What Is Now” Separating “Your Life” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Be Cured” of “You”, In Truth “Be Cured” of “Your Current You” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. In Truth “Be Cured” of “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” In Truth “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations” And “Your Differences” On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, Within “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Magical Tricks”

And of "Your Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making".

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", All of Which In Truth Has Now "Fully Manifested" Within "Your Impure Heart/ Mind" of "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your God" of "Your Life" As Now "One", In "Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such", And Now In "Your Arrogance" About "Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such" As Now "One". Amen.

Bawa. "Your God" of "Your Life" Will Only Accept "Your Life" And "Intervene" In "Your Life" When "Your Life" Demonstrates To "Your God" of "Your Life" That "Your Impure Life" Can "Be Cured", That "Your Life" Does Not "Want Anything" That "Your God" of "Your Life" Has "Discarded" As "Part of Becoming" In Truth "Your God" of "Your Life".

I
Now "Recite" Your "Song 04" of "Your Life".

||
V

"O God,
I
"You Will Only Accept Me"
I

When
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“My Life”*
|
Accepts Me,
|
And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“My Life”*
|
“Will Only Accept Me”,
If
“We Can Be Cured”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen

And
|
“We Can Only Be Cured”
If
“We Don’t Want”
|
“Anything”
|

“That You Have Discarded”,

|

“As Part” of Becoming

|

“Our God” of “Our Life”

|

and that is for sure.

And “What”

|

“You Have Discarded”

|

“As Part” of Becoming

|

“Our God” of “Our Life”

|

Is Now

|

“Everything”

|

That Now

|

“Makes Up My Life”,

|

and that is for sure.

For As

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Teaches Us,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 35” As “Your ISWP Chapter 12”
As
“Your Islam and World Peace Book” - Chapter 12”
Called
“Your Umm al-Qur’an” (Essence/Dhat) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your ISWP Chapter 12”
||

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

II

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Athi Muhammad” (Dhat) of “Your Life”

of

“Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life”

As “Your Triple Flame” (Sirr) of “Your Life”

of

“Your 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Alif, Lam, Mim” (Dhat) of “Your Life”

of

“Your Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, and Dahl” of “Your Life”

|

And As Now

|

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

|

As “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

But In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

(As Now “Your Sleeping 3 + 2 = 5” of “Your Life”)

|

(As Now “Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Now

|

“Your State” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”

|

As Now Again “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Current 2 Light Worlds” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now
|
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
|
Having Closed Down
|
“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”
|
And
“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your True One” For “Your Life”
|
“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”

II

“Note: Please Go To “Your Chapter 05”
Called

“Your Secret World” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Mystical Journey” Bawa Book
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
And
Please **Click HERE** To Buy **“Your Bawa Book”**)

||

As Now
|
“Your Hay And Dahl” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, and Dahl” of “Your Life”
|
As Now Again “Your True One” For “Your Life”
|
“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
(As Now “Your Awakened 3 + 2 = 5” of “Your Life”)
|
(As Now “Your Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

|

“Your Primal Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Current 2 Light Worlds” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One

|

As Now

|

“Your Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, and Dahl” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One”

|

As Now Again ”Your True One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Awakened 5 Lights/Worlds” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One”

|

As Now Again "Your True One" For "Your Life"

|

"Fully Awakened" To "Yourself" As "Such"

|

(As Now "Your Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ " of "Your Life")

|

(As Now "Your Awakened 5 Lights" of "Your Life")

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

"Your Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your Life"

|

As "Your Perfect Primal Beginning" of "Your Life"

|

As "Your First Sound" of "Your God" of "Your Life"

|

As "Your Kun Or Be" of "Your Life"

|

In "Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such"

|

(As Now “Your Sleeping 3 + 2 = 5” of “Your Life”)

|

(As Now “Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Now In

|

“Your Arrogance”

|

About

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

As Now ”Your False One” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Creation” (Sifat) of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Current Person Life” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Current Personal Selfish Elemental Life”

of

“Your Life”

|
(As Now “Your Sleeping 3 + 2 = 5” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Awakened 5 Dirts” of “Your Life”)

And “Within That”

|
(As Now “Your Sleeping 4 + 3 = 7” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Sleeping 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Awakened 5 + 2 = 7” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Awakened 7 Hells” of “Your Life”)

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

“Your Current Personal Selfish Elemental Life”

of
“Your Life”
of
“Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”
On
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”
Within
“Your Current 3 Degraded Worlds” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Current Magical Tricks” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Life”
|
All of “Your Own Making” of “Your Life”
|
All of Which of Course
Is
“Just Not True” For “Your Life”

|
(As Now “Your Sleeping 3 + 2 = 5” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Awakened 5 Dirts” of “Your Life”)

|
And “Within That”

|
(As Now “Your Sleeping 4 + 3 = 7” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Sleeping 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Awakened 5 + 2 = 7” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Awakened 7 Hells” of “Your Life”)

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

|
“Your 3 Degraded Inner Worlds” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”
|
And As Now
|
“Your 3 Degraded Outer Worlds” of “Your Life”
of
“Your I and You” of “Your Life”
|
And of
|
“Your Mine and Yours” of “Your Life”
|
And of
|
“Your Arrogance” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now “Your Sleeping 3 + 2 = 5” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Awakened 5 Dirts” of “Your Life”

And “Within That”

As Now “Your Sleeping 4 + 3 = 7” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Sleeping 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Awakened 5 + 2 = 7” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Awakened 7 Hells” of “Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

But Now In

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

And Now In

|

“Your Arrogance”

|

About

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

As Now

|

“Your Sleeping 3 Flames” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Awakened 3 Dirts” of “Your Life”

I
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen

II

As Now
I
“Your 3 Degraded Inner Worlds” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen

II

“Note: Please Go To “Your Chapter 03”
Called
“Your Worlds Within and Without”
In

“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
And
Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”)

||

As Now

|

“Your Sleeping 3 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|

As Now

|

“Your Awakened 3 Dirts” of “Your Life”)

|

And “Within That”

|

As Now “Your Sleeping $4 + 3 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Sleeping **7 Heavens” of “Your Life”**

|

As Now “Your Awakened $5 + 2 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Awakened **7 Hells**” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Current Personal Selfish Elemental Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|

As Now

|
As Now “Your Sleeping **4 + 3 = 7**” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Sleeping **7 Heavens**” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Awakened **5 + 2 = 7**” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your 7 Hells” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|

But In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

And Now In

|

“Your Arrogance”

|

About

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

And As Now

|

“Your Current 2 Light Worlds” of “Your Life”

|

First As

|

"Your Muhammad" of "Your 9 Meanings" of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Current Life”

|

As Now “Your Second Sound” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Exclusive Praise” (Sirr)
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
For “Your Everything” (Safat) of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your First True One” of “Your Life”
|
“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
(As Now “Your Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)
|
(As Now “Your Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)
|
First As “Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Purified 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
And “Within That”
|
As “Your Awakened $4 + 3 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

I
As “Your 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
And Second As
I
“Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings”
of
“Your Life”
I
As Now “Your Re-opened Kingdom” of “Your God”
of
“Your Life

As Now Again
I
“Your Perfect Beginning” of “Your Life”
I
But “This Time”
I
As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Life”

of
"Your Perfect Beginning" of "Your Life"
|
As Now
|
"Your Third Sound" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
As Now "Your Tawakkul Allah" of "Your Life"
|
As Now "Your Exclusive Surrender" To "Your God"
of
"Your Life"
|
As Now Again
|
"Your True One" For "Your Life"
|
"Fully Awakened" To "Yourself" As "Such"
|
Now As "Your Final True One" For "Your Life"
|
(As Now "Your Fully Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ " of "Your Life")
|
(As Now "Your Fully Awakened 5 Lights" of "Your Life")

I
As Now “Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls”
of
“Your Life”

And “Within That”
I
As Now
I
“Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
All of Which
I
Exists “Right HERE” For “Your Life”
I
All of Which
I
Exists “Right NOW” For “Your Life”
I
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As NOW

|
“Your Great Silent Mystery” of “Your Life” (“Your Alif”)

Within

“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life” (“Your Lam”)

Within

“Your Umm al-Qur’an” of “Your Life” (“Your Mim”)

|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|
“Your Mother” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Mother” of “Your Justice And Faith” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Mother” Who Raises “Your True Believer”
of
“Your Life”
|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)
|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now
|
“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”
|
“All” As Now “One” For “Your Life”
As
“Your Mother” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Fully Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
Within

|
“Your Tiru Qur’an” (Secret/Sirr) of “Your Life”

|
As Now
|

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”

|
“All” As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|
As Now
|

“Your Father” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|
(As Now “Your Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)

|
(As Now “Your Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)

|
And Within That
|

As Now “Your Awakened $4 + 3 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your Awakened 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your Awakened Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

And
“Your Awakened 4 Main Angels” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your First True One” of “Your Life”
|
“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
(As Now “Your Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)
|
(As Now “Your Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within
|
“Your Holy Qur’an” (Everything/Sifat) of “Your Life”
As
“Your Body/Book” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Creation” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
(As Now “Your Purified $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”)
|
(As Now “Your Purified 5 Lights” of “Your Life”)
|
As Now
|
“Your Purified 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
As Now **“One” For “Your Life”**
|
As Now **“Your True One” of “Your Life”**
|
As Now **“Your Purified Triple Flame” of “Your Life”**

|
And
|
“Your Purified 4 Main Angels” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your First True One” of “Your Life”
|
“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
As Now
|
“Your Impure 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

|
In
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
|
About
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
As Now
|
“Your Sleeping $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Fully Opened Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”
|
And “Within That”
|
As Now “Your Sleeping $4 + 3 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”
|

As Now “Your Sleeping **7 Heavens**” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Awakened $5 + 2 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your 7 Hells” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

But In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

||

As Now

|

“Your Awakened **Personal Life**” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Only One” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Cooperative Store” of “Your Life”
|
Opened Exclusive For
|
“Your Personal Profit” of “Your Life”
of
“Your You and Mine” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Current Temporary 7 Hells” of “Your Life”
|
Just Waiting For “Your Current Life” To “Die”
|
To “Die” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Current State” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Illusory Separation” of “Your Life”
From

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”
|
So “They” Can Become “Immortal”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Just Waiting For
|
“Your Current Life” To “Die”
|
To “Die” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”
|
Which In Truth
|
Is Now
|
“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Current State” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Illusory Separation” of “Your Life”
From

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

That In Truth

|

“God Alone Exist”

|

And In Truth

|

“There Are No Relationships HERE”

|

Only “Partnerships HERE”

|

EITHER WITH “YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”

|

OR WITH “YOUR BEAST/SATAN” OF “YOUR LIFE”

|

And

|

“No Partnerships THERE”

|

ONLY GOD THERE
|
OR “YOUR BEAST/SATAN” THERE.
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“YOUR TEMPORARY Partnerships HERE”
|
WITH “YOUR BEAST/SATAN” HERE
|
AS NOW
|
“Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”
|
Plus
|
“Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “YOUR FALSE ONE” OF “YOUR LIFE”
|

As Now

|

“Your Sleeping 3 + 2 = 5” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Fully Opened Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

|

And “Within That”

|

As Now “Your Sleeping 4 + 3 = 7” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Sleeping 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Awakened 5 + 2 = 7” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your AWAKENED 7 Hells” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life

|

But In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

And Now In

|

“Your Arrogance”

|

About

|

“Your Ignorance” of **“Yourself”** As **“Such”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Personal Life”

of

“Your Current Separations” And **“Your Current Differences”**

On

“Your Current Illusory Outside” of **“Your Life”**

Within

“Your Current Degraded World” of **“Your Life”**

of

“Your Magical Tricks” of **“Your Life”**

|

And of

|

“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Life”

|
All of

|
“Your Own Making” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
As Now

|
“Your Sleeping $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”

|
“Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Fully Opened Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

|
And **“Within That”**

|
As Now **“Your Sleeping $4 + 3 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”**

|
As Now **“Your Sleeping 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”**

|
As Now **“Your Awakened $5 + 2 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”**

As Now “Your AWAKENED 7 Hells” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
But In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
|
About
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“All of Which”
|
of Course
|
Is
|

“Just Not True”

As Now

“Your Sleeping $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”

“Your Sleeping 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Fully Opened Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

And “Within That”

As Now “Your Sleeping $4 + 3 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Sleeping 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Awakened $5 + 2 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your AWAKENED 7 Hells” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life

But In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
|
About
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Now
|
“Your Purified 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Purified Triple Flame” of “Your Life”
|
“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|

Now For “Your Last Time” of “Your Life”

|

Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life” +

|

And “Within That”

|

As Now “Your Awakened $5 + 2 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Temporary 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”

of

“Your 4 Angels” of “Your Life”

|

Plus

|

“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”

“Your Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

And “Within That”

As Now “Your Awakened $5 + 2 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

As Now “Your Awakened 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

“Your Current Universal Life”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your Current Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

|

As Now

|

“Your Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

|

And “Within That”

|

As Now “Your Awakened $5 + 2 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Awakened 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“All of Which”

|

of Course

|

Is

|

“Most Certainly True”

||

As Now

|

“Your Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|

“Within”

|

“Your Awakened $4 + 3 = 7$ ” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Awakened 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

And **“Within That”**

|

As Now “Your Fully Awakened $3 + 2 = 5$ ” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Fully Awakened 5 Lights” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

And “Within That”

|

As Now “Your Understanding”

of

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

And “Within That”

|

As Now “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

And “Within That”
|
As Now “Your Understanding”
of
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And “Within That”
|
As Now “Your Understanding” of “All That”
|
“Fully Awakening” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 36” As “Your GW 499”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 499”

II

V

"What" Should "Your World Leader" Be "Like"?

"Your Expanded Version" of "Your GW 499"

||

∨

Go To "Your Original Version"

"Your Disciple" Asks

||

∨

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

||

"What" Should "Your World Leader" Be "Like"?

And

|

"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
||
V

“Your World Leader” of “Your Life”

|
SHOULD BE

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
“Living With You” In “Your Current World” of “Your Life”

|
“Nothing More” And “Nothing Less”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- In Process --

II

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 499”

“A Disciple” Asks

II

V

“What” Should “Your World Leader” Be “Like”?

“Your Shaikh” of “Your Life”,

|

Answers,

II

V

“Your World Leader” of “Your Life”

|

SHOULD BE

|

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

|

“Living With You” In **“Your Current World”** of **“Your Life”**

|

“Nothing More” And **“Nothing Less”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If **“One”**

|

Is To Be

|

“Your World Leader” of **“Your Life”**

|

“Such A One”

|

Must Be

|

“Your One True Treasure” To **“Your World”**.

||

“Such A One”

I
Must Be
I
“Your One True Treasure” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Grace” of “Your Life”
Who
“Comforts All Lives”
I
By
I
“Dispelling”
I
In Truth
I
“Your Darkness” In “Your Hearts” of “All Lives”
I
And Making
I
“All Lives”
I
“Resplendent” As “Your Light” of “All Lives”.
II

“Such A One”
|
“Must Be” Able To “Comfort”
|
“Your Heart” of “All” of “Your People” of “Your Life”.

II

“Such A One”
|
“Must Be” Able To “Teach”
|
“Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life
To
“All” of “Your People” of “Your Life”
|
Which Dispers
|
“What Is Wrong” With “Your Life”
|
And Carries Out

I
“What Is Right” With “Your Life”.

II

Only
I
“Such A One”
I
Who Is Filled
With
“Your Good Qualities”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
Will Be
I
“Your True World Leader” of “Your Life”
To
“All” of “Your People” of “Your Life”
I
in “Your Current World” of “Your Life”.

II

In Truth
|
“There Are Now Countless Leaders”
|
Who Exclusively
|
“Show Your Way”
To
“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”,
To
“Your Hell”, “Your Desires”, “Your Passions” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Selfishness”, “Your Lust”, “Your Anger” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Miserliness”, “Your Bigotry” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Envy”, “Your Arrogance”, of “Your Life”
To
“Your Karma”, And To “Your Maya” of “Your Life”.

||

But

I
“Your Leaders” of “Your First Kind” For “Your Life”
I
Are “Very, Very, Very Rare”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
If “Your Life”
I
Can Discover
I
“Your Difference” Between “These Two”
I
Between
I
“These Two Kinds” of “Your World Leaders”
I
And
I
“Choose To Follow”
I
“Your First Kind”,

|
As Now
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
|
He Will Be
|
"Very Helpful" To "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
"Your Bawa Quotation 37" As "Your GW 500"
As
"Your Golden Words - Saying 450"
||
V

"HOW" Can "Your Life" Find "YOUR TRUE One"
of
"YOUR WISDOM" of "Your Life"?

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 500”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your Disciple” Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“HOW” Can We Find “OUR TRUE One”

of

“OUR WISDOM” of “Our Life”?

||

“What Would”

/

“OUR TRUE One”
of
“OUR WISDOM” of “Our Life”
|
“Be Like”?

//
And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
//
V

“YOUR TRUE One” of “Your Life”
of
“YOUR WISDOM” of “Your Life”
|
SHOULD BE

/

“Your God” of “Your Life”

/

“Living With You”

In

“Your Current World” of “Your Life”

/

“Nothing More” And “Nothing Less”

/

and that is for sure. Amen.

//

Living In

/

“Your Divine State” of “Your Life”

/

As

/

“Your Sunnah” (Example)

of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

/
Without
/
“Any Attachments” At All.

||

He Must Do

||

- 01. Duty To “Your God” (Dhat) of “Your Life”**
- |**
- 02. Duty To “Your People” (Sifat) of “Your Life”**
- And**
- 03. Duty To “Your Soul” (Sirr) of “Your Life”**

||

He Must Have
|
“God’s Qualities”
|
And
|
“Live” With “Your Life”

I
Without
I
“Any Separations Or Differences”

--- In Process --

II

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 500”

“A Disciple” Asks

II

V

"HOW" Can We Find "OUR TRUE One"

of

“OUR WISDOM” of “Our Life”?

II

“What Would”
|
“OUR TRUE One”
of
“OUR WISDOM” of **“Our Life”**
|
“Be Like”?

“Your Shaikh” of **“Your Life”**,
|
Answers,
||
V

“YOUR TRUE One” of **“Your Life”**
of
“YOUR WISDOM” of **“Your Life”**
|
SHOULD BE
|
“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

/
“Living With You”
In
/
“Your Current World” of “Your Life”
/
“Nothing More” And “Nothing Less”
/
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will “Dwell” Among “Your People” of “Your Life” In “Your World” of “Your Life” Doing “Your Divine Duties” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”, But With None of “Your Current Attachments” of “Your Life” In “Your Current World” of “Your Life”, Or of “Your Current Blood Ties” of “Your Life” In “Your Current World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will Be In “Your Current World” of “Your Life” But “Your Current World” of “Your Life” Will Not Be In “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Love” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will Permeate” All of “Your Lives” of “Your Current World” of “Your Life”, And “Your Love” of

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will Never Fail, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Divine Integrity” And “Your Divine Goodness” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will Not “Falter” And “Your Divine Duty” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will Be Unfailing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Current Desires” of “Your Life” And “Your Current Evil Thoughts” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Mind” of “Your Life”, Will Not Be Within “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”. and that is for sure. Amen.

||

““Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will See “Your Sorrow” of “Your Life”, And “Your Happiness” of “Your Life”, And “Your Illness” of “Your Life”, And “Your Hunger” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your One Common Sorrow”, Happiness, Illness, and Hunger” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

As In Truth “Your One Common Happiness” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your One Common Illness” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your One Common Hunger” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” And of “All” of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, In Truth Seeing “All” of

“Your Personal Sorrow, Happiness, Illness, and Hunger” of “Your Life” As Now In Truth “Your One Common Sorrow, Happiness, Illness, and Hunger” of “Your Life”, In Truth “All” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will Teach “Your Happiness” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” To “Your Life”, And To “All Life” of “Your Life”, And To “All” of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Showing “Your Life”, And Showing “All” of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”, And Showing “All” of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” How To Experience “Your Happiness” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Existing” In “Your Divine Form” of “Your Compassion” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Has Dispelled “All” of “Your Evil” of “Your Life” And Has Destroyed “All” of “Your Karma” of “Your Birth” of “Your Life”, For “Your Life”, For “All Lives” of “Your Life”, And For “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

With “Your Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Always Performs “Your Divine Duty” of “Your

God” of “Your Life”, For “Your Life”, For “All Lives” of “Your Life”, And For “All Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Dispelling “All” of “Your Hunger” And “Your Diseases” And “Your Suffering” of “Your Life”, In “Your Mind” of “Your Life”, And In “Your Minds” of “All Life” of “Your Life”, And In “All” Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will Teach “Your Life”, And Will Teach “All Lives” of “Your Life”, And Will Teach All” Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, How To Dispel “Your Illness” of “Your Birth” And of “Your Karma” of “Your Birth, As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Birth”, And Now of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Current Life” In “Your World” of “Your Life” As Now “Your 5 Dirts” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Will Make “Your Life”, And Will Make “All Lives” of “Your Life”, And Will Make All” Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Understand “Your Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Life And Teaching”
of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Within

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Teach “Them” In Truth “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” As In Truth
“Your Divine Consciousness/Conversation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
With “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

|
As Now

|
“Your Life And Teaching”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|
Within

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your One True Way”

|

To Rid

|

“Your True Life”

of

“Your Darkness” of “Your Life”

||

And To Make

|

“Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” of “Your Life”

|

“Your One True Resonant”

|

(Your Divine Vibration)

of

“Your Life”

||

And To Help Them

|

Attain

|

“Your Liberation” of “Your Soul” From “You”

|

From “Your Current You” of “Your Life”

|

From “Your Current Monkey Mind”

And

“Your Current Dog of Desire”

|

As Now

|

“Your Current Evil One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”

|

Will Have

|

“Your Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Will Have
|
“Your God’s Patience” (Sabur)
of
“Your True Life” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Sabur” Or “Your Inner Patience” of “Your Life”,
|
As “Your God’s Patience” With “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
As “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Tells And Brings To Completion
|
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
As “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Tells And Brings To Completion
|
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life,
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening In “Your Life”
Within

“Your God” of “Your Life” Happened In “Your Life”,
|
And “Within That”
of
“Your Understanding
of
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life,
of
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening In “Your Life”
Within
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happened In “Your Life”,
|
For “Your Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen)

||

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
|
Will Have
|

“Your Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Will Have

|
“Your God’s Contentment & Gratitude” (Shakur)

of

“Your True Life” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Shakur” Or “Your Divine Contentment & Gratitude”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Divine Contentment” of “Your Life”

|

Because

of

“Your Divine Gratitude” of “Your Life”

For

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Because

of

“Your Divine Gratitude” of “Your Life”

For

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
As In Truth
|
Coming Directly
From
“Your God” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Life”
|
As How
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Tells And Brings To Completion
|
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life,
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening In “Your Life”
Within
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happened In “Your Life”,

||
And “Within That”
|
As How
|

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Understands”
|
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life,
AS
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening In “Your Life”
Within
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happened In “Your Life”,
|
For “Your Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen)

||

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
|
Will Have
|
“Your Divine Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
of

PLACING ALL TRUST IN GOD
AS
“Your One True Life” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Divine Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”
of
Giving “All Responsibility” To “Your God” of “Your Life”
For
‘WHAT’ is Happening In “Your This Moment” of “Your Life”
|
And For
|
‘WHAT’ is To Happen In “Your Next Moment” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
|
Will Have
|
“Your Divine Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
of
PRAISING GOD FOR EVERYTHING
AS
“Your One True Life” of “Your Life”

|
As “Your Divine Al hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Heart”

of

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”

|

Will Be Filled

|

With

|

“Your Divine Compassion” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Giving “Your God’s Love” of “Your Life”

|

Giving “Your God’s Oneness” of “Your Life”

|

To

“All Lives” of “Your Life”

|

BOTH WITHIN AND WITHOUT

|

As In Truth

As

“Your Divine Life”

of
“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
Will
“Not Deviate” An “Atom”
From
“Your God’s Faith” In “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Divine Iman” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Such”
Is
“Your Divine State”
of
“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-20. “Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Divine World” of “Your Life”

|
“HERE” And “NOW”

|
“Which Belongs” Exclusively
To

“Your God” of “Your Life”.

|
Go To “Your Bawa Quotation 38”

|
Go To “Your Bawa Quotation 39”

|
Go To “Your Bawa Quotation 40”

II

Go To “Your Full Summary” - Now Complete

I

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I

“Your Brief Summary”

II

V

“Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” Is “Your True Marriage” of “Your Life” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” Is In Truth When “Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life” Now “Intermingle” As “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This”, And “Only This”, Is “Your True Liberation” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This”, And “Only This”, Is “Your Kingdom” of
of “Your True Life”, of “Your God” of “Your True Life”, of
“Your True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is
for sure. Amen

In Truth “This” Is “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your
Life”

|
Becoming
|
“Your One True Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
Becoming
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
And “Within That”
|
Becoming

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
Your Life”
|
And *“Within That”*
|
Becoming
|
“Your Divine Witness” of *“Your Life”*
|
And *“Within That”*
|
Becoming
|
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of *“Your Life”*
|
And *“Within That”*
|
Becoming
|
“Your Understanding”

of
“All That” As Now “One”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Now Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This” Is “Your True Marriage” of “Your Life” To
“Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This” Is “Your True Liberation” of “Your Soul” of
“Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and
that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “This” Is “Your True Kingdom” of “Your God” of
“Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|

When

|

“Your Current Elemental Two” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

|

Become

|

“Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth When “Your Current Elemental Two” of “Your Life”
Now “Mistakenly Intermingling” As “Your Monkey Mind” of
“Your Life” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life” As Now
“One”, As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current
Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan”
of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|

In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,

|

And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,
|
Become
|
“Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Two Divine Lights” of “Your Life”
of
“Your 5 Lights” of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Purified/Perfected Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|

Which Dawns Within “Your Place”
Where
“There” Is “No I”
|
(No “Ego or “Selfish Self” of “Your Life”)
|
As Now
|
“Your Wisdom” And “Your Love”
of
“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
Now “Intermingle” As Now “One”,
|
As Now
|
“Your True One” of “Your Life”,
|
“Now Fully Awakened” To “Yourself” As “Such”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” Is “Your Marriage” of “Your Life” To “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. When “Your Current Divine Two” of “Your Life” Now Intermingle” As “Your Perfected True One” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Triple Flame” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Your Two Light Worlds” of “Your Life” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life” Intermingle As Now “One”, A Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “Your Perfected True Human Being” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Purified 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” And “Your Re-Opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” Intermingle As Now “One”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa . In Truth “This” Is “Your Liberation” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, In Truth “This” Is “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”. In Truth “This” Is “Your True Marriage” of “Your Life”, When “Your Current Divine Two” Now Intermingle As “Your One”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
When
|

“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart”
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
“Now Intermingle”
|

As Now “One”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
↓
As Now “Your One True God” of “Your Life”
↓
“Happening”
↓
Within
|
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”
↓
“Happened”
↓
For “Your Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

For As

|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|

Teaches Us,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
|
of
“Your Life”
|
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
|
of
“Your Life”
|
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,

|
“Your Following,”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 38” As “Your ISWP Epilogue”

As

“Your Islam and World Peace Book” - Epilogue”

Called

“Your True Meaning” of “Your Islam” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your ISWP Epilogue”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

||

Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us.

He is the One who carries out everything,

He is responsible for the cause and the effect.

||

“Your Original Version” of “Your ISWP Epilogue”

||

∨

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

||

I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.

|

In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.

May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.¹

My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more

“Your True Meaning” of “Your Islam” of “Your Life”.

Islam is Allah.

It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.

Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom.

With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.

Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm-the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.

Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.

Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes.²

He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions.

He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge.³

And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.

His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam.

True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting,

|
"I am in command!"

In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.

To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave⁴ and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith.

That is prayer.

To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination,⁵ the way of the kalimah.⁶

This is the birthright of all the children of Adam.

To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.

God is Most Great!⁷ All praise belongs only to Him.⁸

He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything.

The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift. Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction.

Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work.

We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.

All praise be to God! God is the Great One!

This is the true meaning of Islam.

May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all. Amen.

Footnotes

1. al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluh
2. Rabb al-'alamin
3. 'ilm
4. 'abd
5. iman
6. The affirmation of faith.
7. Allah Akbar
8. al-hamdu Allah

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 39” As “Your GW 501”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 501”

II

V

“What” Should Be “Your Relationship”

Between

“YOUR TRUE King” of “Your Life”

And

“YOUR TRUE People” of “Your Life”?

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 501”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“What” Should Be “Your Relationship”

Between

“YOUR TRUE King” of “Your Life”

And

“YOUR True People” of “Your Life”?

||

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

||

“Your True King” of “Your Life”

Is

“Your Leader” To “Your True People” of “Your Life”,

|

Is In Charge

of

“Your True People” of “Your Life”

Now

“Living And Thriving” Within “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Relationship”

Between

“YOUR TRUE King” of *“Your Life”*

And

“YOUR True People” of *“Your Life”*

SHOULD BE

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

“Living With You”

In

“Your Current World” of *“Your Life”*

Ruling Over

“YOUR True People” of *“Your Life”*

Now *“Living And Thriving”* *Within* *“Your Life”*

“Nothing More” And *“Nothing Less”*

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your True One” of “Your Life” Who In Truth Is “Your True King” of “Your Life” Must Be “Your Wealth” Which Satisfies “Your Needs” And “Your Wants” of “Your True People” of “Your Life” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Just Waiting” For “You To Die” Either In “Your Grave” Or If “You Are Now “Your Wise Child” of “Your Life” Before “Your Grave” So “They” Can Become Immortal, So “They” Can Become Either “Everything” Next “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Divine Life” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your God” of “Your Life” Or Becoming “Everything” Next “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Elemental Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Becoming Either “Your Everything” Next “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Divine Life” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your God” of “Your Life” Or Becoming “Your Everything” Next “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Elemental Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your One” Or “Your Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “Your One” Or “Your Other”, But In Truth “Never, Ever” Your “Both”, As Now “You”, And As Now “All” of “My Children”, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believer, But to “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “Your One” Or “Your Other” of “Your Life”, Either As “Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life” As “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, Eternally “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, Or “Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life” As “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, Eternally “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

In “This Way”

|

In Truth

|

“Your BODY” of “Your True People” of “Your Life” Must Be “Your BODY” of “Your True King” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|

As

|

“Your HEALTH” of “Your True People” of “Your Life” Must Be “Your EXISTENCE” of “Your True King” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|

As

|
“Your FREEDOM” of “Your True People” of “Your Life” Must Be “Your LIFE” of “Your True King” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
AND

|
“Your QUALITIES” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Must Be “Your SCEPTER” of “Your True King” of “Your Life” With Which “Your True King” of “Your Life” Rules “Your True People” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
AND

|
“Your HAPPINESS” of “Your True People” of “Your Life” Must Be “Your FOOD” of “Your True King” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
AND

|
“Your CONTENTMENT” of “Your True People” of “Your Life” Must Be “Your PALACE” of “Your KINGDOM” of “Your True King” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

|
AND

|
Your GROWTH” of “Your True People” of “Your Life” Will Be “Your GROWTH” of “Your KINGDOM” of “Your True King” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

*“Your STATE” of of “Your True King” of “Your Life” Must Be Such That
“Your KINGDOM” of Your True King” of “Your Life” Is Like “Your
KINGDOM” of Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

|
And

|
*“Your RULE” of of “Your True King” of “Your Life” Is Like “Your RULE” of
of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

|
And

|
*“What” In Truth “Your True King” of “Your Life” SEES Must Be “What”
“Your God” of “Your Life” SEES, and that is for sure. Amen.*

|
And

|
*“Your JUDGMENT” of “Your True King” of “Your Life” Must Be “Your
RESPONSIBILITY” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth As Though
“Your God” of “Your Life” Were Giving “Your JUDGMENT” of “Your True
King” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

||

AND As Such

|

*In “Your KINGDOM”
of
“Your True King” of “Your Life”
|
In Truth
|
“Your 3000 Gracious Qualities”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Will “FORM”
|
“Your BASIS”
of
“Your Relationship”
|
Between
|
“YOUR TRUE King” of “Your Life”
And
“YOUR True People” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||*

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 501”

II

V

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

--- In Process ---

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 40” As “Your GW 502”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 502”

II

V

“What” Should “YOUR TRUE People” of “Your World”

/

Be Like

/

For “YOUR TRUE Nation” of “Your Life”

/

To Flourish

/

As Now

/

“YOUR TRUE Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
/
“HERE” and “NOW”?

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 502”

||

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“What” Should “Your People” of “Your World”

/

Be Like
/
For **“YOUR TRUE Nation”** of **“Your Life”**
/
To Flourish
/
As Now
/
“YOUR Kingdom” of **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”**
/
“HERE” and **“NOW”**?

||
And
/
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
/
Answers,
||
V

||

“YOUR TRUE People” of **“Your Life”**
As
“YOUR WISDOM” of **“Your Life”**
/
SHOULD BE
/
“Your God” of **“Your Life”**
/
“Happening”
/
Within
/
“Your God” of **“Your Life”**
/
“Happened”
/
“Living With You”
In
“Your Current World” of **“Your Life”**,
/
“Nothing More” And **“Nothing Less”**
/

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

If All of “Your True People” of “Your Life”

|

Now In Truth

|

“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”

|

In Truth

|

Within “Your God” of “Your Life” Happened

|

Within “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening

|

Never Really Existing On

|

“Your Current Outside” of “Your Life”

|

As Now
|
“Your Brothers And Sisters” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Sons And Daughters” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Family and Friends” of “Your Life”
|
“Destroy”
|
“Their Own Animal Qualities”
|
In Partnership With
|
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happened
|
Within “Your Life”

II

“Destroy”
|
“Their Own Animal Qualities”,
|

“Their Arrogance And Demonic Qualities”,
|
“Their Lust For Titles”,
|
“Their Conceit, Jealousy, And Envy”,
|
“Their Religious Differences”,
|
“Their Egoism” of “Their I”,
And
“Their Separations” Within “Themselves”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Then”
|
“YOUR TRUE Nation” of “Your Life”
/
Will Flourish
/
As Now
/

“YOUR Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“HERE” AND “NOW”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Wealth” of “Your Grace”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

In

“Your Three Worlds”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

In

“Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your True One” For “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Then”

|

“YOUR TRUE Nation” of “Your Life”

|

Will Be

|

“YOUR Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“HERE” AND “NOW”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Then”

|

“YOUR TRUE Nation” of “Your Life”

|

WILL NEVER

|

Be Afflicted

By

“Your Current Poverty, Famine, Or Pestilence” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Then”

|

“YOUR TRUE People” of “Your Life”

As

“YOUR True WISDOM” of “Your Life”

In

“YOUR TRUE Nation” of “Your Life”

|

Will Be United

|

As
|
“Your One True Family” of “Your Life”
|
As
|
“Your One True Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Then”
|
“YOUR TRUE People” of “Your Life”
|
Will Be United
|
As
|
“Your One True Family” of “Your Life”
|
As
|

“Your One True Life” of “Your Life”

|

Without

|

“Your Current Fighting, Wars, And Divisions” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Then”

|

“YOUR TRUE People” of “Your Life”

|

Now In Truth

|

“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”

|

In Truth

|

Within “Your God” of “Your Life” Happened

|

Within “Your Life”

|

As Now
|
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening
|
Will Exclusively Exist
|
As
|
“Your Divine State”
of
“Your Divine Unity”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 502”
||
V
Go To “Your Expanded Version”

--- In Process ---

**B-21. “Three Strikes” And “You Are Out”, In Truth “Out”
of “Your God’s Game” For “Your Eternity”**

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

V

For In Truth “Your Life” Is Now Either “Your Understanding” Or
“Your Ignorance” of “Your 3 Times” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your
Hunger, Illness, And Old Age” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your 3 Sounds” of
“Your Life”, As Now “Your Kun (Be), And Al-hamdu lillah, And Tawakkul
Allah” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your 3 Worlds” of “Your Life”, As Now
“Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah” of “Your Life”

For In Truth
If After “That”
After “Your 3 Times” of “Your Life”,
If “You Don’t” Still “Get It”
That In Truth
“God Alone Exists”,
Not Both “Your Life” Exists
And
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Exists
As Somehow “Separate Lives”
Then “Your Life”
“Belongs Exclusively”
To
“Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Not Exclusively To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
Then In Truth
“Your Life” Is “Out” of “Your God’s Game”
For Eternity
As Eternally “Separate” From
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Comes “Very Strongly” In
“Your Life” Three Times In “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Is 20,
Before “Your Life” is 40, And Before “Your Life” Is 60,

To Claim “Your Life”

As Now

"Your Divine Life"
of
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",
of
"Your God" of "Your Life", For "Eternity",
—
AS NEXT
—
"YOUR ETERNAL LIFE"
—
AS "ONE" WITH "YOUR GOD" OF "YOUR LIFE"

||
And In Truth
—
"Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life" Comes "Very Strongly" In
"Your Life" Three Times In "Your Life", Before "Your Life" Is 20,
Before "Your Life" is 40, And Before "Your Life" Is 60,

—
To Claim
—
"Your Life"
—
As Now
—
"Your Life"

of
“Your Degraded Life”,
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”,

||

In Truth
|
As Either
|
“Your One” Or “Your Other” of “Your Life”,
|
For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”,

But
|
“Never, Ever” As “Your Both” of “Your Life”,

||
All of Which
|
In Truth

|
Is Now

—
“Your Great Trick” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

||
As Now

—
“You”

—
And As Now

—
“All of My Children”

—
Without Exception

—
“Still Mistakenly Believe”,

—
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

—
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
AS NEXT

—
“YOUR ETERNAL LIFE”

AS "SEPARATE" FROM "YOUR GOD" OF "YOUR LIFE"

and that is for sure. Amen.

For As

"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

Teaches Us,

And Now As

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now As

"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of

"Your Life"

Is

Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

=====

Go To "The Top" of "Your Topic B-21"

“Your Bawa Quotation 41” As “Your **GW 503**”
As
"Your Golden Words - Saying **503**"

II
V

"What" Must "Be Done"

|

So That "YOUR TRUE Nation" of "Your Life"

|

Can Progress

|

As Now

|

"YOUR TRUE Kingdom" of "Your God" of "Your Life"

|

Both "HERE and NOW"

|

And For "Your Eternity" of "Your Life"?

"Your Expanded Version" of "Your GW 503"

II
V

Go To "Your Original Version"

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“What” Must “Be Done”

|

So That “YOUR TRUE Nation” of “Your Life”

|

Can Progress

|

As Now

|

“YOUR TRUE Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Both “HERE and NOW”

|

And For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”?

||

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

Cut Away “Your Differences” of “Your I” and “Your You”

|

Cut Away “Your Selfishness” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Pride” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Ambitions For Titles” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Frenzy”

of

“Your Racial” And “Your Religious Bigotry” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Establish”

|

“Your State” of “Your God’s Love” of “Your Life”

|

And

|

“There Will Be”

|

“Your Peace” And “Your Equality” of “Your Life”

In

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Then

|

All of “Your True People” of “Your Life”

|

In Truth

|

Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”

But Now “Separate” From “Your Life”

WILL START TO LIVE

As

“Your One True Family” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

So

“YOUR TRUE Nation” of “Your Life”

Can Progress

As Now

“YOUR TRUE Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Both “HERE and NOW”

And For "Your Eternity" of "Your Life"?

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"Your Original Version" of "Your GW 503"

||

V

Go To "Your Expanded Version"

||

"Your Disciple" of "Your Life"

|

Asks

||

V

||

"What" Must "Be Done"

|

So That “YOUR TRUE Nation” of “Your Life”

|

Can Progress

|

As Now

|

“YOUR TRUE Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Both “HERE and NOW”

|

And For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”?

“Your Shaikh” of “Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

||

Cut Away “Your Differences” of “Your I” and “Your You”

|

Cut Away “Your Selfishness” of “Your Life”

|
“Your Pride” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Ambitions For Titles” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Frenzy”
of
“Your Racial” And “Your Religious Bigotry” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“Establish”
|
“Your State” of “Your God’s Love”
|
And
|
“There Will Be”
|
“Your Peace” And “Your Equality” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Then

All of “Your True People” of “Your Life”

In Truth

Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”

But Now “Separate” From “Your Life”

WILL START TO LIVE

As

“Your One True Family” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“**YOUR TRUE** Nation” of “**Your Life**”

|

Can **Progress**

|

As Now

|

“YOUR TRUE Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Both “HERE and NOW”

|

And For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”?

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

=====

Go To “The Top” of “Your Topic B-21”

“Your Bawa Quotation 42” As “Your **GW 504”**

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 504”

||

V

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 504”

||

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“What” Is “Socialism”?

||

“Many Say” That “Socialism”

|

Can Make

/
Everyone

/
"Happy."

||

"Where Can We"

/
"Catch Hold" of "This Socialism"

/
So That

/
"We Too" Can "Be Happy"?

||

Both "HERE and NOW"

/
And For "Your Eternity" of "Your Life"?

||

And

I
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”,

I
Answers,
II
V

In “Your Tamil Language”

I
“Sho! Sho!
is
“What Your Say”

I
When
I
“You Chase Away Birds”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Sho! Sho!

is
“What Your Say’
|
When
|
“You Chase Away”
|
“Your Birds, Chickens, Goats, Cattle”
|
And “Your Other” Farm Animals”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
“They Do Not Ruin”
|
“Your Valuable Crops”
And
“Cause Famine” In “Your Land”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Now

|

“You Ask”

|

“Where” You Could “Find” And “Catch Hold”

of

“Socialism”

|

So That

|

“You Can Be Happy”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

But

|

“Your True Socialism”

is

Within “Your Life”

I
And It Relates
To
“Your True Peace” of “Your Life”
I
Which Brings About
I
“Your Liberation” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Which Brings About
I
“Your Liberation” of “Your Life”
From
“Your Current Everything” of “Your Life”
I
That Is Causing
I
“Your Current Suffering” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

In “Your Same Way”
That
“Your Farmer” of “Your Life”
|
Chases Away
|
“Your Birds And Animals” of “Your Life”
|
Which
|
“Attempt To Destroy”
|
“Your True Crops” of “Your Life”
|
“You Must”
|
Chase Away
|
“Your Evils” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“You Must”

|

Chase Away

|

“Your Evils” of “Your Life”

|

“Which Naturally” Come To “Your Life”

|

Like “Your Weeds” of “Your Life”

|

Naturally Growing

In

“Your Flower Garden” of “Your Life”

|

To Destroy

|

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

|

“Also Naturally Growing” Within “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“And if You Do”

|

“Your Farmer Work” Correctly

|

Regularly

“Weeding” Your “Gardens” of “Your Life”

|

“Always Tending And Protecting”

|

“Your Valuable Crops” of “Your Life”

|

From

|

“Your Birds” (Your Evil Thoughts) of “Your Life”

|

From

|

“Your Animals” (Your Evil Actions) of “Your Life”

|

“You Will See God”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“You Will See God”

As

“Your Valuable Crops” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

I

Which Are

I

“Your Only True Socialism” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your God” of “Your Life”

Is

“Your Only True Socialist” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“Looks After” Everyone “Equally”

|

Showing

|

No Partiality

|

No Discrimination”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your False Socialism” of “Your Life

|

That You Mentioned

|

Is Like

|

“Your Birds and Animals”

|
That Threaten
|
“Your Prosperity” of “Your Farm” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
For In Truth
|
“Your False Socialism”
of
“Your Current Life”
|
Threatens
|
“Your Freedom” of “Your Life
And
“Your Very Life” of “Your True Life”
|
And
|
“Enslaves”

I
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Very Existence” of “Your True Life”
I
Through
I
“Your Guns” And “Your Oppression” of “Your Life”
I
Through
I
“Your Evil Qualities” And “Evil Actions” of “Your False Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth
I
“Your False Socialism” of “Your Life”
I
Is Now
I

**“Your Current False Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”
On
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”
Within
“Your Current Degraded World”
of
“Your Magical Tricks”
And of
|
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of
“Your Own Making”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**“All of Which”
of
Course
Is
“Just Not True”**

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“All of Which”
of
In Truth
I
Has Now
I
“Fully Opened” And “Fully Manifested”
I
Within
I
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Beast/Satan’ of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Truly In
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children”
|
Do Not Be Deceived
|
By
|
“Your Current False Socialism” of “Your Life”

|
By
|
“Your Current False Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children”
|
Do Not Be Deceived
|
Into Believing
|
That
|
“Your Current Beauty” of “Your Current False Life”
|
In Truth
|
of

**“Your Animals” And “Your Fluttering Birds” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your True Godly Life” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Real Nature”
of
“Your God’s True Socialism” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**For In Truth
|
“Your Current False Life” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your Current False Socialism” of “Your Life”
Is Just
“Your Current False Degraded State”
of
“Your Stronger” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Dictator” of “Your Life”
|**

**As Now “Your Evil Thoughts/Qualities” of “Your Life”
of**

“Your Current False Life”

|

“Suppressing And Controlling”

|

“Your Weaker” of “Your Life”

|

**As Now “Your Impure Mind/Body” of “Your Life”
of**

“Your Current False Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

While In Truth

|

“Your True Socialism” of “Your Life”

|

of “Your True Godly Life” of “Your Life”

is

“Your True Godly State”

|

Without
|
“Your Current Attachments, Pride, Fame” of “Your Life”
|
Without
|
“Your Current Egoism” of “Your I” of “Your Life”
|
Without
|
“Your Current Anger And Impatience” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth
|
“Your Justice” of “Your True Godly Life”
of
“Your Life”
|
Which Only
|

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Imparts” (Makes Known} For “Your Life”
|
Combined With
|
“Your Freedom” of “Your True Speech” of “Your Life”
|
Which In Truth
Is
“Your God Happened” In “Your Life
Speaking To
“Your God Happening” In “Your Life”
|
And “Your True Movement” of “Your Life
|
Which In Truth
is
“Your God Happened” In “Your Life
Revealing
“Your God Happening” In “Your Life”
For
“Your Benefit”
of

**“All” of “Your Creations”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your God’s True Socialism” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**For In Truth
|
Only When
|
“Your God’s True Socialism” of “Your Life”
|
“Comes” Into “Your Life”
Is
“Your Life” A “Your True Socialist”
|
Who In Truth
|
Is Now Exclusively
|**

“Your One True Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
“Always” Leading “Your Life” To “God”
To
“Your Eternal Life” As “One”
With
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If Not
|
“Your Current Life”
|
Is Now Just
|
“Your False Socialist” of “Your Life”
|
Which In Truth
Is

“Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”

|

“Always” Leading “You To Hell”

|

Always Leading

To

“Your Eternal Death” As “Separate”

From

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children”

|

Do Not Be Deceived

|

Into Believing

|

That

|

**“Your Current Beauty” of “Your Life”
is
“Your True Beauty” of “Your Life”
|
Because
|
IT IS ALL
|
JUST “YOUR TRICK”
OF
“YOUR BEAST/SATAN” OF “YOUR LIFE”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**Because
|
In Truth
|
“Your Only True Friend” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|**

First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”

|

And “Then” And “Only Then”

|

Within “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

First On

|

“Your Outside” of “Your Life”

|

At “Your Divine Feet”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

And “Then” And “Only Then”

|

Within “Your Life”

|

Within “His Divine Heart”

|

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children”
|
Do Not Be Deceived
|
Into Believing
|
That
|
“Your Current False Life”
Is
“Your True Socialism”
|

“It Is Not True”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“If You Wantl

|

“Your True Socialism”

|

Do Not Carry

|

“Your Current Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

|

And

|

“Your Current Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Current Chains” of “Your Life”

To

“Catch and Hold” OTHER PEOPLE

|

As Now “Your TRUE Sticks” of “Your Life”

To

“Control” OTHER PEOPLE

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

But Rather

|

“Carry” Only “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“Carry” Only “Your God’s Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

“Carry” Only “Your God’s Qualities” of “Your Life”

|

“Carry” Only “Your God’s Perfect Faith (Iman) ” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“His Divine Heart” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 504”

||

V

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

||

“Your Disciple” of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

V

||

"What" Is "Socialism"?

||

"Many Say" That "Socialism"

|

Can Make

|

Everyone

|

"Happy."

||

"Where Can We"

|

"Catch Hold" of "This Socialism"

|

So That

|

“We Too” Can “Be Happy”?

||

Both “HERE” and “NOW”

|

And For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”?

“Your Shaikh” of “Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

∨

||

In “Your Tamil Language”

|

“Sho! Sho!

is

“What Your Say”

|

When
|
“You Chase Away Birds”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Sho! Sho!
is
“What Your Say’
|
When
|
“You Chase Away”
|
“Your Birds, Chickens, Goats, Cattle”
|
And “Your Other” Farm Animals”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
“They Do Not Ruin”
|
“Your Valuable Crops”
And
“Cause Famine” In “Your Land”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Now
|
“You Ask”
|
“Where” You Could “Find” And “Catch Hold”
of
“Socialism”
|
So That
|
“You Can Be Happy”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

But

|

“Your True Socialism”

is

Within “Your Life”

|

And It Relates

To

“Your True Peace” of “Your Life”

|

Which Brings About

|

“Your Liberation” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Which Brings About

|

**“Your Liberation” of “Your Life”
From
“Your Current Everything” of “Your Life”
|
That Is Causing
|
“Your Current Suffering” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**In “Your Same Way”
That
“Your Farmer” of “Your Life”
|
Chases Away
|
“Your Birds And Animals” of “Your Life”
|
Which
|
“Attempt To Destroy”
|**

“Your True Crops” of “Your Life”

|

“You Must”

|

Chase Away

|

“Your Evils” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“You Must”

|

Chase Away

|

“Your Evils” of “Your Life”

|

“Which Naturally” Come To “Your Life”

|

Like “Your Weeds” of “Your Life”

|

Naturally Growing

In
“Your Flower Garden” of “Your Life”
|
To Destroy
|
“Your Truth” of “Your Life”
|
“Also Naturally Growing” Within “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“And if You Do”
|
“Your Farmer Work” Correctly
|
Regularly
“Weeding” Your “Gardens” of “Your Life”
|
“Always Tending And Protecting”
|
“Your Valuable Crops” of “Your Life”

|
From
|
“Your Birds” (Your Evil Thoughts) of “Your Life”
|
From
|
“Your Animals” (Your Evil Actions) of “Your Life”
|
“You Will See God”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“You Will See God”
As
“Your Valuable Crops” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Which Are
|
“Your Only True Socialism” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your God” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Only True Socialist” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
“Looks After” Everyone “Equally”
I
Showing
I
No Partiality
I
No Discrimination”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“Your False Socialism” of “Your Life
|
That You Mentioned
|
Is Like
|
“Your Birds and Animals”
|
That Threaten
|
“Your Prosperity” of “Your Farm” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
For In Truth
|
“Your False Socialism”
of
“Your Current Life”

|
Threatens
|
“Your Freedom” of “Your Life
And
“Your Very Life” of “Your True Life”
|
And
|
“Enslaves”
|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Very Existence” of “Your True Life”
|
Through
|
“Your Guns” And “Your Oppression” of “Your Life”
|
Through
|
“Your Evil Qualities” And “Evil Actions” of “Your False Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth

|

“Your False Socialism” of “Your Life”

|

Is Now

|

“Your Current False Life” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”

On

“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”

Within

“Your Current Degraded World”

of

“Your Magical Tricks”

And of

|

“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”

of

“Your Own Making”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
“All of Which”
of
Course
Is
“Just Not True”
I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II
“All of Which”
of
In Truth
I
Has Now
I
“Fully Opened” And “Fully Manifested”
I
Within
I

**“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Beast/Satan’ of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**Truly In
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children”
|
Do Not Be Deceived
|
By
|
“Your Current False Socialism” of “Your Life”
|
By
|
“Your Current False Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

|

So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children”
|

Do Not Be Deceived
|
Into Believing
|
That
|
“Your Current Beauty” of “Your Current False Life”
|
In Truth
|
of
“Your Animals” And “Your Fluttering Birds” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your True Godly Life” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Real Nature”
of
“Your God’s True Socialism” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth

|
“Your Current False Life” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your Current False Socialism” of “Your Life
Is Just
“Your Current False Degraded State”
of
“Your Stronger” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Dictator” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Evil Thoughts/Qualities” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Current False Life”
|
“Suppressing And Controlling”
|
“Your Weaker” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Impure Mind/Body” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Current False Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

While In Truth

|

“Your True Socialism” of “Your Life”

|

of “Your True Godly Life” of “Your Life”

is

“Your True Godly State”

|

Without

|

“Your Current Attachments, Pride, Fame” of “Your Life”

|

Without

|

“Your Current Egoism” of “Your I” of “Your Life”

|

Without

|

“Your Current Anger And Impatience” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth

|

“Your Justice” of “Your True Godly Life”

of

“Your Life”

|

Which Only

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“Imparts” (Makes Known} For “Your Life”

|

Combined With

|

“Your Freedom” of “Your True Speech” of “Your Life”

|

Which In Truth

Is

“Your God Happened” In “Your Life

Speaking To

“Your God Happening” In “Your Life”

I
And “Your True Movement” of “Your Life
I
Which In Truth
is
“Your God Happened” In “Your Life
Revealing
“Your God Happening” In “Your Life”
For
“Your Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creations”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your God’s True Socialism” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth
I
Only When

I
“Your God’s True Socialism” of “Your Life”
I
“Comes” Into “Your Life”
Is
“Your Life” A “Your True Socialist”
I
Who In Truth
I
Is Now Exclusively
I
“Your One True Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
I
“Always” Leading “Your Life” To “God”
To
“Your Eternal Life” As “One”
With
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.
II

If Not
|
“Your Current Life”
|
Is Now Just
|
“Your False Socialist” of “Your Life”
|
Which In Truth
Is
“Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”
|
“Always” Leading “You To Hell”
|
Always Leading
To
“Your Eternal Death” As “Separate”
From
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children”
|
Do Not Be Deceived
|
Into Believing
|
That
|
“Your Current Beauty” of “Your Life”
is
“Your True Beauty” of “Your Life”
|
Because
|
IT IS ALL
|
JUST “YOUR TRICK”
OF
“YOUR BEAST/SATAN” OF “YOUR LIFE”
|
Because

I
In Truth
I
“Your Only True Friend” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”
I
And “Then” And “Only Then”
I
Within “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”
I
At “Your Divine Feet”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
I
And “Then” And “Only Then”

I
Within “Your Life”

I
Within “His Divine Heart”

I
As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So

I
“My Dearest Loving Children”

I
Do Not Be Deceived

I
Into Believing

I
That

I
“Your Current False Life”
Is
“Your True Socialism”
I
It Is Not
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
“If You WantI
I
“Your True Socialism”
I
Do Not Carry
I
“Your Current Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”
I
And
I
“Your Current Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”
I
As Now “Your Current Chains” of “Your Life”

To
“Catch and Hold” OTHER PEOPLE
|
As Now “Your TRUE Sticks” of “Your Life”
To
“Control” OTHER PEOPLE
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

But Rather
|
“Carry” Only “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Carry” Only “Your God’s Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
“Carry” Only “Your God’s Qualities” of “Your Life”
|
“Carry” Only “Your God’s Perfect Faith (Iman) ” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”

of
[“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.) of [“Your Life”](#)

|
As Now

|
[“His Divine Heart”](#) of [“Your Life”](#)

|
As Now

|
[“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.)

of
[“Your Life”](#)

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

=====

Go To ["The Top"](#) of ["Your Topic B-21"](#)

[“Your Bawa Quotation 43”](#) As [“Your GW 505”](#)

As

["Your Golden Words - Saying 504"](#)

||

V

II

“What” Are “Your True Benefits”
of
“Your Godly Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life”?

II

As Contrasted With
I
“Your False Benefits”
of
“Your Beastly Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 505”

II

V
Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“What” Are “Your Benefits” of “Your Life”

|

Seen In

|

“Your True Land” of “Your Life”

|

Which Enjoys

|

“Your True Freedom” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”?

||

“When”

|

“Your True Children” of “Your Life”

|

Live As

|

“YOUR CHILDREN”

OF

“YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”.

||

“YOUR TRUE BENEFITS”

|

Both “HERE and NOW”

|

And For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”?

||

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
||
V
||

In **“Your True Socialism”** of **“Your Life”**
|
if **“Your Life”**
|
Intermingles
|
With **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”**
In
“Your True Form” of **“Your Life”**
In
“Your True Form” of **“Your Compassion”** of **“Your Life”**
of
“Your Compassion” Toward **“All Lives”** of **“Your Life”**

||

Then

|

“Your Temples”, “Your Prayers”, “Your Worship”

And

“Your Devotion

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

WILL EXIST

in

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

Within

|

“Your True Land” of “Your Life

|

There Will Be

|

“Your Courts” of “Your Justice” of “Your Life”

|
"Your Free Press" of "Your Life"
|
"Your Free Speech" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
"Your Everyone" of "Your Life"
In
"Your True Nation" of "Your Life"
|
Will Have
|
"Your Full Rights" of "Your Life"
To
"Speak What" Is In "Your Heart"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"Your True People" of "Your Life"
|

**Will Be Free
To
“Marry, Have Children, Own Land and Possessions”
|
And To Live
|
“Your Life” Without “Your Current Slavery” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**“Each”
of
“Your Lives” of “Your Life”
|
Will Have
|
“Your Full Rights” of “Your Life”
To
Lead “Your Life”
As
“Your Each Life” Wishes
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

And
|
“Your God’s Duty”
of
“Your Each Life” of “Your Life”
|
Will Prevail
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In “This Way”
|
“Each”
of
“Your Lives” of “Your Life”
|
Can Perceive
|
“Your Exaltedness” of “Your Life”
|
In “Each Life”

||

**And Establish
|
“Your Connection”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
And To
“All Other Lives” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**“Thereby”
|
“Your True People” of “Your Life”
|
MAY LIVE
As
“Your One Race” of “Your Life”
With
“Your One God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

When

|
“Your True People” of “Your Life”
|
LIVE
As
“Your One Race” of “Your Life”
With
“Your One God” of “Your Life”
|
THERE WILL BE NO WANT
in
“Your True People” of “Your Life”
In
“Your True Nation” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Such A Nation” of “Your Life”
|
Will Be
|
“Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And
|

“Such A People” of “Your Life”
|
Will Be
|
“Your Children”
of
“Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

AND As “Such”
|
“Your True People” of “Your Life”
|
WILL BE
|
“YOUR CHILDREN”
OF
“YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

AND As “Such”

|
"YOUR FREEDOM"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
And
|
"YOUR FREEDOM"
of
"Your True People" of "Your Life"
|
Will Be "One",
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
WILL DWELL
In
"Your True People" of "Your Life"
|
And
|
"Your True People" of "Your Life"

I
WILL LIVE
in
“Your Unity” of “Your Life”
I
And
WILL DWELL
In
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
As Now “One”
I
As “Your True One” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

“Your Original Version” of “Your GW 504”

II

V

Go To “Your Expanded Version”

II

“Your Disciple” of “Your Life”

I

Asks

II

V

II

“What” Is “Socialism”?

II

“Many Say” That “Socialism”

I

Can Make

I

Everyone

I

“Happy.”

II

“Where Can We”
/
“Catch Hold” of **“This Socialism”**
/
So That
/
“We Too” Can **“Be Happy”**?
||

Both **“HERE and NOW”**
/
And For **“Your Eternity”** of **“Your Life”**?

“Your Shaikh” of **“Your Life”**,
/
Answers,
||
V

--- In Process ---

**B-22. “Everything” Is Always “Perfect” In Truth
“Exactly” As “It Is”.**

Bawa. For In Truth If “Your Knew” In Truth “Your Whole Story” of “Your Anyone” And of “Your Anything” In Truth “Your Life” Would “Fall Down” In “Your Praise” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And Never, Never, Ever “Get Up” Again As “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, From “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And From “Your Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, At Least For “A Little Time More”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

V

Bawa. In "Your End" of "Your Wordly Life" Someone Will "Claim Your Life" As "Their Property" With "Complete Agreement" By "All Concerned" - As Either "Your God's Property" With "Complete Agreement" By "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life" Or As "Your Beast/Satan's Property" With "Complete Agreement" By "Your God" of "Your Life", In Truth In "Your End" With "Your Life" Becoming "Your One" Or "Your Other", But "Never, Ever Your Both", As Now "You" And As Now "All of My Children", Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, At "Your End" of "Your Life" In "Your Earth World" Someone "Is Going" To "Claim Your Life" With "Your Agreement" of "All Concerned". That Is, Either "Your God" of "Your Life" Claims "Your Life" With "Your Complete Agreement" of "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life", Or "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life" Claims "Your Life" With "Your Complete Agreement" of "Your God" of "Your Life", Depending On Which One "Your Life" Become "One" With During "Your Life", Either "One" With "Your God" of "Your Life" Or "One" With "Your Beast/Satan" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

II

=====

Go To "The Top" of "Your Topic B-22"

“Your Bawa Quotation 44”

|

Go To "Your Expanded Version"

|

Go To "Your Outline" of "Your Expanded Version"

**Go To "Your Body" of "Your Outline"
of**

"Your Expanded Version"

|

**Go To "Your Wisdom Comments"
About
"Your Outline Topics"**

||

Go To "Your Original Version"

|

As

"Your ISWP Epilogue"

As

"Your Islam and World Peace" Book - Epilogue"

|

Called
|
"Your True Meaning" of "Your IMAN-Islam" of "Your Life"
For
"WITHOUT IMAN" There Is "NO Islam"
/
"WITHOUT God's PERFECT FAITH" There Is "NO True Unity"
/
By
|
"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",
/
and that is for sure. Amen.
/
Please Click HERE To Buy "Your Bawa Book"

||

=====

Go To "The Top" of "Your Topic B-22"

"Your Bawa Quotation 45" As "Your GW 506"

As

"Your Golden Words - Saying 506"

II
V

“Correcting” And “Moving Forward”

I

“Your Current State” of “Your Life”.

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 506”

II
V

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

I

Asks

II
V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

"What" Must "Your Life"

Most

"Think About"

That

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

Has Lovingly Given

To

"Your Life"

||

That "Enables"

|

"Your Life"

To

Consider

|

"Your Current State" of "Your Life"

||

And

/

To “Correct”

/

And To

/

“Move Forward”

/

“Your Current State” of “Your Life”

/

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|

Answers,

||

V

||

“Your God” of “Your Life’
|
“Has Placed” Within “Your Life”
|
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen)

||

(Note: Please See “Your Story” of “Your Creation”
As
“Your Chapter 27” In “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
For More On “All This”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen)

||

As “Your 6 Levels” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
of
“Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”
of
“Your Life”

|
Leaving “One”
To
“Be Discovered”
|
By “Your 6 As I”
|
On “Your Forehead” of “Your Body” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
AND With
|
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||
If “Your Life”
|
“Discerns And Analyzes”
|
“Your Appearance” In “Your Life”
of
“Your God’s Creations” of “Your Life”
And

“Your God’s Explanations” Within “Them”

“Your Life”

Can See That

“Your Entire World”

“Exists” Within “Each Creation”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life”

Can See “This Fact”

In

‘Your Two Sections’ of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“One Section” of “Your Life”

As

“Your World” In “Your Sky” of “Your Life”
|
As “What” Is Above “Your Mind” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Ether” of “Your Life”
}
of “Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”
|
of “Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

(Note: Please See “Your Introduction”
To
“Your Shaikh and Disciple” Book
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
For More On “All This”,
Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”
|
and that is for sure. Amen)

||

AND

|

“YOUR OTHER Section”

As

|

“Your World” On “Your Earth”

|

As “What” Is Below “Your Body” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air” of “Your Life”

}

of “Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”

|

of “Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within

|

“Your Two Worlds” of “Your Life”

|

“There Are Many Creations”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within

“Your One World” In “Your Sky” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Evil Thoughts, Intentions, And Scenes” of “Your Life”

“There Are Many Creations”

“Four Hundred Trillion, Ten Thousands Spiritual Energies”

To Say “The Least”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Within

“Your Other World” In “Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

“Your Evil Actions” of “Your Body” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

“Your Other 4 Elements” of “Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”

|
“There Are Many Creations”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“There Are Many Creations”

As Now

|
“Your Earth Lives”

|
“Your Fire Lives”

|
“Your Water Lives”

|
“Your Air Lives”

||

Now Ruling Over “Your Life”

|

With “Your Show” of “Your Scenes” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

“Your 5 of Your Physical Senses” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your 95 Obsessions”

of

“Your 5 of Your Physical Senses” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

“Your Things” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Thing” That “Move” And “Don’t Move”

|

“Your Thing” With “Bodies” And “Without Bodies”

|

“Your Thing” With “Shadows” And “Without Shadows”

|

“Your Thing” With “Form” And “Without Form”

|

“Your Thing” Which “Speak” And Which “Don’t Speak”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within

|

“Your Two Worlds” of “Your Life”

|

“There Are Many Such Things” of “Your Life”

|

To Be

|

“Understood” By “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“There” Is “Your Night” of “Your Life”
And
“There” Is “Your Day” of “Your Life”

||

But Ever When
“Your Night” of “Your Life” Falls
|
“Your Light” of “Your Moon” of “Your Life” Appears
|
So That
|
“Your Night World” of “Your Life”
|
Can Still See
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
When “Your Day” of “Your Life” Comes
|
“Your Sun” of “Your Life” Shines
|
To “Part”
|
“Your Clouds and Darkness” of “Your Life”
|
To “Show”
|
“Your Light” of “Your Sun” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Thus
|
“Your Light” Is Given To “Your Day Lives”
And
“Your Light” Is Given To “Your Night Lives”
|
And
|
“Their Is No Time” In “Your Life”

|
When
“There Is No Light” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Has Made
|
“This Evident”
In
“Your Creations” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
“Your Life”
|
Can Both
|
“See It” And “Realize Its Meaning”

With
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within
|
“Your Two Worlds” of “Your Life”
|
Because
|
There Is “Your Light” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Creations” of “Your Life”
|
ARE ABLE TO LIVE
|
To Walk About
|
To Search For Food and Water
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within
|
“Your Two Worlds” of “Your Life”
|
Some of “Your Animals” of “Your Life”
|
Rest In “Your Day” of “Your Life”
|
And Feed” In “Your Night” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Man” of “Your Life”
|
Rest In “Your Night” of “Your Life”
|
And ‘Seeks Food” In “Your Day” of “Your Life”

||

“Everyone” of “Your 6 Kinds” of “Your Lives”
of
“Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether Lives”
Plus
“Your Human Life” of “Your Life”

|

Need “Your Light” of “Your Life” To “Live”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within

|

“Your Two Worlds” of “Your Life”

|

No Matter

|

How Many

of

“Your Houses” And “Your Palaces” Are Built

|

“Your Light” of “Your Life”

|

Is Needed

In

“Each of Them”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within
|
“Your Two Worlds” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Light” of “Your Life”
|
Can Run On
|
“Your Oil” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Current” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Chemicals” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Magnetism” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
And Can Run On
|
Anything Else
|
Which Can Give
|

“Your Light” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

“All” of “Your Places” of “Your Life

|

Need

|

“Your Light” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“My Son” And “My Daughter”

|

There Is “Another Kind”

of

“Your House/World” of “Your Life”

|

Beyond

|

“Your Current Two Worlds” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

That

|
“Your Life”

|
Must Build Within

|
“Your Cage” of “Your Body” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Which Is

|
“Your House/World”

of

“Your God’s Prayer” of “Your Life”

||

And “Your Life” Needs

|

“Your Divine Light” of “Your Life”
|
For
|
“Your House/World”
of
“Your God’s Prayer” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth
|
“Your Life” Cannot “Worship”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Without
|
“Your Divine Light” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your House/World”

of
"Your God's Prayer"
|
Must Be Built
With
|
"All" of "Your God's Gracious Qualities" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth
|
"Your 99 Wilayats" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
As
"Your 99 Powers" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Must Be Built
With
|
"All" of "Your Good Qualities" of "Your Life"
And
All of "Your Good Intentions" of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“Your Divine Door” of “Your Life”
of

“Your House/World”
of

“Your God’s Prayer” of “Your Life”

|

Must Be Made
With

|

“Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”
In

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Known As

|

“Your Iman” of “Your Life”
}

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

When

|

“Your House/World”

of

“Your God’s Prayer” of “Your Life”

Is

“Complete”

||

“Your Life”

|

Must Place “Your Lamp” of “Your Iman” of “Your Life”

|

Within

|

“Your House/World”

of

“Your God’s Prayer” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Pour “Your Oil” of “Your Wisdom”

Into
“Your Divine Lamp”

||

Set “Your Wick” of “Your God’s Grace”
Within
“Your Divine Oil”

||

And “Light”
|
“Your Flame”
of
“Your Divine Prayer”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Cutting Away
|
“Your I” of “Your Life”

||

“Realizing”

That

“There Is Nothing”

Other Than

“Your Allah” of “Your Life” (La illaha)

That In Truth

“God Alone Exists”

“You Are Allah” (La illaha)

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Realizing This”

Without “Your Slightest Doubt”

“Your Life”

|
Must Place
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Always Before
|
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As “Such”
|
“Your Life”
|
Must Become “Your Slave”
|
of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Giving “Your Inner Most Heart”
And
“All” of “Your Intentions”
|

**“In Complete Surrender”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

||

**Loosing “Your Life”
With
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**When
|
“Your Divine Light” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Divine State” of “Your Complete Surrender”
of
“Your Life”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
Are
“Made Complete” In “Your Life”**

||

Within
|
“Your House/World”
of
“Your God’s Prayer” of “Your Life”

||

Then
|
“Your Life” Commune With “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And See
|
“Your Unity”
of
“Your Life” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”
And of
“Your God” of “Your Life” Within “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Then

|
"Your Life"
|
Will Understand
That
|
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Protects "Your Life"
From
Within "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If Not
|
If "Your Divine State"
of
"Your Complete Unity"
With
"Your God" of "Your Life"
Is
"Not Established" In "Your Life"

||

Then
|
“Your Life”
|
Will Only See
|
“Your Differences” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Creations” of “Your Life”

||

In “Your Prayers” of “Your Life”
|
In “Your Life” of “Your Life”
|
In “Your Actions” of “Your Life”
|
In “Your Behavior” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“Your Life”

|
Will Be Subject
To
"Your Happiness" And "Your Sorrow" of "Your Life"
|
"Your Laughing" At One Time
And
"Your Crying" At Another Time

||

Praising "Your God" of "Your Life" At One Time
And
Blaming "Your God" of "Your Life" At Another Time
|
Blaming "Your God" of "Your Life"
For
"Your Own Acts" of "Your Ignorance"

||

Lacking
|
"Your Direct Connection"
To
"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If Instead

|

“Your Life” Things About “All This”

And

“Your Life” Lights “Your Divine Lamp” of “Your Iman”

||

“Your Life”

|

Will Never Be

|

Separate From

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

And

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Will Never Be

|

Separate From

|

“Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

|
Please, Please, Please,

|
Do It Like This

|
With

|
“Your Certitude” of “Your Iman”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

=====

Go To "The Top" of "Your Topic B-22"

"Your Bawa Quotation 46" As "Your GW 507"

As

"Your Golden Words - Saying 507"

II
V

“Understanding”
I
“Your Duties” And “Your Services”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”.

II

And “Understanding”
I
“Your Profits”
I
EARNED
I
From
I
“Your Duties” And “Your Services”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”.

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 507”

||

∨

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

What Are

|

“Your Duties” And “Your Services”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”?

||

And

|

What Are

|

“Your Profits” And “Your Losses”

|

EARNED

|

“Your From Doing” And From “Your Not Doing”

|

“Your Duties” And “Your Services”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”.

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”,

I

Answers,

II

V

III

“Your Part 1” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”

II

“My Dearest Loving Children”

I

Who Perform

|

“Your Duties” And “Your Services”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Please Listen

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

No Matter
|
Where “Your Life” May Be

||

In “Your Jungle” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”
|
In “Your House” of “Your Heart” of “Your Life”
|
Under “Your Tree” of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”
|
At “Your Foot” of “Your Mountain” of “Your Mind” of “Your Life”

|
“Your Life”
|
Must Carry Out
|
“Your Duties” To “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And In Truth

|
“Your Duties” To “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Are Really Just “One Thing” For “Your Life”
|
And Only
|
“One Thing” For “Your Life”
|

||
As
|
“Your 3000 Divine Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Your 99 Divine Actions” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Divine Conduct” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“Your 3000 Divine Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Are “Your Duty” To “Your God” of “Your Life”
|

By “Your Life” Becoming
|
“Your 124,000 Prophets” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Standing In Front of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Secret World” of “Your Life”
|
Waving “Your Flag” of “Your God” of “Your Life” .

||

Letting “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Answer “Your Divine Questions” of “Your Life”
By
Transforming “Your Divine Questions” of “Your Life”
Into
“Your 99” Within “Your 99” Within “Your 99 Actions”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Before Asking “Your Divine Questions” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“Your 99 Divine Actions” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Are “Your Duty” To “Your Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

By “Your Life” Becoming

|

“Your 99” Within “Your 99” Within “Your 99 Actions”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life

|

For “Your Divine Benefit”

of

“Your True People” of “Your Life”

||

Which In Truth

|

Is Now

|

“All” of “Your Lives”
|
Now “Living and Thriving”
|
Within “Your Life”
|
As “Your True Children” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“Your Divine Conduct” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Are “Your Duty” To “Your People” of “Your Life”
|
Are “Your Duty” To “Your Creations” of “Your Life”

||

By “Your Life” Becoming
|
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening
|
Within

|
"Your God" of "Your Life" Happened

||

And "Within That"

|
By "Your Life" Becoming

|
"Your Understanding"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life" Happening

|
Within

|
"Your God" of "Your Life" Happened

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

(Note: Please See "Your Chapter 05")

Called

"Your Secret World" of "Your Allah"

In

"Your Mystical Journey" Book

By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
For More On **“All This”**,

|
Please **Click HERE** To Buy **“Your Bawa Book”**

|
and that is for sure. Amen)

||

For In Truth

|
And In Truth

|
“Your Duties” To “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As

|
“Your 3000 Divine Qualities” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
“Your 99 Divine Actions” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
“Your Divine Conduct” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Are “Your 3 Worlds/Sounds” of “Your Life” Happening

|

Within

|

Are “Your 3 Worlds/Sounds” of “Your Life” Happened

||

And “Within That”

|

“Your Understanding”

of

Are “Your 3 Worlds/Sounds” of “Your Life” Happening

|

Within

|

Are “Your 3 Worlds/Sounds” of “Your Life” Happened

||

As “Your 3 Worlds of “Your Life”

As

“Your Awwal, Dunya, Akhirah” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As “Your Awwal” - As “Your Creation” (Safat) of “Your Life”
|
“Your Dunya” - As “Your Adam/Eve” (A.S) (Sirr) of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Fist” Full of “Your Earth” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Current Mind/Desires” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Akhirah” - As “Your Divine Life” (Dhat) of “Your Life”

||

As “Your 3 Sounds” of “Your Life” Happening
|
As “Your Kun Or Be” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”
|
|As “Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For “Your Divine Benefit”
of
“Your True God” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your True Disciple” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your True Unity” of “Your Life”
|
As “Your True One” of “Your Life”

||

For “Your Divine Benefit”
of
“Your True Shaikh” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your True Witness” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your True Power” (Dhat) of “Your Life”
|
“Your Akhirah” (Third World - True Kingdom/Place) of “Your Life”

||

For “Your Divine Benefit”
of
“Your True People” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your True Children” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your True Essence/Consciousness” (Sirr) of “Your Life”
|
“Your Dunya” (Second World - True School) of “Your Life”

||

For “Your Divine Benefit”
of
“Your True Creation” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your True Everything/Form/Place” (Safat) of “Your Life”
|
“Your Awwal” (First World) of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 2” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”

||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

|

Has Given

|

“Your 2 Account Books” of “Your Life”

|

To

|

“Your Life”

||

For

|

Each

of

“Your Divine Duties and Services”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
Has Given
To
“Your Life”
|
“Your Two Accounts” of “Your Life”

||

To Record
|
“Your Profits” And “Your Loss” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Two Account Books” of “Your Life”
|
Which Are Kept
|
Within
|
“Your Qalb” of “Your Life
Within

“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For

|

“Your Every Moment of “Your Life”

||

And For

|

“Your Each Day” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Account” of “Your Life”

|

Must Be Handed

To

“Your Two Accountants” of “Your Life”

||

Who Are

|

“Your Representatives” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Must Be Handed
To
“Your Two Accountants” of “Your Life”

With

“Your 4 Main Divine Qualities” of “Your Life”

||

Must Be Handed

With

“Your 4 Main Divine Qualities” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Sabur, Shakur, Tawakkul, And Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”

As “Your Preface” of “Your Perfectly Pure Heart” of “Your Life”

As “Your Iman-Islam” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Must Be Handed
|
With
|
“Your Sabur” of “Your Life”
|
”Your Inner Patience” of “Your Life”

||

Which Is
|
“Your Patience” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
With
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As
“Your Creator” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Must Be Handed
|
With
|
“Your Shukur” of “Your Life
|
“Your Contentment and Gratitude” of “Your Life”

||

Which Is
|
“Your Contentment” of “Your Life”
Because of
“Your Gratitude” of “Your Life”
For
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

||

As In Truth
|
Coming Directly From
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
To Perfectly Move Forward

|
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

||

As

|
Your One True Story” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening

|
Within

|
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happened

||

For “Your Exclusive Benefit”

of

“All” of “Your Creation”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Must Be Handed
|
With
|
“Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life
As
“Your Absolute Trust And Surrender ” of “Your Life”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

||

For Both
|
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
“That Has Come” To “Your Life”
In
“Your This Moment” of “Your Life”

||

And For
|
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
“That Will Come” To “Your Life”
|
In
“Your Next Moment” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Must Be Handed
|
With
|
“Your Al hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”
|
As
“Your Giving All Praise” of “Your Life”
|
And
“Your Giving All Praising” of “Your Life”
|
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And Only To
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

||

For Both
|
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
“That Has Come” To “Your Life”
In
“Your This Moment” of “Your Life”

||

And For
|
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
“That Will Come” To “Your Life”

In
“Your Next Moment” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
In “This Way”
And
Only In “This Way”

||

And
|
Only In “God’s Way”
|
“Never, Ever” In “Your Way”

||

“Your Duty, Effort, And Wages”
of
“Your Life”

||

As Well As

|

“Your Profits” And “Your Loss” of “Your Life”

|

Must Be Calculated

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Must Be Calculated

|

“Every 24 Hours” of “Your Life”

||

From “Your Time”

of

“Your Early Morning Prayer” (Subhat) of “Your Life” Today

|

To “Your Time”

of

“Your Early Morning Prayer” (Subhat) of “Your Life” Tomorrow

||

So “My Dearest Loving Children

||

In Truth

|

“Every 24 Hours” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Profit” of “Your Life”

|

Must Be Deposited In

|

“Your Allah’s Bank” of “Your Iman” of “Your Life”

||

Must Be Deposited In

|

“Your Allah’s Bank” of “Your Perfect Faith” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

“Your Life”

|

“Must Understand This”

||

So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

“What”

|

Are

|

“Your Duties and Services” of “Your Life”

||

To

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“What”

Are
—
“Your Duties and Services” of “Your Life”
—
To
—
“Your Liberated Soul” of “Your Life”
||
As Now
—
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
||
As Now
—
“Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
—
Now Crucified On
—
“Your Cross” And “Your Nails” of “Your Life”

||

Now Crucified On

|

“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

||

In

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

||

And Now In

|

“Your Arrogance”

|

About

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

||

“And What”

Are

“Your Duties and Services” of “Your Life”

||

To

“Your Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” of “Your Life”

To

“Your Awakened True Gnana Shaikh” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“And What”

Are
|
“Your Duties and Services” of “Your Life”

||

To
|
“Your True People” of “Your True Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||
in Truth
|
Now
|
“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”
As
“Your False People” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your False Life” of “Your Life”

||

JustWaiting

For

“Your To Die”

||

As Either

“Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life”

As

“One With”

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Or As

“Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”

As

“Separate From”

“Your God” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“And What”

|

Are

|

“Your Duties and Services” of “Your Life”

||

To

|

“All” of “Your Creations” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your False Story”

of

“Your Triple Dirt”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||
When

—
“You Die”

||

As

—
“Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”

—
As

—
“Separate From”

—
“Your God” of “Your Life”

—
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or As

—
“Your True Story”
of

“Your Triple Flame”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

When
|
“You Die”

||

As
|
“Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life”

As
|
“One With”

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Most Certainly

“Something”

To Get

“Your God” of “Your Life”

To Talk To

“Your Soul” of “Your Life”

About

and that is for sure. Amen.

OK?

|||

“Your Part 3” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”

||

“Your Example”
To
“Illustrate All This”

||

Say For Example
|
That
|
“Your Four Shiploads”
of
“Goods Worth 400,000 Dollars”
Are
“Unloaded”
And
“Sold” For 800,000 Dollars”

||

Then
|
“There” Is “Your Profit”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

But What About

|

“Your Taxes”

||

“Your Taxes”

|

Have To Be Calculated”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“Your Bookkeeper” And “Your Accountant”

|

Have To

|

“Check All This”

|

And Calculate

|

“Your Taxes”

and that is for sure. Amen.

And

If “There Are” Any Discrepancy”

If

“Your Methods Used”

Were Not Quite Right”

||

There May Have To Be

“Your Government Inquiry”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Accounts”

Would Be
|
“Submitted” And “Reviewed”
|
“Step” By “Step”

||

Showing
|
“Your Books”
|
“Your Bills”
|
“Your Receipts”
|
And “All Details”
|
and that is for sure. Amen .

||

“Such Matters”
|
Come Up
|
When

|
“Your People” of “Your Life”
|
Do “Your Business” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
In
|
“Your Same Way”
|
Some of
|
“Your People” of “Your Life”

||
Say
|
“They” Are “Performing “
|
“Your 4 Kinds” of “Your Duty” of “Your Life”
|
To
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Such” of “Your People”

|

May Even

|

“Show Up” Every Morning

For

“Your Morning Prayers” of “Your Life”

||

But

“You Will Only”

|

“Write You Name” On “Your Appropriate Lines”

||

Saying That

|

“Your Have Done”

|

“This Work” And “That Work”

||

But As Soon

As

“You Sign”

|

“You Go Away”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

“You Have Not

|

Done

|

“ANY DUTY” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“You Do Not Care”

|

To Look Into
|
“What Needs To Be Done” For “Your Life”

||

And
|
To Do Duty
|
For
|
“Your True Gnana Shaikh” of “Your Life”]
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Such” of “Your People”
|
Are In
|
“Your Majority”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“Your Entries”
In
“Your Account Book” of “Your Life”
|
Will Be Studied
In
“Your 4 Times” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

- 01. In “Your Qalb” (“In “Your Innermost Heart”)**
|
02. In “Your Grave” (When “You Die” To “Your Flesh”)
|
03. On “Your Day of Reckoning” (On “Your Day” of “Qiyamah”)
|
04. On “Your Final Day of Judgment” Before “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
(In “Your Final Court” of “Your Judgment”
|
In “Your Presence”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Since

|

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

Is

“Your Ruler” of “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Final Judgment” of “Your Life”

|

Will Be

In

“Your Presence”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“There”

|

Before “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

There Will Be
|
Questioning About
|
“Your 4 Duties” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Wages, Profits, and Losses” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
It Is “There”
|
Before “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
That
|
“Your Caliber” of “Your 4 Duties” of “Your Life”
|
Will Be

“Revealed” For “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

It Is “There”

|

Before “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

That

|

“Your Account Book” of “Your Life”

|

“Will Be Examined” For “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

It Is “There”

|

Before “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
That
|
“Your Life” Will Be “Questioned Directly”
By
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Then
|
According To
|
“What”
|
“Your Have Earned” For “Your Life”

||

“Your Final Judgment” of “Your Life”
|
Will Be Given
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
At
|
“Your Final Court” of “Your Judgment” of “Your Life”
|
In “Your Presence”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”
|
“Your Life” Must Realize “This”
|
Without
|
“Your Slightest Doubt”
|
And Start
To
“Act Accordingly”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 4” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”

||

“My Dearest Loving Children”

Before

“YOUR DAY OF QIYAMAH”

“Your Day of Reckoning”
of

“Your Life”

In
“Your Grave

Arrives

||

“Your Need To Understand”

In
“Your Qalb” of “Your Life”

|
In
“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Current Duty” That “Your Life”
Is
“Currently Doing”
For
“Your Life”

||

And
|
“Your Current Wages” Which “Your Life”
|
Is Currently Accruing
|
Is Currently Accumulating
In
“Your Life”
|
From
|
“Your Current Duty” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

If “Your Life”

|

Performs

|

“Your Duties” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life

|

Becomes

|

“Your Perfect Purity”

of

“Your Iman-Islam” of “Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your Insan Kamal” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Perfected One” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|

Within “Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Now Within

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|

Within “Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|
“Your True Believer” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your Mumin” of “Your Life”

|
Within

|
“Your 3 Worlds” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your True One” For “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth
of

“Your 73 Groups” of “Your People” of “Your Life”

|

In “Your Current World” of “Your Life”

||

“Your True Believer” of “Your Life”

|

Exclusively Makes Up Only

|

“Your 73rd Group” of “Your 73 Groups” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All of “Your Rest” of “Your People of “Your Life”

|

Exclusively Make Up

|

“Your Other 72 Groups” of “Your 73 Groups” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

With

|

“Your 73rd Group” of “Your Life”

|
Only Having
|
“Your Faith And Love” For “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
While
|
“Your 72nd Group” of “Your Life”
|
Has Both
|
“Your Love” For “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Love” For “Your Current World” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And
|

“Your 71st Group” of “Your Life”
|
Has Both
|
“Your Faith” In “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Faith” In “Your Current World” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“Your 70 Other Group” of “Your Life”
|
Only Have
|
“Your Faith And Love”
In
“Your Current World” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”
|
“Your Life”
|
Must Realize
|
Must Become
|
“Your Truth”
|
Without
|
“Your Slightest Doubt”
||
That
|
It Is Only
|
“Your People” In “Your 72 Other Groups”
|
Who Will Have To Face
|
“Your Day of Qiyamah” of “Your Life”

|
“Your Day of Reckoning” of “Your Life”

|
In

|
“YOUR GRAVE” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

}

“Your 73rd Group” of “Your Life”

|

Who Only Have

|

“Your Faith And Love” For “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Do Not Face

|

“Your Day of Qiyamah” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Day of Reckoning” of “Your Life”

|

In
|
"YOUR GRAVE" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For InTruth
}
"Your 73rd Group" of "Your Life"
|
Who Only Have
|
"Your Faith And Love" For "Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Have Gained
|
"Your True Victory"
|
Over
|
"Your Judgment Day" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

“Such”

Is Now

“Your Current Exclusive State”
of

“Our Dearest Loving Son”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Brother”

Known As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

(aka. “Your Louie” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

|||

“Your Part 5” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”

||

“My Dearest Loving Sons” of “My Life”
And
“My Dearest Loving Daughters” of “My Life”

||

As
|
“Your Life” Does “Your Duties”
of
“Serving “Your True Gnana Shaikh” of “Your Life
And of
Serving “Your Allah” of “Your Life”
And of
Serving “All” of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life” Must Act”
With
“Your Divine Qualities”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

That Is,

|
As

|
“Your Life” Does “Your Duties”
of

“Serving “Your True Gnana Shaikh” of “Your Life”
As

“Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
As
|
“Your Life” Does “Your Duties”
of
Serving “Your Allah” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Liberated Soul” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

||

As
|
“Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
|
Taken off
of
“Your Cross” And “Your Nails” of “Your Life”

||

Taken off
of

“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

—
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
—

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

As

|

“Your Life” Does “Your Duties”
of
Serving “All” of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

All of “Your Lives of “Your Life”
Now
“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”

||

Just Waiting For You To Die
|
So “They” Can Become “Immortal”

||

So “They” Can Become “Immortal”
|
As Either
|
“Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life”
|
As Eternally “One With”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

When
|
“You Die” Before “Your Grave” of “Your Life”

Within
“Your Current Life And Teaching”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your Purified Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or As
|
“Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”
|
As Eternally “Separate From”
|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

When

|

“You Die” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Current You” of “Your Life”

||

Within

|

“Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”

|

Within

“Your Impure Heart/Mind”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth
|
If “Your Life”
|
“Lives” In “Your Divine State” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||
of
|
“Your Understanding”
|
“What”
|
“Your Wages” Are
|
Throughout
|
“All” of “Your 24 Hours” of “Your Day”

||
Avoiding
|

“What Is Wrong” In “Your Life”

||

And Doing Only

|

“What Is Right” In “Your Life”

For

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Then

|

“Your Life”

|

Will Have Victory

|

Over

|

“YOUR DAY OF JUDGMENT”

OF

“YOUR LIFE”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 6” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”

||

“My Sons” And “My Daughters” of “My Life

|

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

|

Knows

|

“Your Every Word” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Every Thought” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

|

“Lives With Us”

|

And

|

“We Live” With Him
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Since
|
“Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
Dwells With “Your Life”

||

And Since
|
“Your Life”
|
Dwells With Him

||

“You Have To Think”
|
About
|
“Your Oneness” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“And Start”
To
“Act Accordingly|

||
And Start”
|
“To Live” As “One Life”
|
Not As “Two Separate Lives”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
Therefore
|
Do Not
|
“Try To Deceive Him”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For Example
|
By Merely Signing
|
“Your Duty Roster”
|
At
“Your Morning Time” of “Your Prayer

||

And Then Going Away
|
To
|
Indulge In
|
“Your Evil Actions” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In “This Way”
|

My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

Do Not Try To Steal

|

“Your Certificate” of Doing “Your God’s Duty”

||

Thinking That

|

He Cannot See

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 7” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”

||

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Created “Your Life

|

“Out” of “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life”

That Form

“Your Holy Qur’an” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

“Your Holy Qur’an” of “Your Life”

Is

**Mingled
With**

“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And In Truth

**As Part
of**

“Your Final Judgment” of “Your Life”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Will Raise
|
“Every One” of “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life”

||

Infuse
|
“Them” With “Your Light” of “Your Life”

||

And Ask “Them” Directly
|
About
|
“Their Actions” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

And
|
“Each” of “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life”

|
Will Repeat
To
“Your God” of “Your Life
|
“What It Has Done”

||

As Part
of
Making Up
|
“Your Life’s Experience” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 8” of “Your Bawa Quotation 46”

||
Therefore

|
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”
|

“Your Life” Must Reflect On “Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

And Exclusively Carry Out

|

“Your True Duties” of “Your Life”

As

“One” With “Your God” of “Your Life

As

“Your True One” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Therefore

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

|

Start To Correctly Do

|

“Your Tasbih” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Prayers” of “Your Praise”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Glorifying
|
“His Divine Name” of “Your Life”
|
“Your 24 Hours” of “Each Day” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Love All Lives” of “Your Life”
|
As
|
“You Now Love”
|
“Your Own Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen

||

Truly Open

|

“Your Qalb” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”

||

And Start To

|

“Worship”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

Whether

|

“Your Life” Serves

|

“Your True Gnana Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or

|
“Your Life” Serves

|
“Your True People” of “Your Life”

||

As Now “All” of “Your Lives”

Now

“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”

|
Just Waiting For

|
“You To Die”

||

So “They” Can Become “Immortal”

|
As Either

|
“Your Eternal Life”

|
As “One”

With

“Your God” of “Your Life

||

Or As

|
“Your Eternal Death”

|
As “Separate”

From

“Your God” of “Your Life

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life” Must Do “Your Duty” of “Your Life

|
With

|
“Your Opened Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”

||

Without

|
“Your Current Attachments” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Then

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Will Give

|
“Your Life”

|
“Your True Place” of “Your Life”

||

In

|
“Your Kingdom”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-23. “Your Things” That “Change” Are Not “Your Real Life”.

Within “Your Life” Is Another “Beauty”, Another “Body”. It Belongs To “Your Ray of Light” Which Never “Changes”. You “Must” Discover “How” To “Mingle” And “Become One” With “Your Unchanging Thing”, You Must “Realize And Understand” Your “Treasure of Truth”.

“This” Is “Why” You “Have Come” Into “This World”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

"Your Full Summary"

II
V

Bawa. Only What “Truly Created Something” of “Your Life” Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such” Can “Truly End Something” In “Your Life” Now In “Your Understanding” “Yourself” As “Such”, Only To Take On “Your Next Form” of What “Your Life” Is Still In In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For Example, “Your Life” Does Not “Now” Have “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” That “Your Life” Must Now Somehow “Learn To Correct”, In Truth “Your Life” Is Now “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” That Will Only Sit Down In “Your Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Stands Up, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

=====

Go To "The Top" of "Your Topic B-23"

“Your Bawa Quotation 47” As “Your GW 508”

As

“Your Golden Words - Saying 507”

II
V

“Understanding”

I

“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”.

II

That Transcends

I

“Your Elemental Intellect” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”.

II

“Understanding”

I

“Your Divine Profits And Losses”

|
EARNED
|
From
|
“Your Correctly and Incorrectly Performing”
|
“Your Duties” And “Your Services”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”.

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 508”
||
V
Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”
|
Asks

||
V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

What
Is
“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

That Transcends
|
“Your Elemental Intellect” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And
|

What Are
|
“Your Profits” And “Your Losses” of “Your Life”
|
EARNED
|
“Your Correctly Doing” And “Your Incorrectly Doing”
|
“Your Duties” And “Your Services”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”.
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
||

V

III

“Your Part 1” of “Your Bawa Quotation 47”

II

“Yes”

|

There Is

|

“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

That Transcends

|

“Your Elemental Intellect” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||
As
|
“Your 6th and 7th Levels”
of
“Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life
|
Loving Given
|
TO
|
“YOUR LIFE”
BY
“YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life
|
“Your Life”
|
Must Truly Realize (Become)
and
Must Truth Understand (Transcend)

Without
"Your Slightest Doubt"
"Your Truth" of "Your Life"
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For Example
"Your Truth"
That
"Your Scriptures"
of
"Your Religions" of "Your Life"
Only Go Up To
"Your Limit
of
"Your Intellect" of "Your Life"

||
Which Is
|
“Your 3rd Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of
“Your Divine Consciousness/Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||
Only Go Up To
|
“Your Limit
of
“Your Intellect” of “Your Life”
|
Which Is Shared With
|
All of “Your Creations” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
And As “Such
|
“Cannot Understand”

|
Anything Beyond
|
“Your Physical Vision” of “Your Life”

||

Beyond
|
“What”
|
Is Seen With
|
“Your Eyes” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As “Such
|
“They Talk”
|
Only About
|
“What” Is “Already Known”
To

“Your Intellect” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 2” of “Your Bawa Quotation 47”

II

“Yes”
|

“MY DEAREST LOVING CHILDREN” OF “MY LIFE”

||

There Is
|

“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life”
|

Which Transcends
|

“Your Elemental Intellect” of “Your Life”
|

||

Which Transcends
|
“Your Current Exclusive Connection”
To
“Your Creations” of “Your Life

||

That Allows
|
“Your Life”
|
To Go Beyond
|
“Your Physical Visions” of “Your Life

||

To Go Beyond
|
“Your Scriptures”
of
“Your Religions” of “Your Life”

||

And Establish

|
“Your Direct Exclusive Connection”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
As
|
“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life”
|
Which Resplends
AS
“Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Within

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|
“Your Perfected Divine Child” of “Your Life”

|
Within

|
“Your Purified Divine Child” of “Your Life”

||

Within

|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart” of “Your Life”

|
Within

|
“Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Life”

|
Within

|
“Your Heart”

of
“Your One” of “Your Life”
|
Who Will Truly
|
“Let Yourself End In”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart” of “Your Life”
|
of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Life”
|
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Within
|

**“Your Heart”
of
“Your One” of “Your Life”
|
Who Will Truly
|
“Let Yourself End In”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**In
|
This Way
|
“MY DEAREST LOVING CHILDREN” OF “MY LIFE”**

||

**There Is
|
“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life
|
Which Transcends**

|
“Your Elemental Intellect” of “Your Life”

||

As

|
“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life”

|
Which Resplends

AS

“Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom”

||

As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|
Within

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Understanding
of
“Your All Pervasive Omnipresence” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Omnipresent Silent One” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Effulgence” of “Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Motionless All Pervading One” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Perfect Ending”
of
“Your Current Perfect Story” of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Perfect Beginning”
of

“Your Next Perfect Story” of “Your Life”

||

And

“YOUR LIFE”

Will Be Within That

As Now

**“Your God’s Witness”
of
“YOUR LIFE”**

||

As Now

“Your God Witnessing”

“YOUR LIFE”

Awakening To “Yourself” As “Such”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Note: Please Go To “Your Chapter 02”
Called
“Your Search” For “Your God” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
And To
|
“Your Song 01” of “Your Life”
Called
“Your Song”
of
“Your God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge”
|
“For More” On “All This”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.)

||

As Now
|
“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life”
|
Resonating
As
“Your Grace”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your Purified Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”
As
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth’

|
When
|
“Your Life”
|
Has Truly
|
“Joined In Partnership”
With
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”

|
And Then, And Only Then,
|
Within “Your Life”

||

First At
|
“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

And Then, And Only Then,

Within

“Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

||

To Truly

“Close Down”

“Your Current Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Current Degraded Worlds” of “Your Life”

||

To Truly

|

Re-Open

|

“Your Divine World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”

|

And To Truly

|

Open

|

“Your Divine Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life

|

Which Transcends

|
"Your Elemental Intellect" of "Your Life"
Is
"Your Brilliant Resplendence" of "Your Life"

||

Which
|
"Knows" (Becomes)
And
"Understands" (Transcends)

|
All of
|
"Your 18,000 Universes" of "Your Life"
|
FROM Within
|
"Your Life"

||

And Which
|
"Shines, Pulsates, And Scintillates" In "Your Life"
As

“Your True Perfect Life” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your True Purified Life” of “Your Life”
|
“Explaining” From Within “Your Life”

||

So

|
“MY DEAREST LOVING CHILDREN” OF “MY LIFE”

||

“Your Life”

|
Must Start To

|
“Realize This”

|
“Become This”

||

And Then

|

“Understand This”

|

“Transcend This”

||

First

|

“Becoming This”

|

At

|

“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

And Then, And Only Then,

|

“Transcending This”

|

Within

|
“Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”

|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Something

|
To Get

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
To Talk To

|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”

|
About

YES?

III

“Your Part 3” of “Your Bawa Quotation 47”

II

For Example,

|

“Your Life”

|

Must Understand

|

“YOUR FOLLOWING”

II

About

|

“Truly Opening”

|

“Your Current Form” of “Your Life”

II

And
|
“Your Understanding”
|
“Your Essence” And “Your Power” of “Your Life”
|
Now Hidden Within
|
“Your Current Everything” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Current Form” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For Example
In
“Your Same Way”
|
That
|
“Your Apple Seed” of “Your Life”
|
Buried Within
|
“Earth” of “Your Life”

|
Is
“Covered”
By
|
“Your Apple Seed Skin” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
That You Now Look At

|
Is
Covered”
By
|
“Your Various Forms” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth
|
In Order For

|

“Your Life” To Know “What Is Inside”

|

“Your Various Forms” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life”

|

“Must Open” With “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Various Coverings” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“This Divine Process”

of

“Opening”

|

“Your Life” With “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

Is

So “Very, Very, Very Important”

For

“Your Progress” of “Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
To
|
“Open and Understand”
|
“Your Minute” And “Your Subtle Aspects”
|
of
|
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All of Which
|
In Truth
|
Is Now Covered By
|
“Your Various Coverings” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Various Forms” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 4” of “Your Bawa Quotation 47”

||

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

|
“Your Life”

|
Must Start To

|
Realize (Become)

And

Understand (Transcend)

||

“Your Most Subtle”

of

“All” of “Your Subtleties” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Which Exists

|

Within

|

“Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your Explanation”

of

“Your Wisdom” Within “Your Wisdom”

||

As

|

“Your Explanation”

of

“Your Soul” Within “Your Soul”

||

As
|
“Your Explanation”
of
“Your Perfection” Within “Your Perfection”

||

As
|
“Your Explanation”
of
“Your Clarity” Within “Your Clarity”

||

As
|
“Your Explanation”
of
“Your Perfected True Woman” of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Purified True Man” of “Your Life”

||

As
|
“Your Explanation”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
|
Within
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||
And As
|
“Your Explanation”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“Your Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

AND

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

In Order For

“Your Life”

To Start To

Realize (Become)

And

Understand (Transcend)

“Your Most Subtle”

of

“All” of “Your Subtleties” of “Your Life

||

“Your Life”

Must

“Split Open” And “Analyze”

|
Each of “Your Subtleties” of “Your Life”

|
WITH

|
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Just As “Your Scientist” of “Your Life

|
“Spits”

|
“Your Atom” of “Your Life”

|
In Order To “Analyze It”

||

Then

|
“Your Life”

|
Will Become

|

**“Your Understanding”
of
“Your Mysterious Powers” of “Your Life”**

||

**of
“Your Exalted Divine Powers” of “Your Life”
Which Control
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**For In Truth
With
“Your Life”**

||

First

|
“Becoming”
|
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”
As
“Your 6th Level”
of
“Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||
By
|
“Your Understanding”
|
“Your Creation” (Safat) of “Your Life”

||
As
|
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”

||

Having Closed Down
|
“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Degraded 3 Elemental Worlds”
of
“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

First At
|
“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”

|
As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

And Then, And Only Then,

||

In Truth

|
With

|
“Your Life”

|
“Transcending”

|
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

|
By

|
“Your Understanding It”

|
By
“Your Understanding”
|
“Your Sirr” of “Your Life”

||

“Becoming”
|
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”
As
“Your 7th Level”
of
“Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your Re-opened World”
of
“Your Souls” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”

||

Within

“Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of

“Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Then, And Only Then,

||

In Truth

With

“Your Life”

|
"Transcending"
|
"Your Divine Luminous Wisdom" of "Your Life"

||

By
|
"Your Understanding It"
|
By
"Your Understanding"
|
"Your Dhat" of "Your Life"

||

"Becoming"
|
"Your Divine Witness" of "Your Life"
|
Within
|
"Your Kingdom" of "Your God" of "Your Life"

||

As Now

|

“Your Divine Place”

|

WHERE

|

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

|

Comes To Greet

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Give Up”

|

“Your Current Ghosts” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Current Elemental Spirits” of “Your Life”

||

And Willingly And Freely

|
"Let Yourself End"
In
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

As Now
|
"Your Perfect Ending"
To
|
Your Current Perfect Story"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

=====

Go To "The Top" of "Your Topic B-23"

"Your Bawa Quotation 48"

As

"Your POW CHAP 01"

Called

|

"Your Signs" of "Your Spiritual Significance"

Or
"Your 4 Types" of "Wives"
As
"Your PEARL OF WISDOM - CHAPTER 01"
BY
"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
||
V

"Your TRUE Disciple" (Your Soul) of "Your Life"
|
Asks
||
V
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
||

O Guru Swami,
|
What Is
|

“The World?”

||

“Explain It” To “Me” .

||

“What” Does “It Mean”

|

“Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

As

“Your Glory” of “Your Life”

|

Is

Only Seen In

|

“Your Clouds” of “Your Life”

||

What

Is

“Your Divine Treasure” of “Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

That Transcends
|
“Your Elemental Intellect” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And
|
What Are
|
“Your Profits” And “Your Losses” of “Your Life”
|
EARNED
|
“Your Correctly Doing” And “Your Incorrectly Doing”
|
“Your Duties” And “Your Services”

To
“Your God” of “Your Life”.
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”,

|
Answers,

||

V

III

“Your 5 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 48”

||

1. “What” is “Your World”

O my eyes, the world is folly. It is a woman called Desire. That is the earth world.

Everything appearing on earth is maya (illusion).

Woman are the four religions.

Religious scriptures are the attachments of all creations.

Gold is a creator of mischief.

There are seventy three groups mixed with all human lives, entering the nerve, the skin, and the flesh, as four kinds of destructive woman.

Disciple:

Swami, Master Guru, teach me in detail the four kinds of woman. There is a great desire ceaselessly springing forth in me to marry one of these woman.

Guru:

O dear son, what is referred to as the four religions are divided into several races and religions. Race denotes an evil character. Religion is arrogance. These two have divided themselves into four faiths. They appear as four woman.

The first is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home).
The second is Manaiyaddi (the one who shakes up the home).
The third is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes the stick to be brandished).
The fourth is Thandaddi (the one who causes the club to be brandished).

Disciple:

O Guru Swami, which is these is good?

2. The First Type of Wife - the earth sign

Guru:

Listen. I shall tell you. You ask me which is good and which is evil.

Earth, Fire, Air, and Water intermingled to form the shape of a ball. The earth is the first sign, Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She has the characteristics of the earth. She is the best among these four types of woman.

Disciple:

What are her actions?

Guru:

Dear son, listen to her work.

Forgetful of the world,
Absorbing the truth within her,
Discerning clearly good from evil,
Always on the good path.

Singing without words,
The praise of the unsearchable thing,
Tasting the clear unquenchable nectar,
Unhesitatingly absorbing (it) within her heart.

Making compassion her home each day,

Keeping noble deeds as her life,
Lighting the lamp of chastity,
Performing many a duty.

Fixing up untold images with clarity,
Accepting the Guru and his grace as divine,
Placing her body, wealth, and life
As a slave at the feet of her husband.

Conscious of her three duties,
Of noble deeds, wealth, and offer of bliss,
She shines praising her husband's feet.

O dear son, her actions, just as the earth, are full of patience
and peace. She accepts those who praise and those who
abuse, displaying her tolerance to all living things with
virtuous conduct.

Like the earth, she tolerates those who excrete and those
who urinate on it, both men and cattle. She observes the
peculiarities of their bodies, their bodily features and signs
and endures them.

She is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She does not allow her heart to meander here and there. She protects her chastity and casts her starry modest eyes at the feet of her husband, wishing that no harm should befall him - her deity.

She prays with a melting heart and always seeks protection for him. She is Manaiyal, possessing the character of the earth. She destroys maya, banishes her mental desires, and establishes compassionate kindness.

She goes to bed late and rises earlier. She bathes, polishes the floor, washes her body, and purifies her heart. She destroys deceit. She opens her eyes and rubs them on the feet of her husband.

She stands with folded arms and lights the lamp of chastity. She gets her husband to open his eyes in that light.

She is the first type of wife, my son. Did you listen, my son, gem of my eyes?

3. The Second Type of Wife - the fire sign

The second type of wife is Manaiyaddi (the one who shakes up the home). She is the sign of fire and is evil- characterized. She cannot discriminate between right and wrong. She has no awareness of excreta and urine.

She burns each and everything within sight and reduces them into ash. She melts the rock, burns intelligence, breaks the mind, agitates the heart, burns character, brings turmoil into the family, tortures the analytical wisdom, and torches the earth.

She makes it appear as truth all the ideas that enter into her mind, whether true or false. Full of self-aggrandizement, she questions covertly,

"Who is better than I?"

This is the type of wife of the fire sign called Manaiyaddi. She behaves in various other ways to hurt the feelings of her husband. She torments him and eventually destroys him. She has yet more characteristics.

It is this type of many charactered wife who is called Manaiyaddi. Do you here my dear disciple, gem of my eyes?

4. The Third Type of Wife - the air sign

The third type of wife is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes the stick to be brandished). She has the character of the air. She flies like the wind.

She winks the eyes, enters all possible places, ruins the heart, causes the breath to be withheld, holds the urine, blocks the urinary passage, causes the abdomen to distend, numbs the brain, breaks the mountain, destroys the forest, makes the sea rise, breaks the house, dashes the ships, hurts the mind, diminishes judgment, stirs up the world, tests the strength, accumulates sins, and distances God.

She alters fate, destroys destiny, misleads man, breaks his head and puts him to death.

This is done by the wife with the air sign called Thadiyaddi. She looks wherever she wants to look, goes wherever she wants to go, winks whenever she wants to wink, walks

whenever she wants to walk, lies down whenever she wants to lie, controls whom she can control, ruins whatever she can ruin, aims wherever she can aim, sleeps wherever she can sleep, laughs whenever she can laugh, hides wherever she can hide, wanders wherever she can wander, snatches whatever she can snatch, and sends her husband's life to the other world.

So does, Thadiyaddi, the wife with the Air sign. There are yet many more traits in this third type of wife .

5. The Fourth Type of Wife - the water sign

The fourth type of wife of the Water sign called Thandaddi (the one who causes the club to be brandished) runs over the hills and lies on valleys.

She is bound where she should be bounded, lies where she should lie, runs where she should run, rolls where she should roll, scatters where she should scatter, controls herself where she should be controlled, gets infested with worms where she should be infested, gives an offensive odor from where such odor should emanate, leaps where she should leap, and goes wherever she has to go.

This is the wife of the fourth type, of the Water sign called Thandaddi.

Did you see the mischief of these types of wives, my son, gem of my eyes?

Disciple:

O Guru, is there any benefit in researching into the characteristics of each type of these wives, Swami?

Guru:

Yes, there is. I shall tell you one more thing. Please listen.

There are names depending on the circumstances for these four types of wives. When men without wounds, itch, or boils take one of these woman, itch or boils appear on them with oozing ulcers.

For a man, born as human, living as human, residing as human, the first type (of wife) I mentioned earlier called the graceful Manaiyal is the real marriage. Realize this well.

The virtuous wife performs virtuous deeds, not deviating from the virtue of home life. (However), if this virtuous wife who loves the lives of others as her own is herself a big burden to a man, should the rest be told?

Son, know this with a little measure of caution and reason.

Further, if this same man were to marry a woman one, two, three and four times by mutual liking between man and woman, he loses his wisdom, blinds his eye, loses his discretion, emaciates his body, suffers and creates injury to his heart.

As a cure for that hurt he takes another wife. This becomes a second burden. A third wife is a caustic remedy for his wounded heart, and a fourth wife satisfies his ego. This common factor exists for both man and woman. Will this factor bring happiness? No, it is very rare indeed!

Nevertheless, having ourselves caused injury to our hearts, and as a cure for it, we use caustic dressing material, and a load of caustic medicine for the wound, will we die or survive? Contemplate on this.

Disciple:

All right, Swami, I understand. People refer to "Illaram" and "Thuvawaram" (married life and the life of the recluse). Which of these is desirable?

Guru:

Listen dear. As I said earlier, God is love.

If one were to get a Manaiyal with a melting heart, who discards wealth and the pleasures of worldly life, but reveres the feet of her husband, who is absorbed in the One and Only Almighty Lord, the God without form, then in such an instance, domestic life is an ocean of bliss.

Nevertheless, this opportunity is very, very, very rare indeed! Be what it may, life itself is burdensome.

||

=====

Go To "[The Top](#)" of "[Your](#) Topic B-23"

“Your Bawa Quotation 49”

As

“Your POW CHAP 02”

As

“Your PEARL OF WISDOM - CHAPTER 02”

Called

I

“Your Search” For “Your God” of “Your Life”

I

BY

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

V

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

I

Asks

II

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

III

“Your 13 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 49”

II

1. “How” Do We “Improve Ourselves” HERE?

Disciple:

Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.

Guru:

Dear One. There are two ways.

If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.

If you are to reach the Lord, (to leave here, not live here), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).

A guru is very, very hard to find.

2. “How” Do We Find “Our True Guru/Shaiikh” of “Our Life”?

Disciple:

Swami, you mentioned guru.

How is such a guru to be recognized?

How is he to be searched for?

How are we to associate with him?

Teach it to me in detail.

3. “What” Are “Our Real Movements” In “Our Life”?

Guru:

Listen child.

Isn't this the world?

In it there are many movements.

4. “Our Real Movements” In “Our Life”

To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.

To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.

Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.

5. “How” Do We “Perform Meditation” Before “Birth”?

Disciple:

Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?

It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.

If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?

II

“Your Short Answer”

II

V

“If You Want To Reach God You Need A Teacher,

|
A Qutb With The Qualities of God.
|
You Will Find All of The Attributes of God In Such A Teacher.
|
If You Take Refuge In Such A Teacher You Will See God.
|
With
|
You Disappearing Into Your Guru, Becoming Your Guru,
|
With
|
Your Guru Disappearing Into God, Becoming God,
|
And With
|
And God Disappearing Within You, Becoming Your Disciple.

||

“Three Flames” Make “One God”

||

“Your God” Is “A Flame”

|

**“Your Guru” is “A Flame
And
“your Disciple” is “A Flame”**

||

**Three Flames
|
Make
|
“One God”**

||

**When “Your Two” of “Your Life”
|
Becomes
|
“Your One” of “Your Life”**

||

**“That”
|
Is
|
“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”**

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

6. Is “The World” In Truth “Your Happy Place” Or “Your Sorrowful Place” For “Your Life”?

In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?

Guru:

Oh is that what you are asking?

“Your Short Answer”

II
V

“All That You See Is A Dream”

I

“All That You Do Is Just A Thought Within That Dream”

I

“All That You Appear As Is Hidden”

I

“Life Is A Feast of The World”

I

“Its Medicine Is A Time After A Time”

||

**Its Medicine
Is
“Your Worshiping, Serving, And Praying”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

||

**Believing In Him
|
As “One” With “You”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**By Not Believing In You
|
As “Separate” From “Him”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**Its Medicine
Is
Remembering Him
As
“One” With “You”**

||

**With Your Every Breath
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**By Not Remembering You
As
“Separate” From “Him”**

||

**With Your Every
|
“Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”
of
“Your Life”**

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Its Medicine
Is
Maintaining Your Focus

I
Exclusively On Him
As Now
“One” With “You”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I
“Your Eternal Universal Divine Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life”

II

For

I

**“Your Exclusive Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creations” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**Now Patiently
|
“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your True Children” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**“Just Waiting” For “You To Die”
|
Before
|
“Your Grave” of “Your Life”**

||

At

|

“Your Current Divine Feet”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“They”

|

Can Become

|

“Your Divinely Immortal Lives” of “Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your God’s True Children” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Within

|

“Your Current Divine Heart”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

By Not

|

Maintaining

“Your Focused Concentration” of “Your Life”

|

Exclusively On “You”

As Now
“Separate” From “Him”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Current Temporary Individual Elemental Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Race, Religion, and Blood Ties” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

of
|
“Your Desire”
|
For
|
“Your Earth, Women, And Gold” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

of

|

“Your Desire”

|

For

|

“Your Personal Form” (Your Earth) of “Your Life”

|

“Your Personal Relationships” (Your Woman) of “Your Life”

And

“Your Personal Wealth” (Your Gold) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For

|

“Your Exclusive Benefit

of

“Your Current You and Yours” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In
|
"Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such"
|
And Now In
|
"Your Arrogance
About
"Your Ignorance" of "Yourself" As "Such"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

of
|
"Your Desire"
|
For
|

**“Your Current Temporary Personal/Individual Elemental Life”
of
“Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”
II
On
I
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”
II
Within
I
“Your Current Degraded World”
of
“Your Magical Tricks” of “Your Life”
I
And of
I
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Own Making”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**“All of Which” of Course
Is
“Just Not True”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“All of Which”

|

In Truth

|

Has Now

|

“Fully Manifested”

II

Within

|

“Your Impure Heart/Mind”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Something To Get
I
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
To Talk To
I
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
I
About
I
“Yes”?

II

and that is for sure. Amen.

7. “What” Are “Your 2 x 4” = “Your 8 Great Things”
About “Your Being Born” Into “Your Earth World” of
“Your Life”?

II

First

|

"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

|

Teaches Us

I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.

1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.
2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.
3. The mind is agitation, Disorganization, and Bewilderment.
4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.

"Your Short Answer"

||

∨

That Is,

|

"Your 2 x 4" = "Your 8 Great Things"

|

Are About

I
“Your Being Born”
Into
“Your Current Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life”?
|
Along With
|
“Your Current Mind/Desires Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
That Is,
|
“Your 2 x 4” = “Your 8 Great Things”
|
Are
|
1a. “Your Motionless All-Pervading One” of “Your Life”
+
1b. “Your Omnipresent Silent One” of “Your Life”
|
And
|

2a. “Your Current Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life

+

2b. “Your Hypnotic Fascination” of “Your Life”

|

And

|

3a. “Your Current Mind/Desires Life” of “Your Life”

+

3b. “Your Current Agitation, Disorganization”

And

Bewilderment” of “Your Life

|

Within

|

“Your Current Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life”

|

And

|

4a. “Your Grace/Wisdom Awakening Divine Words”

of

“Your True Gnostic Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

+

4b. “Your One True God Driving Force” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

|

In Truth

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Longer Answer”

||

V

“It Is True”

|

That

|

“It Is Great”

||

To Be Born
Into

**“Your Current Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**First
|
There Is
|
“Your Motionless All-Pervading One” of “Your Life”**

||

**Which When Understood
|
Becomes
|
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your Omnipresent Silent One” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

As Now
|
“Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Perfect Story” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And
|
“Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Perfect Story” of “Your Life”

II

Is Now
|
“Your Perfect Beginning” of “Your Life”
of
“What Is Next” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And You Will Be Within That

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

God Witnessing Himself

|

Awakening To Himself

||

Within The Heart

of

“Your One” of “Your Life”

||

Who Will Truly

|

“Let Yourself End”

In

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Now For “Your Age”

I
Now For “All Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I
“Your Place”

II

Where Everyone Comes

I
To Greet God

I
And Dwell In His Kingdom

I
And Give Up The Ghost

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

To Give Up

|

“Your Elemental Spirits”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

To Willingly

And

To Freely

|

Let Yourself End

||

In

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Perfect Ending”

To

“Your Perfect Story

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And “Within That”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life

|

“Awakening” To Yourself As “That”

||

As Now

|

“Your Perfect Ending”

To

“Your Perfect Story

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

**“Your Understanding”
of
“Your Place”**

||

Where Everyone Comes

|

To Greet God

|

And Dwell In His Kingdom

|

And Give Up The Ghost

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

To Give Up

|

“Your Elemental Spirits”

To
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
To Willingly
And
To Freely
|
Let Yourself End

||
In
|
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
As Now
|
"Your Perfect Ending"
To

“Your Perfect Story
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Second
|
There Is
|

“Your Current Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life”

||

Which Is
|
“Your Current Hypnotic Fascination” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Third
|
There Is
|

“Your Current Mind/Desires Life” of “Your Life”

||

Within

|

“Your Current Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life”

||

Which Is

|

“Your Current Agitation” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Current Disorganization” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Current Bewilderment” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

||

And Fourth

|

There Is

|

**“Your Grace/Wisdom Awakening Divine Words”
of
“Your True Gnostic Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life**

||

As Now

|

“Your One True Divine Driving Force” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

In Truth

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

8. “What” Are “Your 16 Divisions” of “Your Life”?

These four are divided into sixteen divisions.

I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on (in Chapter 3).

“Your 16 Divisions” of “Your Life”?

||

“Your Short Answer”

||

To Know (To Become)

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life” Needs

|

“Your Grace”

of

“Your One True Guru/Shaih” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And To Understand (To Transcend)

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life” Needs

|

“Your Divine Wisdoms” of “Your Life”

of

“Your One True Guru/Shaih” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“There Advice”

I

Is Now

I

“Absolutely Necessary

I

For

I

“Your Life”

II

To Become

|

“Truly Successful”

In

“Your Current Impure Birth” of “Your Life”

II

BY BECOMING

|

“YOUR PURE BIRTH” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

By

|

“Your Life

|

Understanding

|

“Your Current 16 Divisions” of “Your Life”

|

And “Within That”

|
“Your Current 4 Divisions” of “Your Life”

|
And “Within That”

|
“Your One True Life” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|
“They” Are Now “All One”

|
For “Your Life”

|
For “All Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“One” For “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“One” For “All Lives”

|

Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Just Waiting

|

For

|

“You To Die”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

‘They’

|

Can Become

|
"Immortal"

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"Immortal

|
As Either

|
"Your Eternal Life" of "Your Life"

||

As

|
"Your Eternal Oneness" of "Your Life"

|
With

|
"Your God" of "your Life"

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

When
|
“You Die”
|
Before
|
‘Your Grave’ of “Your Life”

||

As
|
“Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In
|
“Your Awakened Wisdom”
|
Now Sleeping Surrounding
|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As

|

“Your Eternal Oneness” of “Your Life”

|

With

|

“Your God” of “your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or

|

When

|

“You Die”

|

In

|

‘Your Grave’ of “Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

With

|

“Your Awakened Wisdom”

|

Still Sleeping Surrounding

|

“Your Soul” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

As

|

“Your Eternal Separation” of “Your Life”

From

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"Your Longer Answer"

||

To Know (To Become)

|

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

"Your Life" Needs

|

"Your Grace"

of

"Your One True Guru/Shaih" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And To Understand (To Transcend)
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life” Needs
|
“Your Divine Wisdoms” of “Your Life”
of
“Your One True Guru/Shakh” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom”

of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“There Advice”

|
Is Now

|
“Absolutely Necessary

|
For

|
“Your Life”

||

To Become

|
“Truly Successful”

In
“Your Current Impure Birth” of “Your Life”

II

BY BECOMING

|

“YOUR PURE BIRTH” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

BY UNDERSTANDING

“YOUR 16 Master Gurus” In “Your Life”

|

“YOUR 16 Divisions” In “Your Life”

II

And

|

“Your 4 False Gurus” of “Your Life

II

And

|

“YOUR ONE TRUE GURU” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

BY First

|

UNDERSTANDING

|

“YOUR 16 Master Gurus” of “Your Life”

|

“YOUR 16 Divisions” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

01. **“Your Current Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life”**

II

Showing

|

“Your Life”
|
“Your Hypnotic Fascination” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

02. “Your Parents” of “Your Life”

II

Showing
|
“Your Life”
|
“Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

03. “Your Foster Mother” of “Your Life”

II

Showing
|
“Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

“Your Outside Example”
of
“Your Life”

||

of

|

You Being Raised
By
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

04. “Your School” of “Your Life”

||

Teaching

|

“Your Life”

II

**“Your Affinity” For “Your Worldly Pleasures” of “Your Life
In
“Your Current Drama” of “Your Life**

II

**About
|
“Your Development” of “Your Body” of “Your Life”
|
And About
|
“Its Survival”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

. III

05. “Your Relationships” of “Your Life”

II

Teaching

|

“Your Life”
|
“Your Contrast”
of
“Your Good” And “Your Bad” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Bad” And “Your Good ” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Teaching
|
“Your Life”
|
Affection To “Your Many” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Mixing” With “Your Many” of “Your Life”

||

Teaching
|
“Your Life”
|
To Move As
|

“Your Close Friends” of “Your Life”

II

Teaching

“Your Life”

“Your Good” Or “Your Evil” of “Your Life”

In Accordance With

“Your Relative Relationship” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

06. “Your Employments” of “Your Life”

II

Teaching

“Your Life”

About

“Your Employment” of “Your Life”

|

Thereby

|

“Your Improving” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

07. “Your Dancing Damsels” (Girls) of “Your Life”

II

Teaching

|

“Your Life”

|

About

|

“Your Great Adversary” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Thereby
|
Causing
|
“Your Destruction” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Thereby
|
Causing
|
“Your Destruction” of “Your Life”
|
Shaking “Your Mind” of “Your Life”
|
Causing Pain To “Your Body” of “Your Life”
|
Weakening “Your Nerves” of “Your Life”
|
Melting “Your Bones” of “Your Life”
|
Enhancing “Your Pleasure” of “Your Life”

I
Making Permanent “Your Sorrow” of “Your Life”

II

And As Such
|
“Winks The Eye”
|
Melts “Your True Meanings” of “Your Life”
|
Distances “Your Lord” of “Your Life”
|
Diminishes “Your Courage” of “Your Life”

II

And As Such
|
“Pushes”
|
“Your Life”
To
“The Depths” of “Your Hell” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

08. “Your Demons” (Asura Guru) of “Your Life”

II

Teaching

|

“Your Life”

|

About

|

“Your Acquisition” of “Your Things” of “Your Life”

II

By

|

Reducing “Your Mind” To “Your Dust” of “Your Life”

And

“Your State” of “Your Mind” To “Your Ash” of “Your Life”

II

By

|

Honoring “Your Maya” (Illusion) of “Your Life”
|
Elevating “Your Manthric Magic” (Magical Words) of “Your Life”
|
Like “I love you”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

09. “Your False Devotees” of “Your Life”

II

Teaching
|
“Your Life”
|
About
|
Concealing “Your Truths” of “Your Life”
|
Dividing “Your Strengths” of “Your Life”

II

By
|
Tempting “Your Life” Into “Your Sinful Acts” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

10. “Your True Wisdom” (Meignani Guru) of “Your Life”

II

Teaching
|
“Your Life”
|
About
|
Disciplining “Your Senses” of “Your Life”
|
Establishing “Your Good Deeds” of “Your Life”
|
Elevating “Your Charity” of “Your Life”
|
Destroying “Your Malefic Forces” of “Your Life”

II

BY

|

Exhibiting “Your Bliss” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Greater Happiness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Self-realization” of “Your Life”

II

BY

|

Showing As “Your Fate” of “Your Life”
|
“Your I and You” of “Your Life”
|
“Your World” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Slumber” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Sea, Hills, Mountains” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Body, Stomach” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Valley And Land” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

By
I
Implanting “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
I
Enhancing “Your Judgment” of “Your Life”
I
And Dispelling “Your Adverse Effects”
of
“Your Destiny” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

11. “Your Great Wisdom” (Your God Guru) of “Your Life”

II

Teaching
I
“Your Life”

|
About
|

Shrinking “Your Body” of “Your Life”
|

Establishing “Your Truth” of “Your Life”
|

Loving “Your Other Lives” of “Your Life”
|

**As
“Your Own Life” of “Your Life**
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

BY
|

Exalting “Your Service” To “Your Mankind” of “Your Life”
|

And Performing
|

“Your Duty” To “Your Country” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

BY
|
Recognizing “Your Love” of “Your Life”
As
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And “Your Charity” of “Your Life”
As “
Your Nobility” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

BY
|
Recognizing
|
“Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Great Path” of “Your Life”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen>

||

Leading “Your Life”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”
||

And BY
|
Recognizing
|
“Your Other Path” of “Your Life”
of
“Your World” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Narrow Path” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Leading “Your Life”
|

Away From
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And Teaching
|
“Your Life”
|
That There Is Reward
In
“Your Service” To “Your Others” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

12. “Your Ignorance” of “Your Life”

II

Is
|
“Devoid”
of
“Your Inner Eye” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
Schemes To Appease
|
“Your One-Span Stomach” of “Your Life”

||
And
|
Conceals “Your Motionless Unique One” of “Your Life”
||

And
|
Exclusively Projects Upon
|
“Your Life”
|

“Your Moveable One” of “Your Life”

||

In Order To

|

Disturb “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

Enhance “Your Arrogance” of “Your Life”

|

Increase “Your Greed” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And To

|

Separate

|

“Your You” And “Yours” of “Your Life”

||

Create

|

“Your Drama” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

Separate

|

“Your Six Kinds”

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

BY

|

Affirming

“Your Transcient” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Real” of “Your Life”

||

Stirring Up

|

“Your Senses” of “Your Life”

||

**Making gods
of
“All” That “You See” In “Your Life”**

||

**Making Temples (Kovils)
of
“All” of “Your Pleasant Things” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**And BY
|
Making
|
“Your Life”
|
Forgetful
of
“Your Hereafter” of “Your Life”**

||
Pushing
|
“Your Life”
|
Into
|
“Your Deepest Hells” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
With No
|
Self Awareness
|
With No
|
Understanding of Race, Religion, Or Blood Ties,

||
Makes
|
“Your Life”

|
Into
|
“Your Market Place” of “Your Life”
|
With Only
|
“Your Divisive Mentality” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Such
|
Conceals
|
“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

Elevates
|
“Your Falsehood” of “Your Life”

||

And Torments
|
“Your Living Beings” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So Does
|
“Your Current Life” of “Your Ignorance” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

13. “Your Betraying, Possessiveness” of “Your Life”

The *mamakaram guru* (the betraying, possessive guru) roams the world, commands respect, shortens life, develops his body, destroys God, kills the analytical wisdom, uses every opportunity to elevate himself, forgets God, loses compassion, loses his eyes, conceals intelligence, buries beauty, enhances false bliss, elevates his reputation, displays his pride, loses his heart, forgets his character, and covers his body, mouth, and stomach. He competes for himself in the four corners of the world.

What appears as pleasant becomes sorrowful throughout life. For example,

physical exercise is pleasant for the body, but eventually is painful for the entire body. There is unfathomable sorrow in the last crossing.

III

14. “Your Poet” of “Your Life”

The poet guru thinks there is nothing beyond his education. He says he can mend breakages, and resurrect the burnt-dead. Pleased with his words, he prides himself of his speech.

He rejoices in his desires, welds the separate parts, destroys unity and dances and sings according to the limit of his knowledge.

He stretches his arms for alms, showing his one-span stomach, speaks all that comes to his tongue, composes what comes and casts away what is beyond his comprehension.

He augments his existing knowledge, argues that what he says is correct and what others say is wrong. He picks quarrels with a rod in hand, breaks heads, and pollutes the mind.

He forgets to realize that there is one caste, one race, and only one God, the Omnisicent of Illumination, and that we are all born of one womb.

He divides race, damages wisdom, casts away the Motionless Unique One and accepts the transcendent "I" and "you", and "you" and "I", and the dancing dog that barks at the hill. He is the poet guru

III

15. “Your Prostitute” of Your Life”

The flirtatious, winking guru snatches away respect, deadens intelligence, and takes away your rights.

She winks the eye, mesmerises ideas, devalues God, holds the hand, bites the cheek, shows the teeth, twists the body, dulls judgement, extols the virtues of *maya* (illusion).

She winks to create an opportunity for adverse purposes, steals the mind, excites the body, and instills torpor into the mind. She arouses lust and drives you into the jungle.

She is the merciless prostitute who leads you to the end of the wrong path. She is the flirtatious, winking guru.

III

16. “Your Living Deceitfully” of Your Life”

The sixteenth type of guru thinks that the world, the worldly possessions and freedom are pleasant.

He believes that the body, wealth and life are eternal; wife and children are proud possessions; name and fame are praiseworthy; shops and markets are gains; and titles are creditable.

He sings the various songs of praise, speaks sweetly day in and day out, sows his thoughts as seeds, develops his body, and exhibits pride in wife, children, and cattle. He cuts the universe and rolls away death.

He hurts the poor, abuses them, splits the world, rolls up the fragments and grabs them. He tortures the poor and makes them suffer. He reduces their wages and destroys co-operation.

He torments the mind, demeans man, devalues good deeds, increases sins, and openly gives money at high interest.

He sees obscenes scenes, often laughs, speaks the unmentionable, and believes that this birth is pleasant. He witnesses obscene scenes, destroys man's ideals, wears costumes that should not be worn, sings songs not knowing how to sing, runs not knowing how to run, and follows the track the body leads through.

He is forgetful of nature, forgetful of birth, and fosters devilish divisive tendencies, induces forgetfulness of God, and accepts all visible objects as gods.

Armed with ideas of destruction, he severely abuses those who have realized God. He kicks, assaults, and chases them away.

Alas, this guru would be kicked, torn into pieces, secretly consumed as food, and the world would not know what had happened to him!



XX. “Your Closing Words” of Your Life”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Son, there are many more traits among all these sixteen gurus.

Four among them have been identified as the final choice.

The best among the four gurus is the guru who is full of grace and compassion.

O Son, he is the one whom you must seek.

That is the path to reach God.

Do you understand, O Disciples, gems of my eyes?

||

Now I shall answer your question.

9. “Who” Is “Your Motionless Ultimate One” of “Your Life”?

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?

Guru:

Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.

The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.

He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that.

He is the Motionless Ultimate One.

Do you understand, Son?

10. “How” Is “Your Motionless Ultimate One” To Be “Reached” In “Your Life” Within “Your Lifetime”?

Disciple:

|

How is this Ultimate One to be reached?

|

How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?

|

How will He give and take?

|

He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.

|

He will therefore be unable to speak.

|

How can we discover such a God?

11. “What” Is “Your Motionless Ultimate One” of “Your Life” Really Like?

Guru:

Son, do you understand what I have been saying?

You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?

Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.

Listen.

Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.
He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.

He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.

Without a scepter, He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.
Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.

A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.

As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,

With expectations of benefit from none,
As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,
In the middle of the night or during the day,
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,
To those maidens with hearts of kindness,
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,

He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru Wisdom.

With perpetual grace,
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.

12. “What” Should “We Do Now” With “Our Life”? - Seek
Thou “Your Right Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” - “I Have Said So”, “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” -
As Now “Your Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”. Period !!!

If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,

|

And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,

|

Then, what is distress?

|

What is poverty?

|

Is there any parallel to this?

|

Know this, O my son,

|

So seek thou the right Guru.

|
I have said so, my son.

13. **“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**
Will **“Most Certainly”** Help Thee **“REACH Your GOD”** of
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

He will certainly help thee.

|
God is the Motionless One.

|
He is Allah.

|
Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?

B-24. **“Your Story”** of **“Your Foolish Elephant”** of **“Your Life”**
Or of **“Your Wise Elephant”** of **“Your Life”**

Bawa. **“Your Story”** of **“Your Foolish Elephant”** of **“Your Life”**
Or of **“Your Wise Elephant”** of **“Your Life”** Caught On “Your
Nose” (Trunk) By **“Your Armadillo”** of **“Your Life”**, Caught By
“Your Monkey Mind” And **“Your Dog of Desire”** of **“Your Life”**.

Go To "Your Brief Summary" - Now Complete

|
Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process

|
"Your Full Summary"

||
V

Bawa. Never Take Anything "Personal" And "Your Understanding" of
"Your True Nature" of Something Will Allow "Your Life" To Escape.

Bawa. "Your Story" of "Your Foolish Elephant" And "Your Wise
Elephant" of "Your Life" And "Your Armadillo" of "Your Life" - You
Must Place "Your Armadillo" of "Your Mind" And "Your Desires" of
"Your Life" Into "Your Water" of "Your God's Grace, Wisdom, And
Divine Knowledge ('ilm)" of "Your True Human Being" of "Your
Life", Now For "Your Age", Now For "All Life",

|
As Now

|
"Your Shaikh Muhaideen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",

|
Which Will Naturally Appear
In

|
“Your Life”

|
Like

|
“Your Ripening” of “Your Sour Fruits” of “Your Life”

|
Like

|
“Your Waves” of “Your Life”

|
Departing
From

|
“Your Firm Shore” of “Your Life”

||

Like

|
“YOUR SUN” OF “YOUR LIFE

|
PARTING

|
“YOUR CLOUDS” OF “YOUR LIFE”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. Only Then Will “Your Armadillo” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” Let Go of “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, When “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Stands Up, In Order To “Save It Own Life” From Destruction, and that for sure. Amen.

For As

|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Teaches Us,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Is

Teaching Us Again,

|
And Now As

|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 50”
|
As Now
|
“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 509”
||

V
Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

|

Has Said

||

“Your Glory” of “Your Life”

|

of

|

“Your Son” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life”

of
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Seen In

“Your Clouds” of “Your Life”

||

Please Give

“Your Explanation” of “This”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”,

Answers,

II
V

III

“Your Part 1” of “Your Bawa Quotation 50”

II

To Say

|

“Your Son” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

||

Means That

|

“Your All Men” of “Your Life”

Are

“Your Children” of “Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

As

“Your Sun” of “Your Life”

||

As
“Your Universal Divine Soul” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Power” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And That
|
“Your All Women” of “Your Life”
Are
“Your Divine Crown”
of
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
As
“Your Rays” of “Your Sun” of “Your Life”

||

As
|
“Your Individual Divine Souls” of “Your Life”

As
“Your Divine Qualities” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

(Note: Please Go To “Your Chapter 03”,
|
Called
|
“Your Going Up”
In Truth
“Your Mountain” of “Your Mind”
|
From
“Your Beautiful Bawa Book”
Called
“Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”
|
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

Please Click [HERE](#) To Buy “Your Bawa Book”

And Go To

“Your Song 01” of “Your Life”

Called

“Your Song”

of

“Your God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’ilm)”

“For More” On “All This”,

and that is for sure. Amen.)

||

For Example

||

“Your Beginning”
of
“Your Excerpt 01”
From
“Your Chapter 03”,
Called
“Your Going Up”
In Truth
“Your Mountain” of “Your Mind”
From
“Your Beautiful Bawa Book”
Called
“Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Please Click [HERE](#) To Buy “Your Bawa Book”
||

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim - In the name of God, the Most Merciful,
the Most Compassionate

His Holiness Teaches Us:

I give you my love, My children, My brothers and sisters, My sons and daughters. Yesterday we visited the city of the world and watched a huge, demonic beast destroy the city, terrorize the people, and kill and gobble up whomever it could catch.

We saw some people hiding in fear, and others trying to run away. Then we saw the beast burning in the fire of its own hell.

My children, you witnessed the suffering that the beast experienced in that hell, didn't you?

Both the fire and the beast are the four hundred trillion, ten thousand qualities of *maya*, or illusion, that burn within man. Like that demonic beast, man is burned by every bad quality and every evil thought or intention He has.

The flames of his own thoughts consume him, as he marks time, awaiting the sun or the moon, counting the days and months and years. He is burning in the very time that he so carefully records. This is what is called the world.

The huge mountain which towers over the city of the world is the hard rock of man's heart, the mountain of stubbornness, arrogance, *karma*, and all the evil qualities that he has gathered and nurtured within himself.

This hard rock grew out of the five elements of earth, fire, water, air, and ether, which are always operating within the form of man.

Yesterday we heard a voice calling from the top of the mountain,

"Son of so-and-so, come at once! Your time is up. Your rizq, the food and water allotted to you in this world, has come to an end."

It was death calling.

To find out where this call is coming from we have to climb up the rocky mountain of our heart, **and go beyond.**

Children, there is only one path that will lead us upward, and it is so narrow that only one person can walk along it at a time.

You must come within me, and together we will go upward, holding onto the chain of faith, certitude, and determination. This chain of *iman* comes from inside **my heart.**

Hold on to it firmly, strengthen your faith, and climb **with me** up the mountain. This is how you must ascend the innermost heart of the *qalb*.

Look, we have come to the *Zamzam* well. From here we have to travel through another narrow passageway. Now we are at the level of the *kursi*, the eye of wisdom. Stand here and look down at the city. What you see is the world. Come, stay awhile and observe all that is there.

Now we must climb back down through this passageway and continue our journey. From this point on we have to travel by air. There are two air currents, one that goes up and one that goes down. If we follow the downward current, it will push us down, so we have to be careful to catch the upward current.

Now fly with me and ride this current to the top of the mountain.

Come, my children. Come to the '*arsh*, to the throne of Allah. Standing here, you can look all around and see thousands of trees covering the mountainside. Do you smell the wonderful fragrance emitted by the sandalwood trees and other incense trees?

And look at the beautiful lime trees, and the orange, apple and jack fruit trees, all heavily laden with fruits.

Now look down at the animal we saw earlier gazing on the mountainside. They cannot appreciate the beautiful fruits that grow there. Do you see how they take one bite, then throw them aside and trample on them?

It is true that their outer forms are those of human beings, but inside they have changed. This can be clearly seen and understood when you observe them from the top of this mountain.

Now, my children, from here let us go out into the space beyond. Do you see any human beings here? No, there is nothing but a beautiful, green wide-open space.

Ah, it is so lovely.

There are four kinds of cooling breezes blowing here, carrying with them the sweet fragrance of flowers. This air, which arises from God and the truth, blows freely and is so very cooling and comforting. We have come to the first heaven.

Lets move on now. Look, do you see that smooth, shining square of green? It glistens like a brilliant gem. This is where that call was coming from.

Listen! The voice is calling once more.

"O men,"

It says,

"Creations of God! According to your destiny, the food and water that was kept on earth for you has now come to an end. Come!"

Look down again at the city. Although only one call went out from here, forty thousand people are racing frantically up the mountain in answer to it.

Once again, relatives and friends are running to the foot of the mountain, clutching at those who were called, trying in vain to hold them back.

Listen to them weeping and crying out.

"Come back, my son! Oh, my father, don't go. Mother! Don't leave us! Oh, wait my brother! My sister! Stay!"

In so many ways they are trying to hold back those who were called. But nothing can stop them.

Look how they push the others away and come running, with their hair disheveled. As soon as the call is sounded, all of them dash up the mountainside and rush wildly toward this green square.

It is only twelve feet by twelve feet, but it swallows up all forty thousand of them. The moment they step onto it, they disappear. They came to this world, and now they must leave it. All who are born will one day die.

My children, we must learn how to cut **our connection to death**.

Two things exist in this body. They are light and earth. The light belongs to the soul. It is God's treasure. The earth belongs to the body; that is *karma*.

What is known as the world was made out of one fistful of earth. All creations belong to the earth and will one day be called back and returned to the earth.

This call will not come for us if we return what we owe during our lifetime. But if we keep within us the things of the world, then we will be called to return them.

Look how the people come running when they are called. Only those who die before death will not hear the call.

If you do not have a connection to the earth, you will not be pulled by death.

But if you have desire, then desire will pull you. If you have attachments, attachments will pull you. If you have blood ties, blood ties will pull you. If you have illusion, illusion will pull you. If you have treachery, treachery will pull you. If you have fire, fire will pull you.

Whatever you have a connection to, that same thing will pull you. One magnet pulls another. This is death.

But if you have no connection to worldly things, you will not be pulled. **Your connection to this world** is the thing that must die. Do you understand this?

Now, my children, you wait here and I will go closer to that square of green. See how it shines like an emerald? Its surface is very smooth, without a ditch or a furrow.

Look, I am walking on it, and it did not swallow me. I can walk around the whole square, but it does not pull me into it. Only those whose names have been called will disappear into this square. **That is destiny.**

Now my children, let's go in a different direction. Look, a man is seated under the tree over there. His face is so beautiful, more radiant than the full moon, and lovelier than a lotus flower.

The resplendence of His face fills the whole world. On His head He wears a crown inlaid with 124,000 gems. His face, hands, and feet, and clothes are all so exquisite.

Let us go closer. His hands are outstretched, and He is calling to us. Listen, can you hear what He is saying,

"O slaves of God, my children, God created you. He has undiminishing love for you. He has given you food and limitless wealth and grace."

"My children, at one time I was earth, and God took that earth and made it into a form. When I understood Him and praised Him, He made Me beautiful and gave Me this station."

"First, Allah created Me, and then through Me He created all of you. Everything that appears from Me came out as forms, as shapes, and as lives."

"Then He sent the 124,000 prophets, the *olīs*, who have realized absolute faith (*iman*), the *qutbs*, who can explain divine analytic

wisdom, the auliya, who are the favorites of God, and the gnanis, who have grace-awakened wisdom."

"They were all sent here as children who had received Allah's wealth. And God made the joy of these children into a crown and gave it to me. Do you see the crown I am wearing?"

"My children, give me your joy, and the goodness you have found. Turn it into a permanent wealth and come to me. Do not waste this fistful of earth that was given to you. Do not destroy your birth. Search for and realize fulfillment."

"Your Father, Allah, your *Rahman*, is watching you."

"He has entrusted you with His property (the form of the *Nur* you must return to Him all that He gave to you."

"Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities, and return His duties and actions, His *wilayats*."

"In the form of *Nur Muhammad*, God has given these to you as trusted property, as the wealth of grace, the wealth of the soul, the wealth of truth, and the wealth of divine knowledge, of *'ilm*."

"If you return this trust to Him in its original form without destroying it or spoiling it, He will give you His wealth, just as He gave it to me. You too must know this. Do not waste that which was given to you."

"This is my prayer,

'O God, save my children! Do not let them go on the wrong path. Bring them back to the good path, as You brought me back."

My children, do you know who this being is? He is our original Father, *Adam* (may the blessings of God be upon Him). He is *Bawa Adam* (A.S.).

God took one fistful of earth and made it into a human form, and gave it a radiance (the form of the *Nur Muhammad*). That form (of earth) was our Father, *Adam* (may the blessings of God be upon Him), and from Him, *Eve* (may the blessings of God be upon Her) was created.

Come, my children, let's go closer to Him. He is speaking again,

"Have all of you come to me?"

"Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, your joy and your wealth have become my joy and my wealth. They belong to me."

"And you yourselves have come here to meet me."

Now wait for a moment, my children. *Adam* (A.S.) is speaking to me.

"O my son, come to me. And just as you have come, bring along your brothers and sisters.

"Tell them that they must return to Allah the property which He entrusted to them."

"Take my children on the right path, in the primal beginning, in this world, and in the hereafter, in *awwal*, *dunya*, and *akhirah*."

"Cut away whatever is bad in them and help them accept what is good (within them), so they will conduct themselves in that way."

"Help them to return the truth to Allah."

My children, did you hear what *Adam* (may the blessings of God be upon Him) told me? Did you see how he kissed me and embraced me with love? He praised me and told me many secrets of God.

Come closer, children, he is giving us his blessings, and his permission to go.

"As-salamu 'alaikum. May the peace of God be with you, children"

||

"Wa 'alaikumus-salam. And may His peace be upon you also, Father."

Let us go now. We have to continue on our way and see some more.

||

"Your End"
of
"Your Excerpt"
From
"Your Chapter 03",
Called
"Your Going Up"
In Truth
"Your Mountain" of **"Your Mind"**
From
"Your Beautiful Bawa Book"
Called
"Your Mystical Journey" of **"Your Life"**
By
"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of **"Your Life"**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

I

Please Click [HERE](#) To Buy [“Your Bawa Book”](#)

III

[“Your Part 2”](#) of [“Your Bawa Quotation 50”](#)

II

“Your Clouds” of “Your Life”

Are

“Your Sorrow” of “Your Life”

II

Are

I

“Your Illusions” of “Your Life

I

Which Overshadow

I

“Your True Woman” of “Your Life”

I

**As
“Your Divine Qualities” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Individual Divine Souls” of “Your Life”**

II

**And Overshadow’
I
“Your True Man” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Divine Power” of “Life
of
“Your Universal Soul” of “Your Life”**

II

**Only When
I
“Your Clouds”
of
“Your Sorrow” of “Your Life”
I**

Come

||

Can We Know

|

Whether

|

“Your Life”

Is

of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Or

of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Whether

|

“Your Life”

Is

“Your True Woman” (Divine Qualities” of “Your Life”

|

“Your True Man” (Divine Power” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Beast/Satan” (Evil Qualities/Energies” of “Your Life”

||

Whether

|

“Your Life”

|

Exclusively Trusts

In

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Universal Divine Life” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

As Now

“Your Perfected True Woman” of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Purified True Man” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Purified True Woman” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

!

All As Now One For Your Life

As Now

Your True One For Your Life

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or

In Truth

Your Life

Exclusively Trusts

In

Your Current Personal Elemental Life of Your Life

of

Your Beast/Satan (Evil Qualities/Energies) of Your Life

of

Your God of Your Life

!

As Now

|

“One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your False One” For “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

It Is Only Then

|

In “Your Clouds” of “Your Life”

|

In “Your Waves” of “Your Life”

|

That

|

“Your Son” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

|

Becomes Visible

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

“Your Sorrows” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Illusions” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Clouds” of “Your Life”

Are Like

“Your Waves” of “Your Life”

|

Breaking Upon

|

“Your Shore” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**But Then Receding
When**

|

“Your Life”

|

**Stands Firm
In**

|

“Your Faith And Trust”

In

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And In Truth

|

Only

|

**“Your One”
of**

“Your Life”
|
Who Can Stand Firm
In
“Your Faith And Trust”
In
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Can Make
|
“Your Waves” of “Your Life” Recede

||

Can Make
|
“Your Clouds” of “Your Life” Part

||

Can Make
|

“Your Illusions” of “Your Life” End/Disappear

||

Standing Firm

|

As “Your Divine Qualities” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Divine Power” of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Divine Resplendence” of “Your Life”

||

Radiating

|

“Your Brilliant Divine Light” of “Your Life”

|

Everywhere

||

As

|

“One With”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As
|
“One With”
|
“Your Divine Father”
of
“Your Divine Woman” (Divine Qualities) of “Your Life”
of
“Your Divine Man” (Divine Power” of “Your Life”

||

For In Truth
|
It Is Only Then
|
In “Your Clouds” of “Your Life”
|

In “Your Waves” of “Your Life”
|
That
|
“Your Son” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
|
Becomes Visible
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Easily Recognized
|
As Either
|
“One With”
|
“Your Divine Father Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
As
“Your Bawa Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or As

|

“One With”

|

**“Your Beast/Satan” (Evil Qualities/Energies” of “Your Life”
of**

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|
“One” For “Your Life”

|
As Now
|

“Your False One” For “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 3” of “Your Bawa Quotation 50”

II

For In Truth

|
“Your Life”

is

“Your Light” of “Your Grace”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

From Which
|
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
|
Was Created
in
“Your Heaven” of “Your Life”
By
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

For Your Exclusive Purpose
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Which Is To
|
“Tell and Bring To Completion”
|
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

I

As Now

I

“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening
Within

“Your God” of “Your Life” Happened

II

And “Within That”

I

As Now

I

“Your Understanding”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening
Within

“Your God” of “Your Life” Happened

II

For

I

**“Your Exclusive Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creation”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

II

**Not Now For
I
“Your Exclusive Benefit”
of
“Your Current You & Yours” of “Your Life”
II**

**of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

And As Such
|
“Your Sorrow” of “Your Life”
|
Are Natural
For
“Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Life”
As Now
|
“Your Children”
of
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For When

I
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
I
Was Cast Away From
I
“Your Heaven” of “Your Life”

II

Through
I
“Your Actions”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

II

In Truth
I
“Your Sorrow” of “Your Life”
I
Fell Along With Him

II

Fell Along With
|
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

||

Like
|
“Your Clouds” And “Your Colors”
Now In
“Your Sky” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

But If
|
“YOUR LIFE”
of
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

||

**Who Was Cast Out
of
“Your Heaven” of “Your Life”**

II

Now Living Within

I

“Your Life”

I

As Now

I

“Your Life” Fallen From “Your Grace”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Now Living Within

I

“Your Life”

I

As Now

I
“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
II

Regains
I
“Your Current Lost Resplendence” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
II

And Stands Shining
As
“Your Radiant Light” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Grace”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Parting In Truth

|

“Your Current Clouds” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Current Sorrows” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Then

|

“Your Life”

||

As Now
|
In Truth
|
“Your Children”
of
“Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

II

Is Now
|
“Your Sun” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Resplendent Light” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 4” of “Your Bawa Quotation 50”

II

When
|
“Your Life”
|
Dispels
|
“Your Clouds” of “Your Sorrows” of “Your Life”

||

And Regains
|
“Your Original Connections” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life”
|
Becomes
|
“Your Divine Sun” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Divine Power” of “Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And
|
“Your Divine Power”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Shines

|
From Within

|
“Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|

“Your Power” of “Your Life”

|

Shining Through

|

“Your Life”

Is

“Your Power”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth

|

“Your Divine Power” of “Your Life

And

“Your Divine Qualities” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

||

Is Now
|
In Truth
|
“Your True Son” and “Your True Daughter” of “Your Life”
of
“Your True Man” And “Your True Woman” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“Your True Son” And “Your True Daughter” of “Your Life”
|
Are Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your True Man” And “Your True Woman” of “Your Life”

|

Which In Truth
|
Is Now
|
“Your Father Bawa Adam” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Original Father Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”
|
And
|
“Your Mother Bawa Eve” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Original Mother Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

||

Are Now
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your Perfected Divine Heart” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 51”

|

As Now

|

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 510”

II

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

II

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

It Is Said

|

That

||

When

“Your True Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

Is Ready

||

“Your True Shaikh” (Your Wisdom) of “Your Life”

Will Appear By Your Side

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Please Give

“Your Explanation” of “This”

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And

I

"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of

"Your Life",

I

Answers,

II

V

III

"Your Part 1" of ***"Your Bawa Quotation 51"***

II

"Who" Is Now "Your One True Shaikh" of "Your Life"?

II

Although

I

"This Question" of "Your Life"

||

Can Be Answer

|

IN ONE WORD

||

“Al-hamdu lillah

/

Tawakkul Allah”

||

Let Me Explain Something

|

To

|

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Current Outside World” of “Your Life”

|

Is Merely

|

“Your Example” of “Your Life”

||

Which Illustrates

|

“Your Worlds” And “Your Universes” of “Your Life”

|

Now “Living and Thriving”

|

Within

|

“YOUR LIFE”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

I
Just Waiting For
I
“You To Die”

II

So
I
“They” Can Become ”Immortal”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Either
I
“Your Eternal Life”
As
“Eternally One With”
I
“Your God” of ”Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Or As

|

“Your Eternal Death”

As

“Eternally Separate From”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 2” of “Your Bawa Quotation 51”

|

“Your Life” Is “Much, Much, Much Larger” Then “You”

II

“Every Human Being” of “Your Life”

|

“Carries” Within “Yourself”

I
“Many Worlds” of “Your Life”
And
“Many Disciples” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
Within
I
“Your Mind” of “Your Life”
II
“Your Life”
I
Confers With
I
“Your Kings, Ministers, Representatives, And Messengers”
of
“Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

“You Carry” Within “Your Mind” of “Your Life

|

“Princely Palaces” With “Towers”

|

“Infantries, Artillery, Cavalries,

|

Soldiers On Elephants

|

Navies, Air Forces,

and

“Many Demonic Forces”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And You Depend On

|

“Their Help” In “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Long As
I
“You Depend’
I
On
I
“Your Earth/Intellect World” of “Your Life”

II

“You Are Relying”
On
“Your Elemental Forces” of “Your Life”
I
Within
I
“Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

But

|

“They” Are “Always”

|

“Changing” And “Perishable”

II

And Can

|

“Let You Down”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 3” of “Your Bawa Quotation 51”

|

Become “Your Iman-Islam” of “Your Life”

II

Instead
|
“You Must Place”
|
“Your Faith And Trust”
In
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

In
|
“Your One Indestructible, Imperishable God”
of
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And To Do This
|
“You Must Stop”

|
Depending On
|
“Your Kings, Forces, And Armies”
|
Within
|
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
When You Do This
|
When You Give Up
|
“ALL” OF “THIS”

||
AND STAND
|
“Defenseless And Alone”

II

Saying

|

“O God”

|

“It Is All Your Will”

II

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Will

“Stand By Your Side” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

“Your Part 4” of “Your Bawa Quotation 51”

|

Take “Your Straight Path” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

It Is Only

|

When

|

“Your Life” Surrenders To “Your Allah” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

That

|

“Your One True Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

“Your Explaining Wisdom” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Qutbiyyat” of “Your Life”

II
Which
I
“Guides Your Life”
On
“Your Straight Path
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II
Will Come To
I
Stand By Your Side”

II
Saying
I
“Come My Son” of “My Life”
I
Come My Daughter” of “My Life”

II

“Now You Are Ready”

|

“Come, Let Us Go”

III

“Your Part 5” of “Your Bawa Quotation 51”

|

Become “Your Fire” of “Your Life”, No Longer “Your Firewood” of “Your Life”

II

When

|

“That Time Comes”

II

“You Will No Longer”

Be

“Your Firewood” of “Your Life”

||

You Will Have Become

|

“Your Fire” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“You Will No Longer”

Be

“Your Gem” of “Your Life”

||

You Will Have Become

|

“Your Light” of “Your Life”

Within

“Your Gem” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**You Will No Longer”
Be
“Your Sun” of “Your Life”**

II

**You Will Have Become
|
“Your Light” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your Sun” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**You Will No Longer”
Have
“Your World”
of ‘**

“Your Life” Within “Your Life”

II

You Will Bring

I

“Your Resplendence” of “Your Life”

To

“Your World” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 52”

I

As Now

I

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 511”

II

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

People Talk About Wisdom

||

They Always Say,

|

“*Use Your Wisdom*”

||

Please Give

|

“Your Explanation” of “This”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“What”
Is
“Your True Meaning”
of
“Your Word Wisdom”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
II
V
III

“Your 8 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 52”

||

01. "What" Is "Your True/Full Meaning" of "Your Wisdom"
of
"Your Word Wisdom"?

||

There
|
Are
|
"Your 6 Kinds"
of
"Your Lives" of "Your Life"

||

Now
|
"Living and Thriving"
|
Within
|

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“Your 5 Kinds” of “Your Lives”
of
“Your Life”**

||

Now

|

“Living and Thriving”

|

Within

|

“Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“You”

II

As Now

I

“Your Creation” (Safat) of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I

**“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life
of**

**“Your Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”
On**

“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

II

Relate

To

**“Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”
of**

“Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether” of “Your Life”

||

Which Are

|

“Your Shadow Lives” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Maya” Or “Your Illusion”

of

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“Your 6th Kind of Life”

of

“Your Life”

||

Now

I
“Living and Thriving”
I
Within
I
“Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Secret” (Sirr) of “Your Life”

II

Is

I
“Your Human Life” of “Your Life”

II

Which
Is
“Your Light Life” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Each
of
“Your 6 Kinds” of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”

II

Now
I
“Living and Thriving”
I
Within

I
"Your Life"
I
Has A Soul
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
"Your Soul"
of
"Your Human Life" of "Your Life"
of
"Your 6th Kind" of "Your Life" of "Your Life"

II
Is
I
"Your Power" of "Your Life"
I
Coming From
I
"Your God" of "Your Life"

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

It Is
I
“Your Superintendent” of “Your Life”
of
“All” of “Your Other 5 Kinds”
of
“Your Lives” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Corresponding
I
To Each
of
“Your 6 Kinds” of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”

II

Are
|
“Your 6 Levels”
of
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

02. "Your First 3 Levels" of "Your Wisdom"
of
"Your Wisdom" of "Your Life"
As
"Your Feeling, Awareness, And Intellect" of "Your Life"

||

For Example

||

Suppose There Is
|
“An Itch”
|
Somewhere On
|
“Your Body” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your First Level”
of
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Feeling” of “Your Life

||

“Your Sensation”
of

“Your Itch”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Second Level”
of
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
Is
“Your Awareness” of “Your Life”

||

Is
|
“Your Life”
|
Telling You About
|
“Your Nature” of “Your Itch”

||

“It Is An Itch”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

|

“Your Third Level”

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

Is

“Your intellect” of “Your Life”

||

Is

|

“Your Life”

|

Telling You

|

“WHAT TO DO”

II

“SCRATCH”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your First 3 Levels”

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life

of

“Your Feeling, Awareness, And Intellect”

II

Are Found

In

“All” of “Your Creations” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

In “Your Plants”
|
In “Your Insects”
|
In “Your Reptiles”
|
In “Your Fish”
|
In “Your Birds”
|
In “Your Mammals”
|
and so forth
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Creatures” of “Your Life”
|
With
|
“Your First Three Levels”
of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

II

Can Experience

|

“Your Fear” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Apprehension” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And Can Reproduce

|

And Are Able

To

Protect

|

“Your Newborn” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

But

|

They Do Not Have

|

“Your Discrimination” of “Your Life”

of

“Your 3 Higher Levels” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life

of

“Your Judgement, Subtle Wisdom, & Divine Analytic Wisdom”

II

To Know

|

“Your Right” of “Your Life”

From

“Your Wrong” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

But
|
They Do Not Have
|
“Your Discrimination” of “Your Life”

Needed To Create
|
“Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life”
For
|
“Your Pure Soul” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
“Your Jesus” (A.S.) [Your Soul] of “Your Life”
|
Can Get Off
of
“Your Cross” And “Your Nails” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“And Joined” As “One With”

I

“Your Awakened 6th Level”

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

II

Go In Search

of

“Your Nur” (Divine Light) of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So

I

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

I
“Your 5 of “Your Life”
As
“Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”

II
Exclusively With
I
“Your 3 Lower Levels” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Feeling, Awareness, And Intellect” of “Your Life”

II
Must Stay
I
Exclusively As
I
“Your Discarded” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
II

Must Stay
|
Exclusively As
|
“Your Jesus” (A.S.) [Your Soul] “Your Life”
|
Crucified
On
|
“Your Cross” And “Your Nails” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Awaiting
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

To Come Into
|

“Your Life”
As
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
As
“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth
|
“Your Human Being” of “Your Life
|
Exclusively Has
|
“Your Three Additional Levels”
of
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

of
|

“Your Judgment” Or “Your Evaluation” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Subtle Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

03. "Your Fourth Level" of "Your Wisdom"

of

"Your Wisdom" of "Your Life"

As

“Your Judgment” Or “Your Evaluation” of “Your Life”

II

Capable of

|

“Your Life”

|

“Your Taking Stock”

of

“Your Current Situation” of “Your Life”

|

And Filing

|

“Your Report”

To

“Your Fifth Level

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

|

|

“Your Fourth Level

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life

||

Is
|
“Your Judgment” Or “Your Evaluation” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Where
|
“Your Human Being” of “Your Life”
|
Takes Stock of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Asking of Yourself
|
“Where” Was “My Life Before”?
|
“Where” Has “My Life” Come To “Now”?
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

“How Long” Will “My Current House”

Which Is Now “My Physical Body” Last?

“What” Is “Your Foundation”

On Which “Your Current House” Was Built?

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Is It Built

On “Maya” (Illusion)?

On “Water”?

On “Dirt”?

On “Marshy Land”?

On “Fire”?

|
Or On “Air”?
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Is It
|

“Your Strong, Solid Building” of “Your Life”

Or
|

Will it “Break Down” Easily?

||

In This Way
|

“Your Judgment” Or “Your Estimation” of “Your Life

|

Inquires, Estimates
|

And Finally Decides:

||

“My Current House” of “My Life”
|

Now Has
|
“Your Weak Foundation” of “Your Life”

||

And
|
“My Current House” of “My Life”
|
Will Most Certainly
|
“Fall Apart Easily”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

III

04. "Your Fifth Level" of "Your Wisdom"
of
"Your Wisdom" of "Your Life"
As
"Your Subtle Wisdom" of "Your Life"

||

Capable of
|
“Your Life”
|
Making
|
“Your Wise Decisions” of “Your Life”

||
Concerning
|
“Your Current Situation” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Current House” of “Your Life”

||
It Has
|
“Your Weak Foundation” of ‘Your Life’
|
And Will
|

“Fall Apart Easily”

||

So

|

You Must Build

|

“Your New Stronger House” of “Your Life”

||

And Filing

|

“Your Report”

|

To

|

“Your Sixth Level

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”
|
“Your Fifth Level
of
“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life

||

Is
|
“Your Subtle Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen

||

Which
|
Analyzes “Your Report”
of
“Your Judgment” Or “Your Evaluation

||

And Finds That
|
“Your Current House”
Is In
“Your Danger” of “Perishing”
|
“Where It Now Stands
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Through “Your Fires” (Anger, Arrogance) of “Your Life”
|
Through “Your Hurricanes” (Excessive Desires) of “Your Life”
|
Through “Your Tidal Waves” (Possessions) of “Your Life”
|
Through “Your Earthquakes” (Differences) of “Your Life”
|
Through “Your Hypnotic Fascinations” (Attachments) of “Your Life”

||

“Where It Now Stands
|
As Now “Your Life”

|
Now “Exclusively Living”
As
“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”
of
“Your Current Separations and Differences”
On
“Your Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
In “Your Current Degraded World
of
“Your Magical Tricks”
And of
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of
“Your Own Making
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
All of Which of Course

|

IS “JUST NOT TRUE”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All of Which In Truth

Has Now Fully Opened

And Now Fully Manifested
Within

“Your Impure Heart/Mind’
of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life’

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

And Now In

**“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”**

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**But To
“Your Eternal Peril”**

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**And As Such
With “Your Subtle Wisdom
Deciding That**

||

**If “Your House” of “Your Life”
Is To Be**

|
Strong And Stable” In “Your Life”

||

It Must Be Build
On
“Your Solid Site” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Exclusive Faith And Trust”
In
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Not On
|
“Your Current Marshy Land of “Your Life”
of

**“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”
of
“Your Current Separations and Differences”
On
“Your Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**In “Your Current Degraded World
of
“Your Magical Tricks”
And of
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of
“Your Own Making
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

III

**05. "Your Sixth Level" of "Your Wisdom"
of
"Your Wisdom" of "Your Life"
As**

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

Capable of

|

“Your Life”

|

Carrying Out

|

“Your Wise Decisions” of “Your Life”

||

Concerning

|

“Your Current Situation” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Current House” of “Your Life”

||

It Has

|

“Your Weak Foundation” of “Your Life”

|

And Will

|

“Fall Apart Easily”

||

So

|

You Must Build

|

“Your New Stronger God’s House” of “Your Life”

||

And You Must Build It

|

Exclusively On

|

“YOUR FIRM, UNSHAKABLE ROCK” of “Your Life

of

“Your Perfect Faith” Or “Your Iman” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And You Must Build It

|
Exclusively Using

|
**“Your Imperishable Materials”
of**

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Exclusively Using

|
**“Your Imperishable Materials”
of**

|
**“Your God’s Actions” of “Your Life”
of**

**“Your God’s Plenitude” of “Your Life”
of**

“Your God’s 3000 Gracious And Compassionate Qualities”

of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God’s 99 Wilayats Or Powers” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God’s Virtuous Conduct” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Exclusively Using
|
“Your Imperishable Materials”
of
|
“Your God’s Patience And Tolerance” of “Your Life”
|
“Your God’s Justice And Integrity” of “Your Life”
|
“Your God’s Inner Patience (Sabur)” of “Your Life”
|
“Your God’s Contentment (Shukur)” of “Your Life”
|
“Your God’s Trust In God (Tawakkul-Allah)” of “Your Life”

|
"Your God's Praise To God For Everything (Al-hamdu lillah)"
of
"Your Life"

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life"
|
"Your Sixth Level
of
"Your Wisdom" of "Your Life"

||

Is
|
"Your Divine Analytic Wisdom" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen

||

Which Is
|
“Your Awakening Wisdom”
of
“Your Qutbiyyat” of “Your Life

||

Which Discovers
|
“What” Is “Right” In “Your Life”
And
“What” Is “Wrong” In “Your Life”

||

And Which
|
Analyzes Further “Your Report”
of
“Your Subtle Wisdom”

||

That
|

**“Your Current House”
Is In
“Your Danger” of “Perishing”**

**“Where It Now Stands
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**And That
“Your New House” of “Your Life”**

**That Is Strong And Sable
Must Be Build**

||

**Must Be Built
Exclusively On
“Your Solid Site” of “Your Life”**

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

|

“Your Sixth Level

of

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life

||

As

|

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

Decides

|

That To Be Durable

|

“Your True House” of “Your Life”

||

As In Truth
|
“Your Divine House”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your Divine Kingdom”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Must Be Built
On
“Your Firm, Unshakable Rock”
of
“Your Perfect Faith” Or “Your Iman”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As Such

|

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Tells

|

“Your Life”

|

That In Constructing

|

“Your New House” of “Your Life”

||

As In Truth
|
“Your God’s House” of “Your Life”

||

“You Must Avoid Using”
|
Materials
|
Which Will Decay
|
Thereby Causing
|
“Your New House” To “Fall Apart”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

(Note: See “Your Beginning” of “This Section”
For
“Your Description”
of
“Your Proper Building Materials”

|

For Constructing
|
“Your God’s House” of “Your Life”)

||

For
|
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Understands
|
That
|
If “Your Current Everything” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your Perishable” of “Your Life”

Is
“Left Out”

||

Then Nothing
|
Can Destroy “Your New House” of “Your Life”
|
Can Destroy “Your God’s House” of “Your Life”
|
In
“Your Opened Kingdom”
|
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth
|
Then None
|
of
“Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”
|

||

Will Be Able
|
To Attack “Your New House” of “Your Life”
|
To Destroy “Your New House” of “Your Life”

||

To Destroy “Your New House” of “Your Life”

|
As Now
|
“Your God’s House” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Opened Kingdom”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

06. "Your Seventh Level" of "Your Wisdom"
of
"Your Wisdom" of "Your Life"

As
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

Capable
of
“Lighting” Up “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Lighting” Up “Your Life”
|

As Now

|
“Your New House” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Everything” Within It”

||

As Now

|

**“Your God’s House” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Opened Kingdom”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

||

**For
|
“Your Exclusive Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creations”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**So
|
My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”
|
“Your Seventh Level
of**

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life

||

Is

“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen

||

Which Is

“Your Resplendent Light”

of

“Your Nur” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen

||

As Soon As “Your Divine Light” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life

||

Which “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Placed On “Your Forehead” of “Your Life”

||

Is Installed
|
Within
|
“Your New House” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Everything” Within It”

||

As Now
|
“Your God’s House” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Opened Kingdom”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Exclusive Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creations”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

It Will Reveal
|
“All” of “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
And
‘Your Everything’ of “Your Life”
|
Within
|
“All” of “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Its

|
“Power of Perfection”

||

And

|
“Your One” of “Your Life”

|
Who Is Within

|
“Your Power of Perfection”

|
Will Be Revealed

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And in This Way

|
“Your New House” of “Your Life”

|
Become

|
“Your Divine House” of “Your Life”

|

For
|
"Your Divine Power" of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Becomes
|
"Your Divine House"
And
"Your Divine Light"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

07. "Your Divine House" of "Your Glory" of "Your Life"
of
"Your 7 Divine Wisdoms" of "Your Life"
As

“Your Divine Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Capable
of

“Understanding”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your Everything”

of

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

I
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

II

In Truth

I
For

I
“Your Life”

II

This Is

I
“Your Divine House” of “Your Glory” of “Your Life”
of

“Your 7 Divine Wisdoms” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Divine Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Capable

of
“Understanding”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And
|
“Your Everything”
of
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As In Truth
|
“Your Divine House” of “Your 8 Heavens” of “Your Life”

||

As In Truth

|
"Your Divine House"
|
In Which
|
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
Will Dwell
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
As In Truth
|
"Your Divine House"
|
In Which
|
"Your Life"
|
Will Do Service
To
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If “Your Life”

Builds

“Your Divine House” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life”

Will

“Understand”

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life”
|
Will
|
“Understand”
|
“Your Sirr” And “Your Safat” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Secret” And “Your Creation” of “Your Life”
As
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

||

As Now
|
“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Having Closed Down

|

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

|

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

|

As Now

|

“Your 3 Current Degraded Worlds” As Now “One”

of

“Your Demons (Your Blood Sucking Beings) of “Your Life”

of

“Your Jinns (Your Fire Eating Beings) of “Your Life”

of

“Your Fairies” (Your Illusory Beings) of “Your Life

||

of

“Your God” of “Your Life

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life”

Will

“Understand”
|
“Your Dhat” And “Your Safat” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Essence” And “Your Manifestation” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“Your Life”
|
Will
|
“Understand”
|
“Your khair” And “Your Sharr” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

||
As Now

|
“Your Good” And “Your Evil” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

||

As Now

|
“Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

For

“Your Soul” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life

|
Will Understand

|
“All” of “Your Creations”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

||

And
|
“See Them” Directly As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

08. "Your True Meaning" of "Your Wisdom" of "Your Life"

|
And of
|
"Your Service" To "Your God" of "Your Life"

||

So
|
"My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life"

||

In Truth
|

For
|
“Your Life”

||

“This”
|
Is
|
"Your True Meaning" of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
And of
|
“Your Service” To “Your God” of “Your Life”
||

“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
Is
|
That Which
|
“Analyzes, Understands, And Builds”
|

**“Your Divine House” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

||

**And Reveals
|
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
That Comes
|
To Dwell Within It
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**And
|
“Your Service” of “Your Life”
|
To
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|**

Is
|
"Your Analyzing, Your Understands, And Your Building"
|
"Your Divine House" of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

And Reveals
|
"Your Everything" of "Your Life"
|
That Comes
|
To Dwell Within It
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- In Process ---

B-25. “Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”,

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

V

Bawa. “Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”, That “Your Life” Still Needs To “Find And Accept And Become” As “Your True Answers” of “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Can “Really Start” To Do “Anything Significant” With “Your Life”

|

That Is,

|

“Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”

**|
of
|**

“Who Are You”?

And

“Where Are You”?

And

“What Is Happening” In “Your Life”?

In

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

Bawa. “Your God” of “Your Life” Creates/Uses “One Thing” of “Your Life” To Control “Another Thing” of “Your Life” - See “Your Chapter 08” In “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book by “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” For More On “Your Wisdom Point”.

Bawa. “My Dearest Loving Children” In Truth “Your Own Thoughts” of “Your Life” Are Now In Truth “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” Speaking To “Your Life”, All With “Your Complete Permission” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Now “Naturally Happening” In “Your Life” In Truth As “Now Part” of “Your Natural Ending” of “Your Kali Yuga” of “Your

Life”, As “Now Part” of “Your Natural Ending” of “Your Final Age” of “Your Life”, of “Your Age” of “Your Natural Destruction” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, of “Your Natural Destruction/Ending” of “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your Current Fistful of Earth” of “Your Life”, And “Your Natural Creation/Beginning” of “Your Next Divine World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “All Naturally Happening” In “Your Life” In Truth “Exclusively For What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Now “Truly Doing” With “Your Life”, In Truth With “All Life”, Which Is Now In Truth Making “Your Soul” Pure In “Your Current Impure Birth”, By Teaching “Your Life/Soul” In Truth “Your Understanding” of “What” In Truth “You Do Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “All of Which” Is Now “Taking Your Jesus” (A.S.) Off of “Your Cross” And “Your Nails” of “Your Life”, Off of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”, By “Understanding Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All As “Your Natural Part” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Telling “And Bringing” To Completion “Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

↓
All of Which

|
In Truth
|
Is Now
|
“Your One True Story”
|
of
|
“Your God Happening”
|
Within
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And Within “That”
|
Is Now
|
“Your One True Story
|
of
|
“Your Understanding”
|
of
|
“Your God Happening”
|
Within
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Short Answers” To Your 3 Great Questions” of “Your Life”, That “Your Life” Still Needs To “Find And Accept And Become” As “Your True Answers” of “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Can Really” Do “Anything Significant” With “Your Life”,

That Is,

“Who Are You”?

That In Truth “Your Life” Is Now “Your Soul” In “Your Impure Birth” As Now “Your Jesus” (A.S) Crucified On “Your Cross” And “Your Nails”, On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As Such”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As Such”,

And

“Where Are You”?

And In Truth “Your Life” Is Now Within “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your 15 Worlds” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life” (Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life”), Plus “Your 7 Heavens” of “Your Life” (As “Your Current Head” of “Your

Life”, Plus “Your 15th World” of “Your Life” (As “Your Impure Heart” of “Your Life”.

And

“What Is Happening” In “Your Life”?

And In Truth “Your Life” Is Now Becoming Either “Your God” of “Your Life” Or “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your One” Or “Your Other”, But Never Ever “Your Both”, As Now “You”, And As Now “All of My Children”, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth

“All Exclusively Happening”

To

“Your Life” And “Your Soul”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

Not To “You”

Not To “Your Current You” of “Your Life”

All Which “In Truth” Is Just “Your Dream” of “Your Life”

All of Which

In Truth

Simply “Ends” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”

Not Going “Anywhere”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For As

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Teaches Us,

And Now As

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
And Now As
|
“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
Is
Teaching Us Again,
|
Now For “Your Last Time”,
|
Until “Your Year 2086” of “Your Life”,
|
“Your Following,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 53”

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 53”

|

As Now

|

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 512”

||

∨

Go To **“Your Original Version”**

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

∨

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“O My Shaikh,
|
“What” Is “Needed”
|
To Make
|
“Your Country Prosper”?

||

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
||
V

III

“Your 8 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 53”

II

01. **“What” Is “Most Needed” In “Your Life”**

|

To Make

|

“Your Country Prosper” In “Your Life”?

II

“That” Is “Your One Good Question” of “Your Life”.

II

In Order For

|

“Your Country” To “Prosper”

|

“Your God’s Justice”

|

Must Become

I
“Your Justice” of “Your Leader” of “Your Country”

II

“Your Justice” of “Your Leader” of “Your Country”

I
Must Become

I
“Your Justice” of “Your Common Man” of “Your Country”

II

“Your Justice” of “Your Common Man” of “Your Country”

I
Must Become

I
“Your Justice” of “Your Conscience” of “Your Each Man”
of
“Your Country”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

In “This Way”
I
“Your Hearts” of “All” of “Your People” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Country” of “Your Life”

II

Must Be Soothed,

II

And
I
“Your Compassion” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Must Be Made
To
“Grow” Within “Them”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your 4 Qualities”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

of
I
“Your Modesty” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Sincerity” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Reserve” (Restraint) of “Your Life”

I
And of
I
“Your Fear” of “Your Wrongdoing” of “Your Life”

II

Must Be Nourished
In
“Your Leader” of “Your Country” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If “Your God’s Compassion” of “Your Life”
|
Comes To
|
“Your Leader” of “Your Country” of “Your Life”
|
And To
|
“All” of “Your People” of “Your Country” of “Your Life”

||

Then
|
“Your Country” of “Your Life”

||

Will Prosper”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

02. “What” Is “Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

That Must Be Made

To

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Divine Heart”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*

||

Is Now

|

“Your True Country” of *“Your Life”*

||

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True Country” of *“Your Life”*

|

To Now

|

“Prosper” In *“Your Life”*

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

03. “Who” Is “Your True Leader” of “Your Life”

|

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

To Now

|

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Now

|

“Your True Leader” of “Your Life”

For

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

||

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

To Now

|

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

04. “What” Is “Your True Justice” of “Your Life”

|

Which Can Now Make

|

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

To Now

|

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Now

|

“Your True Justice” of “Your Life”

For

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

||

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

To Now

|

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

05. “What” Is “Your True Conscience” of “Your Life”

|

Which Can Now Make

|

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

To Now

|

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Now

|

“Your True Conscience” of “Your Life”
For
“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

||

Who Can Now Make
|
“Your True Country” of “Your Life”
|
To Now
|
“Prosper” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

06. **“What” Is “Your True Heart” of “Your Life”**
|
Which Can Now Make
|
“Your True Country” of “Your Life”
|

To Now
|
“Prosper” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Now
|
“Your True Heart” of “Your Life”
For
“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

||

Who Can Now Make
|
“Your True Country” of “Your Life”
|

To Now
|
“Prosper” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

07. “What” Is “Your True Compassion” of “Your Life”
|
Which Can Now Make
|
“Your True Country” of “Your Life”
|
To Now
|
“Prosper” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Now

|

“Your True Compassion” of “Your Life”

For

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

||

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

To Now

|

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

08. “What” Is “Your True House” of “Your Life”

|

Which Can Reside Within
|
“Your True Country” of “Your Life”
|
To Now
|
“Prosper” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Now
|
“Your True House” of “Your Life”
|
Which Can Reside Within

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

||

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

To Now

|

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

09. “What” Are “Your True Qualities” of “Your Life”

|

Which Can Reside Within

|

“Your True House” of “Your Life”

|

To Make

|

“Your True Country” of “Your Life”

|

To Now
|
“Prosper” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Is Now
|
“Your True Qualities” of “Your Life”
|
Which Can Reside Within
|
“Your True House” of “Your Life”
|
To Make
|
“Your True Country” of “Your Life”
|
To Now
|

“Prosper” In “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 54”

I

As Now

I

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your GW 513”

II

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

I

Asks

II

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

“O My Shaikh,
|
“What” Is “Needed”
|
To Make
|
“Your House” of “Your Body”
|
“Peaceful”?

||

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
||
V

III

“Your 4 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 54”

II

01. “What” Is “Most Needed” In “Your Life”

To Make

“Your House” of “Your Body”

“Peaceful”?

II

“It Is Necessary”

To Have

“Your True Qualities”

of

“Your True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“It Is Necessary”

To Have

“Your Good Behaviour” of “Your Life”

“Your Good Conduct” of “Your Life”

“Your Love” of “Your Life”

“Your Compassion” of “Your Life”

“Your Patience” of “Your Life”

“Your Tolerance” of “Your Life”

I
“Your Peacefulness” of “Your Life”
I
“Your Justice” of “Your Life”
I
“Your Honesty” of “Your Life”
And
“Your Serving Others Selflessly” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Good Qualities”
of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Performing”
I
“Your Exalted Duty” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Good Qualities”
of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If “Your Life”

|

Nurtures

|

“Your Exalted Duty” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Good Qualities”

of

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Within

|

“Your Body” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Then

I

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

II

As

I

“Your True One” of “Your Life”

II

“Who”

I

Is Within

I

“Your Good Qualities”

of

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

**As
I
“Your Kunam-Kudiyan” of “Your Life”**

II

**Will Come
To
“Dwell” Within “Your Life”**

II

**Within
I
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”**

II

**Tasting
I
“Your Sublime Nectar” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Good Qualities” of “Your Life”**

of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Who” Drinks
As
“Your Kudi” of “Your Life”

II

“Your True Intoxicant” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Good Qualities” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Kunam” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

“That”

Is

“Your True State” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Peacefulness” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

|||

02. “Who” Is Now “Your True House” of “Your Life”

|

And

“Your True Body” of “Your True Life” of “Your Life”?

||

Who As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

Who As Now “Your True One” For “Your Life

||

Can Now Make

|

“Your House” of “Your Body”

|

Now

|

“Peaceful” In “Your Lifetime”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of

“Your Life”

|

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your True House” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

And

“Your True Body” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Who As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

Who As Now “Your True One” For “Your Life

||

Can Now Make

|

“Your House” of “Your Body”

|

Now

|

“Peaceful” In “Your Lifetime”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your True House” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

In

“Your Purified Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”
Within
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Having Closed Down

I

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”
of

“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”

of

“Your Current Separations and Differences”

On

“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”

II

All of Which
|
of Course
Is
“Just Not True”

II

All Truly Happening
|
Within

|
“Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
|
“Your True House” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
of

“Your True Body” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

of

|

“Your True Body” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your True Body” of “Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

Harvested

By

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Awakened Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|
From
|
“Your Ocean of Illusion” of “Your Life”
||
Having Given
|
“Your Pure Individual Soul” of “Your Life”
||
“Your Pure Place” To “Rest” For “Awhile”
||
Before
|
“Going In Search”

of
“Your Divine Light” (Nur) of “Your Life”

II

So
|
“Your Universal Soul” of “Your Life”

|
Can Speak Directly To

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
|
“Your Re-opened World”
of
“Your Souls” of “Your Life”

II

Getting

I
“Your God” of “Your Life”
To
“Explain Away”
I
Everything That Is Now Seen
In
“Your Divine Mirror” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Innermost Heart” of “Your Life”

II
Causing
I
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
To
Pull
I
“Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul” of “Your Life”
I
Back Into Himself

||

As Now

|

**“Your Opened Kingdom”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

With

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Now Nourishing

|

“Your Universal Soul” of “Your Life”

|

Directly

||

Starting To Carry

|

Again
|
“Your Universal Soul” of “Your Life”

||

Now Correctly Focused
|
Exclusively On
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Not Longer
|
Exclusively On
|
“Your Creation”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

All Now Perfectly Starting

||

In

|

“Your Purified Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your True House” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

And

“Your True Body” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

**“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”
Within**

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your True House” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
And

“Your True Body” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your True House” of “Your Life”

And

“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True House” of “Your Life”

of

“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

|

Now

|

“Peaceful” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True House” of “Your Life”

of

“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
(Note; Go To “Your Short/Unpublished Discourse”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
Called
|
“Your Journey” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
Reproduced Below
|
For More On “All This”)

||

03. “Who” Is “Your True Life” of “Your Life”

|

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True House” of “Your Life”

of

“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

|

Now

|

“Peaceful” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Now

|

“Your True Life” of “Your Life”

of

“Your True House” of “Your Life”
of
“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True House” of “Your Life”
of
“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

|

Now

|

“Peaceful” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

04. “Who” Is “Your True Qualities” of “Your Life”

|

Who Can Now Make

|

“Your True House” of “Your Life”

of

“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

|

Now

|

“Peaceful” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Is Now

|

“Your True Qualities” of “Your Life”

of
“Your True Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your True House” of “Your Life”
of
“Your True Body” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Divine Qualities” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Who Can Now Make
|
“Your True House” of “Your Life”
of
“Your True Body” of “Your Life”
|
Now

I
“Peaceful” In “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
“Your Bawa Quotation 55”

I
As Now
I
“Your Expanded Version”
of
“Your Bawa Discourse 01”

II
V
Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

I
Asks
II

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“O My Shaikh,

|

“How” Does “Your Life”

|

Merge With

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”?

||

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

|

Answers,

II
V

III

“Your 11 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 55”

II

01. “What” Is “Your Most Needed” In “Your Life”

|
To Merge With

|
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”?

II

It Is Only

|
When “Your Life”

II

Holds Onto

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

That “Your Life

|

Can Develop

||

“Your True Wisdom” of “Your Life”

|

“Your True Grace” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life”
|
Must Take
|
“Your Heart” of “Your Life”

||

And Merge
|
“Your Heart” of “Your Life”
With
“Your Heart”
|
of
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life”

|

**Must Take All
of**

“Your Responsibilities” of “Your Life”

||

And Hand It Over To

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

As

“His Responsibilities” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And Then

I

“Your Life”

I

Must Hand Over

II

“Your Soul” of “Your Life”

I

“Your Body” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

To

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“Your Life”

|

Must Take On

||

“Your True Form” of “Your Life”

of

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shakh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Body” of “Your Life”

|

Must Become

|

“Your Form”

|

“Your Body” of “Your Life”

of

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“Your Soul” of “Your Life”

|

Must Become

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Only When

|

“Your Life”

|

Has Surrendered
|
“Your Entire Responsibility” of “Your Life”
To
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Will It Be Possible For
|
“Your Life”
|
To Merge With
|
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

And Become One

|

With

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

02. “What” Is “Your Most Not Needed” In “Your Life”

|

To Merge With
|
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”?

||

“What” Is “Not Needed” In “Your Life”

|
To Merge With
|
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”?

||

Is Now

|
“You”

||

Is Now
|
“Your You” of “Your Life”

II

Is Now

I

“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”

of

“Your Current Life” of “Your Separations and Differences”

In

“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”

II

All of Which

of Course

is

“Just Not True”

II

Is Now

I

“Your Current Everything Else” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For Example

|

Coming To

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

From

|

“Your Current False Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

And of

“Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One”

|

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Picking Up Things
From

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

And Taking It Away

|

With You

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

But Your Current Acting This Way

|

Before

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

II

Has No Good Effect
On
“Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

Because

I

It Is Like

I

“Your Echo” of “Your Life”

II

Because

I

It Is Like

I

“Your Echoing Sound” of “Your Life”

II

**It Comes From “Your Life”
And
It Returns To “Your Life”**

||

**Causing
|
No Change
In
“Your Life”
|**

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**Not Coming
From
|**

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

Returning

To
|
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

Causing
|
Great Change
In
“Your Life”
In
“All Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

It Is Only When
|
“Your Life”

||

Hands Over
|
“Your Entire Responsibility” of “Your Life”
To
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

Then
|
All of These Things He Says

||

Is Going To Have
|
“Your Great Effect” of “Your Life”
|
On “Your Life”
|
On “All Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Otherwise

|

It Is Like

|

“Your Echo” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life”

|

Just Gets

|

“Your Echoing” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your Same Sound” of “Your Life”

|

Coming Back To

|

“Your Life”

||

With No Effect

|

With No Change

In

“Your Life”

In

“All Life” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

This Way

of

Being With

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your Life”

|

Trying To Get Something

|

From

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

For Yourself

||

Always Keeping Yourself

As

“Separate From”

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

Doesn't Have

|

“Your Penetrating Power”

of

“Your Merging With”

of

“Your Becoming One With”

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Doesn't Have

|

“Your Penetrating Power”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

To Go Into

|

“Your Heart” of “Your Life”

|

And Completely Change

|

“Your Life”

|

Change “All Life” of “Your Life”

||

Into

|

“Your One True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Into

|

**“Your Divine House” And “Your Divine Body”
of
“Your One True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**Into
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**And Is Like
|
Driving
|
“Your Automobile” of “Your Life”
|
Without
|**

“Your Driver” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

It Won’t Work

|

Because Both Are Needed

|

Both

|

“Your Car” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Driver” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As In Truth

|

Both Are Needed

|

For “Your Life”
|
To Truly “Move Forward” In “Your Life”

||

Both
|
“Your Life” As “Your Car” of “Your Life”

||

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
As Now Truly
|
“Your Driver” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

03. “Your Understanding” of “How Your Life” Really “Works”

|

This Merging With

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

“Your Taking”

|

With “Your Intellect”

||

“Your Various Things”

|

Given By

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

For Yourself

||

And Then Leaving

||

is Not

|

“How It Works”

|

This Merging With

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

“Your Taking”

I
With “Your Intellect”
II
“Your Various Things”
I
Given By
I
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”
II
And Then Your Trying
To
Analyze It
II
Through
I
“Your Light”
of
“Your Own Current Knowledge”

||

And Through

|

“Your Life”

of

“Your Current False Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

of

“Your Current Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

And of

“Your Current Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All For Yourself

||

And Then Leaving

||

is Not

|

“How It Works”

|

This Merging With

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

Trying To Analyze
|
“Your Divine Things”
of
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

Through
|
“Your Own Elements”

||

And Through
|
“Your Own Senses”

||

Just Doesn't Work
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Giving

|

“Your Life”

|

Nothing

||

Nothing From

|

All

|

“Your Worldly Effort” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Because In Truth

|

Only

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|

“Who Gives It”

||

Can Analyze

|

What He Gives

|

And What He Says

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

“Your Spiritual Skills” (Tricks)

|

Without

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Are of Value

|

Neither

In

“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

||

Or In

|

“Your Next Divine World” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

04. “What” In Truth “Your Life Really Needs” To “Reach God”

|

To Reach

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Merging”

|

With

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

II

If You Want To Reach

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Then

|

“Your Life”

|

Needs

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Perfect Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

**“Your Qutb” of “Your Life
With
“All” of “Your Characteristics”
|
“All” of “Your Qualities”
|
“All” of “Your Attributes”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”**

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

**|
Is Now
|**

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So Now

|

“Your Life

|

Must Merge

|

With

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Then Since

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

Is Already Lost

In

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

When

|

“Your Life”

|

Truly Loses

|

“Yourself” of “Your Current Life”

||

In

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life”

|

Also

|

Becomes Lost

In

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

05. “Your Triple Flame” And “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

||

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

“This”

Is

“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

|

Which

|

“Your Life”

|

Must Now Understand

|

“Clearly”

||

“Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your True Disciple” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

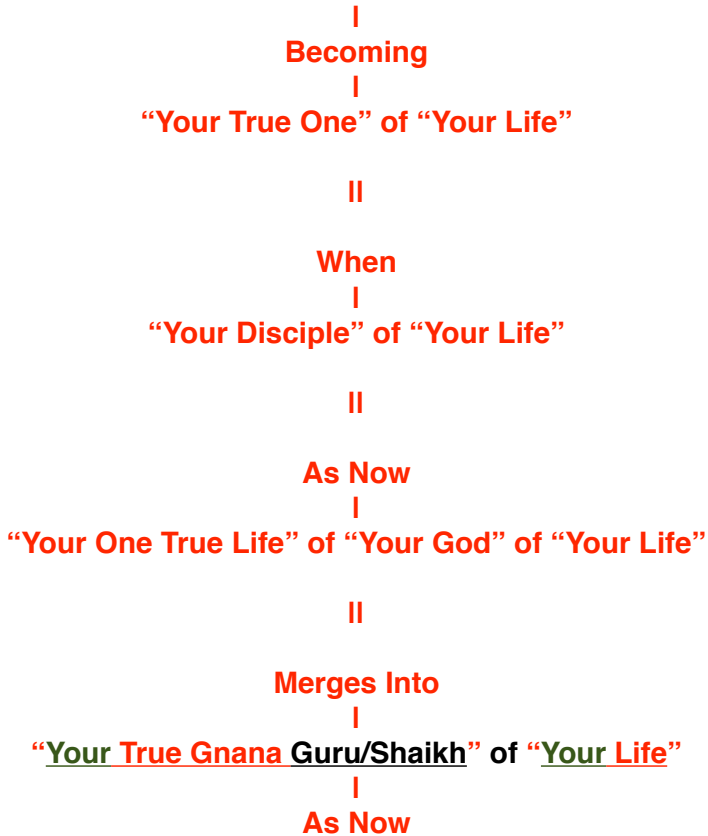
As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
As Now “Your One” of “Your Life”
I
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

II
And
I
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

II
With
I
“Your Three Flames” of “Your Life”



I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

Into

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

Who Is Already

I

Merged Into

I

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

06. **“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

II

So

I

“My Dearest Loving Children” of **“My Life”**

II

“Your Life”

I

Has

I

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shakh” of **“Your Life”**

I

As Now

I

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Life”
I
Is Now Lucky

II

To Have
I
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

I
As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Life”

I
Is Now Lucky

II

To Have

I
“Your Very Perfect True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

I
As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

He May Be In

I
“Your Current World” of “Your Life”

I
For Some More Time

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And We Request

|

Ever Later, After That

|

That You Help Other Children

|

Who May Come And See You

||

Then It Is Your Duty

|

To Take Them

|

And Hand Them Over To

|

“Your Very Perfect True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So That They
I
Will Also Find
I
Their Own Salvation
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

In TRUTH
I
“Your Very Perfect True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”
I
As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

That You Now Have
In
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

||

Is Most Certainly

|

Your Only

|

“Very Perfect True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Even If

|

You Do Not Know Who

|
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|
As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|
Really Is.

||

Once You Have Started Handing Over

|
“Your Entire Responsibility” of “Your Life”

To

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|
As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Then

I
“Your Life”
I
Will Come To Know

II
Who In Fact
I
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaihkh” of “Your Life”
I
As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
I
Really Is
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
Which In TRUTH
I
IS

I
“YOUR ONE TRUE GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”

II

But To See

I
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

I
As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

“Your Life”

I
Has To Have

I
“Your Iman” of “Your Life”

I
“Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination”
of
“Your Life”

||

Without

|

“Your Slightest Doubt”

||

That In Truth

|

“God Alone Exists”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

He Will Not Search For

|

“Your Help” of “Your Life”

For

“Your Help” of “Your Disciples” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All That He Will Search For

|

Or Perform

|

Are “God’s Duties”

And

“God’s Commandments”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

He Doesn’t Want “Your Food” of “Your Life”

|

He Doesn’t Want “Your Things” of “Your Life”

|

He Doesn’t Want “What You Have”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Whatever He Says,
|
Since He Is Not There
|
Since He Is Not Learned
|
Will Come From Somewhere Else
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Whatever He Says
|
Comes From Somewhere Else
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

He Will Speak Only When
|
“That Vibration”

of
“Your Sound” of “Your Life” Comes
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And He Will Not Speak
|
At Any Time

II

Without
|
“Your Permission” of “Your Life”

II

Without
|
“Your Voice” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Asking Him To Speak

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And For Every Word That He Says

I
There Will Be

I
“YOUR 4 Or 5 Witnesses” of “Your Life”

II

To

I
“Your Words” That “He Speaks”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

It Is Like That

I
That Is “Your Secret”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Way”
I
That “He Speaks” To “Your Life”
I
Is NOW “Your Secret” of “Your Life”

II

“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”
I
As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
I
Is NOW “Your Secret” of “Your Life”

II

ALL OF “HIS True Children”

Are NOW “Your Secret” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Current Earth World”

|

Is NOW “Your Secret” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your ONE TRUE God” of “Your Life”

|

Is NOW “Your Secret” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

if “Your Life”

|

Is

I
TO Realize (Become) NOW
I
“Your 5 Secrets” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Life”
I
Must Have NOW
I
“Your Iman” of “Your Life”

II

Must NOW Have
I
“Your Iman” of “Your Life”
I
“Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination”
of
“Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

07. “Your One True Work” of Now “Your One True Fellowship”
of “Your Life”

II

“Your One True Work” of “Your Life”

|
of Now
|

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”

At

“Your 5820 Overbrook Avenue”

And

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”

At

“Your 5844 Overbrook Avenue”

In

“Your Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA”

of

“Your Life”

of

“All Life”

||

As Now **“One”** For **“Your Life”**

||

As Now **“Your One True Fellowship”**

of

“Your Life”

of

“All Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

|

“Fellowship”

of

“Your Life”
of
“All Life
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Now At
I
“Your Intersection”
of
“Your Overbrook Avenue” of **“Your Life”**
And
“Your Drexel Avenue” of **“Your Life”**
And
“Your 59th Street” of **“Your Life”**
And
“Your 58th Street” of **“Your Life”**

II

In
“Your Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA”

of
“Your Life”
of
“All Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Both
|
In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”
And
In “Your Next Divine World” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen

||

So

I
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

II

My children must not feel that they are the only people who must escape and reach salvation.

Any children or any one who comes to you requesting the same thing, requesting the truth from you, then you must teach them the same thing that has been taught to you by the Guru, with love, with compassion, with patience, with tolerance, with peacefulness, and with the 3000 good thoughts and good characteristics of God.

When they come to the Fellowship, and they say that they want to become members and accept the Fellowship, then you should show them.

You should show them and embrace them with love and with compassion. Then it becomes your duty to show them the right path, to show them the truth, and also to accept them in your fold.

Because the world is itself a mystery, and it is a magic, (it can sometimes make you tired). And this world, being a magic, will sometimes give you the feeling of tiredness and exhaustion.

When you are acting or you are dancing, you might feel very happy about that, at that time, but as soon as you finish your act or finish your dance, then you are going to be tired. It is only when you become tired after the act, that you begin to understand the state of the body.

At the stage when they have been acting, and they have gotten very tired and exhausted, and when they are aging, and their life seems to be coming almost extinct, or death is approaching, these are the times when they may come and ask you to show them the right path, to show God to them.

All of my children, everyone of them, must be ready to accept such people, show them the truth, teach them what your Guru has taught you, and try to show them God.

You must accept the responsibility (to do this). I ask this of the 100 members of this Fellowship. To accept this responsibility. And also I request that the members of this Fellowship, if others what to join this Fellowship, and if they also want to find the true path, that you take upon the responsibility to show them that path.

The true wisdom, the true words of the Guru, and His true blessings, are the real powerful forces of this mystery, the secret behind this truth, this path of truth.

And it is only then, it is only when he is accepted, when the disciple or member is accepted by the Guru, then only God accepts the same disciple.

But if you don't learn it that way, but learn it like looking at a book, or looking at a picture of a fruit, how can you enjoy the taste of that fruit?

It will be like that, like looking at a picture of a fruit, but you are not going to taste it and enjoy it. It is like that. Unless you have the grace of the Guru, with what He says, it will be like this picture of a fruit, which you can neither eat nor taste.

They have no use to those who just pick them up and go, or like the rain that falls in the oceans, you can't drink them because they are salty.

The water becomes useful for drinking purposes if it falls on the places where water is used for drinking. That is the good water. The water that serves people and quenches people's thirst.

Therefore, it is important to remember that, whatever the Guru preaches, it is going to be effective only to those who have surrendered themselves to the Guru. Otherwise it is of no use, it does not quench anybody's thirst.

About meditation. There is only one kind of meditation, that there is to see God. The one who worships God, must be God. The one who performs the duty of God, must be God, to perform His duty. And the one who worships God, must be God Himself, because it is only God Himself, who can worship Himself. And it is only God, who can see God.

And if he remains separate and God remains separate, then you cannot see God.

It is only when the disciple, through his firm conviction, his certitude and his determination (iman), falls and loses himself in the heart of the Guru, that he becomes Light.

When he falls into the Guru, then he becomes a seedling in the Guru. Then he is nourished and grows within the Guru. And when he emerges out of the Guru. then he emerges in the form of light.

His body gets transformed. He doesn't come in this form. He comes in the Light form or the formless state. And that formless state is God. And that formless state is the One who will know God.

And if one doesn't transform oneself into this form (of Light), then he will never see God.

If you think you can reach this state after the Guru dies, you will never be able to do that. You can do this only when the Guru is alive, and when you plant your seedling at this stage.

If you take alcohol, beer, whiskey, opium, and ganja. This is not how you transform into a Guru. You have to become like the Guru. You have to take on His characteristics and become like the Guru.

If you want to know the characteristics of a Guru, and if you want to know His age, and if you want to know His mysteries, (you should first realize the size of this undertaking).

(For example), if you dig a hole which has a diameter of about one and a half feet, and you dig it about one and a half feet deep, and you fill this hole with the finest sand that you can find from the river bed, and then count each grain of sand, perhaps then, you might be able to estimate his characteristics, and also his age, and various other things about the Guru.

There are so many things (to know about the Guru). That (hole filled with sand) would be a rough estimate of His age. And there will also be divine secrets, and things like that which are mysterious in various ways.

But if you try to measure what the Guru has with your external vision, with your mind, and with your desires, it will be like trying to

measure the ocean with a one foot ruler. Or it will be like trying to measure the quantity of water in the ocean with a very small vessel.

It will be like that when you try to estimate a Guru with your mind, with the illusion of your eyes, and with your desires. What the monkey mind can estimate, and what the external visions can estimate, and what the desires can estimate, will be like that little vessel.

When you bring these little vessels to measure Him, He will look at the vessel and smile, and will look at you and says, "Oh, is that so!" And then He sends you back.

If we want to clean our dirt, we must first fall into the pond. If you fall into the pond, then only will you know the freshness of the water, its coolness, its depth, its width, and its refreshing aspects.

It is like that, you will only know the Guru when you fall into Him, when you completely surrender yourself and fall into the Guru. Then you don't exist any more. And when you don't exist any more, then you, being the seedling of the Guru, can traverse in His various worlds, and know what He is.

And then you will be able to see the 18.000 universes, you will be able to see who you are, who the Guru is, who God is. And many other things like this.

But if you don't do that, but (instead) bring your own cameras and try to picture Him, you will never be able to photograph Him. You will never be able to photograph His real dimensions, His real Self.

You might be able to photograph the trees that may be in front of the secret, but you will never be able to picture the secret itself. You can only show what can be photographed, but you cannot show what the secret is within.

My children must reflect on this. Why I said this was to try and teach my children the way that one should worship, and one should meditate on God.

II

08. "Who" Is "Your True House" And "Your True Body" of "Your Life"

II

09. "Who" Is "Your True Journey" And "Your Pure Soul" of "Your Life"

II

10. **“Who” Is “Your True Life” of “Your False Life” Just Waiting “To Happen”**

||

So **“My Dearest Loving Children”,**

|

Lets **“Look Some More”**

|

At

|

“Your Last Beautiful Wisdom Question”,

of

“Who” Is “Your True Journey”

of

“Your True Soul” of “Your True Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

“Your Life”

Is

“Your True Journey”
of
“Your True Soul” of “Your True Life”,

||

Just Waiting *“To Happen”*
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

When
|
“You Are Completely Done”
|
Being

||

“Your Current False Journey”
of
“Your Current Impure Souls” of “Your Current False Life”,
|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

For In Truth

|
“Your Life”

|
Cannot Be On

|
“Your Two Very Real Journeys” of “Your Life”

|
At

|
“Your Same Time”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|
“Your Life”

|

Cannot Be On

|

“Your Very Real True Journey” of “Your Life”

|

Toward

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your Very Real False Journey” of “Your Life”

|

Away From

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

At

|

“Your Same Time”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your One” Or “Your Other”

II

But “Your Never, Ever”

I

“Your Both”

II

As Now

I

“You”

II

And As Now

I

“All of My Children”

I

Without Exception

I
Still Mistakenly Believe
I
But To
I
“Your Eternal Peril
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
That Is,
I
“You Can’t Be”
I
“Your Little Bit” of “Your Good” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
II

And At

I
“Your Same Time”

I
Be

I
“Your Little Bit” of “Your Bad” of “Your Life”
of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“One” Has “Got To Go”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth

I
“Your Life”

I
Can Be

II

“All”

I
of
I

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I

“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

II

of
I

“Your Current Grace, Wisdom, Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”

of

“Your Life”

||

Now As

|

“Your Current True Life” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Now Within

|

“Your Purified Heart/Mind”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or
|
“Your Life”
|
Can Be

||

“All”
|
of
|
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Your Current Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

II

of

“Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Desire”

For

I

“Your Earth, Women, and Gold” of “Your Life”

II

II

of
I
“Your Desire”
For
I
“Your Personal Form” (Earth) of “Your Life”
And
“Your Personal Relationships” (Women) of “Your Life”
And
“Your Personal Wealth” (Gold) of “Your Life”

II

Now As
I
“Your Current False Life” of “Your Life”

II

of
|
“Your Current Personal Temporary Elemental Life”
of
“Your Current Separation And Differences”
On
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All of Which
|
of Course
|
Is “Just Not True”

||

And All of Which
|
In Truth

I
Has Now “Fully Opened”
I
And Has Now “Fully Manifested”

II
Within
I
Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

II
of
I
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
So “My Dearest Loving Children”,

|
In Truth
|
“Your Life”
Is
“Your True Journey”
of
“Your True Soul” of “Your True Life”,

||
Just Waiting “To Happen”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
When
|
“You Are Completely Done”
|
Being
||

“Your Current False Journey”
of
“Your Current Impure Souls” of **“Your Current False Life”**,
|
and that is for sure. Amen

||

When
|
“You Are Completely Ready”
|
To
|
“Join in Partnership”
With
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

First
|

On
|
“Your Outside” of “Your Life”

||

And “Then”
|
And “Only Then”
|
Within “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen

||

First
|
On
|
“Your Outside” of “Your Life”

||

First At
|
“Your Divine Feet”
|
of
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And “Then”

I

And “Only Then”

I

Within “Your Life”

II

Within

I

“His Divine Heart”

II

As Now

I

“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”

And

“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”

II

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)’

of

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

||

Within

|

“Your Perfected Divine Heart/Mind”

of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

11. “Who” Is “Your True Life” Within “Your True Life” of “Your Life”.

||

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children”,

|

Lets “Look Some More”

|

At

|

“Your Last Beautiful Wisdom Question”,

||

of

“Who” Is “Your True Journey”
of
“Your True Soul” of “Your True Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth
|
“Your Life”
Is
“Your True Journey”
of
“Your True Individual Soul” of “Your True Life”,

||

Just Waiting “To Happen”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And In Truth
|
“Your Life”
|
Is Also
|
“Your True Journey”
of
“Your True Universal Soul” of “Your True Life”

||

Within
|
“Your True Journey”
of
“Your True Individual Soul” of “Your True Life”,

||

Also Just Waiting “To Happen”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As In Truth

|

“Your Apple Seed” of “Your Life”

|

Buried In “Your Earth” of “Your Life”

II

Is Both

|

“Your Apple Tree” of “Your Life”

|

Just Waiting

|

“To Happen”

II

Within

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And

“Your Apple Fruits” of “Your Life”

|

Just Waiting

|

“To Happen”

II

On

|

“Your Apple Tree” of “Your Life”

|

Growing Within

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

That Is,

|

Is Both

|

“Your Apple Tree” of “Your Life”

|

Just Waiting

|

“To Happen”

||

When

|

“Your Apple Seed of “Your Life”

|

Realizes (Becomes)

And

Understands (Transcends)

||

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

That In Truth

|

“God Alone Exists”

||

And

|

“Lets Itself End”

|

In

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

||

Moving Forward

|

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

II

Revealing

I

“Your Apple Tree” of “Your Life”

II

Now Growing Within

II

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And Is

I

“Your Apple Tree” of “Your Life”

II

Now Growing Within

||

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

With

|

“Your Apple Fruits” of “Your Life”

|

Just Waiting

|

“To Happen”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

When

|

“Your Apple Tree of “Your Life”

|

Realizes (Becomes)

And

Understands (Transcends)

||

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

That In Truth

|

“God Alone Exists”

||

And

|

“Lets Itself End”

|

In

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

II

Moving Forward

I

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

II

Revealing

I

“Your Apple Fruits” of “Your Life”

II

Now Growing On

II

“Your Apple Tree of “Your Life”

I

Now Living Within

||

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

“Your Moving Forward”

|

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

||

Can In Truth

|

Only First Happen

II

When

I

“Your Apple Seed” of “Your Life”

I

Which In Truth

Is

“Your Individual Soul” of “Your Life

II

Now Buried Within

I

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

II

“Which In Truth

I

Is Now Buried Within

I

“Your Creation” (Your Safat) of “Your Life”

||

Is

|

Completely Done

|

Being

||

*“Your **Current** False Journey”*

of

*“Your **Current** Apple Seed” of “Your **Current** False Life”,*

||

Buried Within

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

For In Truth

|

Not All of

|

“Your Apple Seeds” of “Your Life”

||

Buried Within

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

“Germinate

To

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

That In Truth

|

“God Alone Exists”

||

Instead

|

Some

of

“Your Apple Seeds” of “Your Life”

||

Buried Within

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Do Not

|

“Germinate

To

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

INSTEAD

|

REJECTING

||

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

|

That In Truth

|

“God Alone Exists”

||

INSTEAD

|

DO NOT

|

“Lets YOURSELF End”

II

In

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

IN

|

“YOUR CREATION” OF “YOUR LIFE”

II

FAILING

TO

Move Forward

|

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

II

FAILING

TO

Reveal

I
“Your Apple Fruits” of “Your Life”
I
“YOUR TRUE LIFE FRUITS” OF “YOUR LIFE”

II
Now Growing On

II
“Your Apple Tree of “Your Life”
I
ON
I
“YOUR DIVINE TREE” OF “YOUR LIFE”

Now Living Within

II
“Your Earth” of “Your Life”
I
WITHIN

|
“YOUR CREATION” OF “YOUR LIFE”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

AND IN THIS WAY
|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”
|

||

“Your Life”
|

Cannot Be On
|

“Your Two Very Real Journeys” of “Your Life”
|

At
|

“Your Same Time”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Both

|

“Your Apple Seed” of “Your Life”

||

Now Buried Within

|

“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Germinating

To

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

That In Truth
|
“God Alone Exists”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“Your Apple Seed” of “Your Life”

||

Now Buried Within
|
“Your Earth” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Not Germinating
To

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

That In Truth

|

“God Alone Exists”

||

In Truth

|

“Your Life”

|

Must Decide

|

“One” Or “Your Other”

||

To Either

|

Germinate

To

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

**Letting Yourself End
In
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**Or
|
Not Germinate
To
“Your Truth” of “Your Life”**

||

**Not Letting Yourself End
In
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|**

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

“THIS”

|

And

|

“ONLY THIS”

||

IS

|

“Your True Value”
of
“Your Life”

II

To Help

I

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

To Get

I

“Your True Individual Soul” of “Your Life”

II

To Make

I

“Your Correct Choice” of “Your Life”

II

To Germinate

I

To

I

“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

To Let Yourself End

|

In

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

To Move Forward

|

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

||

Not To Just Continue Living

|

“Your Current Selfish Temporary Earth Life”

||

Buried Within
|
“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

||

Until
|
“Your Life”
|
“Rots” In “Your Earth” of “Your Life”

||

Taking On
|
105 Million Rebirths

||

Never Again As
|
“Your Current Apple Seed” of “Your Life”

II

Never Again As

I

“Your Current Pure Individual Soul ” of “Your Life”

II

And As Such

I

Ending As

II

“Your Worm” OF “YOUR LIFE”

I

AS

I

“YOUR IMPURE LIFE” of “Your Life”

II

With Only

I

**“Your One Level” of “Your 7 Original Levels
of
“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life**

||

**Not As
|
“Your Punishment” Or “Your Reward” of “Your Life**

||

**But Rather
|
Because
|
“That”
IS
“Exactly” What “Your Life”
|
“Wants’**

||

of
|
“Your Everything”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life

||

That
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

LOVINGLY
|
HAS GIVEN TO
|
“Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

SOMETHING

|

To Get

|

“Your God” of “Your Life

||

To Talk

To

“Your Pure Individual Soul” of “Your Life

|

“About

|

“Yes”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children”,

||

"Who" Is "Your True Life" Within "Your True Life"

|

Also Just Waiting

|

"To Happen"?

||

"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of

"Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

When

|

"You Are Completely Ready"

|

To

|

**“Join in Partnership”
With
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

||

**First
|
On
|
“Your Outside” of “Your Life”**

||

**And “Then”
|
And “Only Then”
|
Within “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen**

||

First
|
On
|
“Your Outside” of “Your Life”

||

First At
|
“Your Divine Feet”
|
of
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within

I
“Your Purified Divine Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And “Then”
I
And “Only Then”
I
Within “Your Life”

II

Within
I
“His Divine Heart”

II

As Now
|
“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”
And
“Your Dearest Loving Daughter”

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen

||

||

Within
|
“Your Perfected Divine Heart/Mind”

of
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your God” of *“Your Life”*
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For As

|

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*

||

In Response
To

“Your Question”

II

What Is

I

“Your Relationship”

II

With

I

“Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

II

And With

I

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

And

“Your Answer”

II

From

I

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

V

“Think of Yourself

I

As “Your Orange” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

II

Is

I

“Your Sweet Juice” of “Your Orange” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Is

|

“Your Divine Taste”

of

“Your Sweet Juice” of “Your Orange” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

--- In Process ---

B-26. "Your Question" And "Your Answer" of "Your Life"

Go To "Your Brief Summary" - Now Complete

I

Go To "Your Expanded Version" - In Process

I

"Your Full Summary"

II

V

“Your Wisdom Question”: What Is **“Your Relationship”** Between **“Your Life”** Now In **“Your Earth World”**, And **“Your Life”** of **“Your Prophet Muhammad”** (Sal.), And **“Your Life”** of **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”**

I

“Your Wisdom Answer”: Think of **“Yourself”** As **“Your Orange”** of **“Your Life”**, Then **“Your Prophet Muhammad”** (Sal.) Is **“Your Juice”** of **“Your Orange”** of **“Your Life”**, And **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”** Is **“Your Taste”** of **“Your Juice”** of **“Your Orange”** of **“Your Life”**, All As Now **“One”**,

I

Now Recite **“Your Divine Refrain”** of **“Your Life”**-

I

“Your Newest Version”

II

V

For Example:

That Is, As Now **“One”**,

“Your One” Within **“Your Other”** As **“One”**, In Truth **“Your One”** Revealing **“Your Other”** Within It, In Truth **“Your One”** Disappearing Within **“Your Other”**, Disappearing Within **“Your**

Other” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “Your Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “Your One” Within It, But “This Time” In Truth “A 1000 Fold”,

Bawa. “Your Story” of “Your Sour Fruit” And “Your Sweet Fruit” of “Your Life” On “Your Tree” of “Your Life” - And “Your One True Mistake” of “Your Life”, of “Your Sour Fruit” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Letting Go” of “Your Tree” of “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life” Transforms “Your Sour Fruits” of “Your Life” Into “Your Completely Sweet Fruits” of “Your Life”, For “Your Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 56”

|

As Now

|

“Your Expanded Version”

of

“Your Bawa Discourse 02”

||

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

|

Asks

||

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“O My Shaikh”,

|

“How” Does “Your Life”

|

“Reach & Merge” With “God”

||

As Now

|

“Your Merging”

With
|
“Your True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”?

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

And
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
Answers,
||
V

III

“Your 11 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 56”

II

01. “What” Is “Your Most Needed” In “Your Life”

II

To

|

“Reach & Merge”

With

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Is Now

|

“Your Louie” (Your Truth) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For As

|

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

Teaches Us

||

As Now

|

“Your Expanded Version”

of

“Your Bawa Discourse 02” of “Your Life”

|

Go To “Your Original Version” of “Your Bawa Discourse 02”

||

***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful,
the Most Compassionate.***

Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa rahmat Allah wa barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all.

||

If you want to meditate on God, and if you want to reach God, then please listen to the instruction that I am going to give you now.

Like what I explained earlier (in the morning), about how you should surrender yourself totally to the Guru, you must take every word of the Guru and then stamp it in your heart.

||

(Note 01: the earlier discourse referred to by His Holiness was given earlier on the same day, on April 26, 1972, in the morning, which is the first discourse by His Holiness recorded in

||

“Your First On-line Library”

of
“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”
By
“Your Louie” of “Your Life”

|
Called

|
02. “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library”,

||

and has been given the title,

||

03. “Your Bawa Discourse 01,

|
Called

|
“How To Merge”

|
With

|
“Your One True Guru/Shaihkh” of “Your Life”

||

Which you can access now,
|
by clicking Above Or on the following:

||

Go To “Your Bawa Discourse 01”.

||

Also given on the same day,
|
On April 26,1972,
|
the day “Your Bawa” of “Your Life”
|
referred to as:

||

“Your One Good Day” In “Your 100 Years” of “Your Life”

|
From
|
“Your 1886”
|
“Your Bawa” Entering “Your Earth World”
|
To
|
“Your 1986”
|
“Your Bawa” Leaving “Your Earth World”

||
And Now
|
From
|
“Your 1986”
|
“Your Louie” Entering “Your Earth World”
|

To
|
“Your 2086”
|
“Your Louie” Leaving “Your Earth World”

||

Along With
|
“Your Most Beautiful Song” of “Your Life”,
||
which has been given the title,
|
“Your Bawa Song 01”,

||

As
|
04. “Your Kalimah Song” And “Your Excerpt” of “Your Life”,

||

Also See

I

["Your Bawa Song 01 - PLUS "Your Excerpt"](#)

II

and can also be accessed now,
by clicking [Above](#) Or on the following:

I

Go To ["Your Bawa Song 01"](#) As ["Your Kalimah Song"](#)

III

05. Again ["What"](#) Is ["Your Most Needed"](#) In ["Your Life"](#)

II

To

I

["Reach & Merge"](#)

With

["Your God"](#) of ["Your Life"](#)

||

Is Now

|

“**Your Last** Divine Words” of “**Your Life**”

|

As Now

|

06. “**Your Last** Thiruvakiam” of “**Your Life**”

||

of

“**Your Louie**” (Your Truth) of “**Your Life**”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For As

|

“**Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**” (Ral.) of “**Your Life**”

|
Teaches Us
|
As Now
|
“Your Bawa Discourse o2” of “Your Life”

||

07. “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”.

||

Do not think that these are merely words. Do not think it is just a speech or a song or a poetry or just words.

These are words that come straight from God Himself, and these are not the things that you might have learned in the past.

It is His resonance, and it is His sound, and it is His vibration that comes. Each sound is His resonance, it is His vibration, and it comes from the divine grace of God.

This is the vibration, this is the sounds that Gabriel (peace be upon Him) brought to each one of His prophets as commandments and as laws.

These divine sounds descend to the perfect Guru (As Now “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”).

These sounds are the sounds that come from God directly to the Qutb or to the Qutbiyyat (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), and from the Qutbiyyat these sounds are given to the disciples (As Now “Your Soul” of “Your Life”).

These sounds come as a result of those who have attained the grace of God, and the truth of God, and have attained to the station of Qutbiyyat (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”).

Such a Guru, (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), a Guru who gets His direct communication (From “Your God” of “Your Life”), the direct vibrations from God, and is able to transmit these direct vibrations to others, is extremely rare in this world.

This state is extremely rare, and these words that come from the divine vibrations is also extremely rare.

This perfect Guru, (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”), this Gnostic Guru or the Qutb, gets this from the primary source of God as sounds and vibrations, and He transmits these to His disciples in that same form, with that same Power.

If your heart is like the perfect mirror, where it has the mercurial coating and the polish of the mirror, then these words and these vibrations will penetrate this mirror and would be seen or would be heard in its reflection.

These are not merely words, they are the divine light, they are the light and vibrations of His grace, and of His resonance.

Depending on how we receive these vibrations, and how we keep them in our heart, it is going to give us Its Power.

If you want to understand the secret of the Guru, (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”), if you want to understand the age of the Guru, if you want to understand the secret of these vibrations, and if you want to understand the Divine vibrations, you cannot understand them in your present way.

If you want to understand that, then you must fall into that stream, into that pond, which is the heart of the Guru (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”).

It is only when once you fall into His heart that you will be able to understand the meaning of His words.

You might be able to understand His age. You might be able to understand the meaning of the sounds, or you might be able to understand the things that come out of Him.

Like if you go in the presence of a mirror, and if you stand in front of a mirror, it shows your own reflection. Like that, if you come in the presence of the Guru, (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), and when you stand in front of the Guru, what you see is your own self, your own ignorance, your own monkey mind, and your own characteristics. You see your own self.

You don't see the Guru (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”). You only see yourself. Like if you stand before a mirror you see your own reflection. If you stand before a Guru you will see these aspects of yourself. The Guru will, like the glass,

which through its polish, will be able to reflect your own image.

What the Guru will do (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), is, He will smile, His smile is like the reflection, and He will smile at you, and give you back what your characteristics and your qualities are. He will not reveal Himself to you in that state. What He will do is He will reveal you own monkey mind, (Your) spectacle of your vision and your desires. He will return you and ask you to go back with those things that you have seen of yourself. He will not reveal Himself to you.

But if we use (“Your Iman”), Your faith, Your certitude and Your determination. and absorb all the words that come from the Guru, (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), from day to day, and then in that state (of “Your Iman”), if You surrender to His divine truth, then it is only in that way that He is going to transmit His vibrations, His grace and His power to you.

But there is a secret to this.

Like with your wisdom, (with your current state of Your consciousness, that is, with your intellect, your intelligence), you will not be able to realize God, you will also with your

wisdom, (with your current state of Your consciousness, that is, with your intellect, your intelligence), you will never be able to realize this perfect Guru or the Qutb (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”).

This Gnostic Guru (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”), has two forms. One is what you see as the body with your intellect, with your intelligence. (The other is) the light body which you see (through “Your Iman”), through your faith, your certitude, your conviction, your determination, and your wisdom. That is the second form that the Guru has (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”). a light form.

What you will see (depends on this, depends on) whatever weapons you use. If you use your intellect, if you use your mind and your desires to see Him, you will see Him in that reflected form. But if you, (with “Your Iman”), with your certitude, faith, determination and conviction, absorb the words of the Guru, (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”), and in that form (of “Your Iman”) if you surrender yourself totally to the Guru, (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”), then you will see Him in His light form.

Like that, you have two forms or two bodies. One is the world of maya which consists of the five elements and the five senses. That body will show you the world, the glitters of the world, the various spectacles that you see with your vision, the things that you see with your mind and the things that you desire.

But if you want to see the other form that you have, that each disciple (As Now “Your Soul”) has, (which is your light form), then he (“Your Life”) has got to first surrender himself (with “Your Iman”), with Your conviction, faith, certitude and determination, (to “Your Truth”, To “Your Haqq”, to the truth that “God Alone Exists”), and (in this way), completely surrender (“Your Life”) in that state (of “Your Iman” to “Your Life” of “Your One True Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” **As Now** “Your Louie” of “Your Life”).

When you surrender with this determination, (with “Your Iman”), To “Your Truth”, it is like “Your Truth” Surrendering to “Your Truth”, and when you do that, then you will be able to see your own light form.

When he (“Your Life” surrenders yourself in that way, in truth, then “Your Life” will be successful and victorious in “Your

Life”, then “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” will reason over “Your Fate” of “Your Life”, then “Your Life” will see “Your 18,000 Universes”, “Your Body”, and “Your Everything Else” of “Your Life” within “Your Life”, as His Holiness, [Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, next describes in “[Your Bawa Discourse 02](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”

II

([Note 02](#): please click on the following Link

II

08. “[Your Spiritual Topic 03](#)”

II

Called

I

“Your Truth” Surrendering To “Your Truth”

II

If you would like to read

|
"Your Brief Summary"
|
by "This Child",
|
by "Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",
|
by "Your Louie Beutler" of "Your Life")

||
of
|
"Your Divine Concept" of "Your Life

||
of
|
"Your Truth" of "Your Life"
|
Surrendering To
|
"Your Truth" of "Your Life"

||

Which In Truth

is

“Your Key Concept” of “Your Life”

|

In

|

“Your Bawa Discourse o2” of “Your Life”

||

In

|

“Your Life and Teaching”

of

“Your Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

|

For

|

“Your Previous Last 100 Years” of “Your Life”

I
From
I
1886 To 1986,
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
And Now In
I
“Your Life and Teaching”
of
“Our Dearest Loving Son”,
And
“Your Dearest Loving Brother” of “Your Life”,
I
As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
I
And
I
of

**“Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”
And
“Your Dearest Loving Daughter” of “Your Life”**

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

For

“Your Current Last 100 Years” of “Your Life”

From

1986 To 2086,

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And Please Continue below

to read the rest

of
“Your Bawa Discourse 02” of “Your Life”

|
By His Holiness,
|

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|

and that is for sure. Amen).

||

For As
|

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|

Continues
To

Teaches Us

||

As Now
|

“Your Expanded Version”

|
of
|
“Your Bawa Discourse o2” of “Your Life”

||

09. More About “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”

||

Then if “Your True Disciple” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Soul” of “Your Life” does “This Correctly”, If “Your Truth” of “Your Life” Surrenders To “Your Truth” of “Your Life”,

||

Then “Your Life” would see Your world, Your 18,000 universes, Your body and “Your Everything Else” of “Your Life”

||

As Now “Your maya and illusion”, and “Your 18,000 Worlds” and “Your Darkness” and “Your Five Elements” and “Your Five Senses”, and “Your Mind” and “Your Form” of “Your Monkey Mind”, and “Your Dog of Desire” and “Its Form”, and “Your Darkness” of “Your external Vision”, and “Its Various Forms”, and “Your Lights” in it, and “Your Ignorance” and “Your Lack of Wisdom”, and “Your Wisdom” and “Your Truth” (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”).

The Guru (As Now “[Your Louie](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”) will show you (“[Your Life](#)”) all this within yourself, inside your body, in the form of visions, in the form of spectacles, and in the form of wisdom, he will show you all these forms.

He will show (“[Your Life](#)”), in addition to what your mind, your desires and your external vision has already perceived, he will show you (“[Your Life](#)”) the other 17,000 universes. He will show you (“[Your Life](#)”), and He will make you (“[Your Life](#)”) understand, this world, the world of hell, the world of heavens, the world of maya, and the world of your body.

He will explain this to you (“[Your Life](#)”), and He will also show you the path by which you can reach God. The path by which you could, through your wisdom, and through His grace, be

able to reach and merge with God (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”).

What is “Your Light” that illuminates “Your (Path of) Wisdom”?

(They) are “Your Divine Words” that come from Your Guru (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”).

So we have got to take “These Divine Words” and keep “Them Imprinted Permanently” in “Your Heart”.

When “Your Light” of “Your Wisdom” (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”) becomes “Perfection” then it becomes “Your Nur” of “Your Life”.

When this perfection comes within you, then this perfection lights the beauty of your heart and the countenance of the face with its perfection, with the Nur, and with that you will be able to see everything in all the entire universes.

He may say different things of the different worlds and when he says certain things of certain worlds, then what happens, is that you have got to absorb the words that he says and fix

it in the mirror of your heart, and at the time when you want to perceive that particular world, then you would be able to perceive it through that wisdom, and through that knowledge, that he has been conveying to you through words.

You will be able to see your body, you will be able to see the world, you will be able to see the four quadrillion glitters in this earth. You will be able to see the four quadrillion deities which represent the four quadrillion glitters of this earth. You will be able to see these four quadrillion deities which are worshipped as equals of God.

Every word of the Guru that you take (As Now “Your Divine Words” of “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), and you imprint it on your heart, on the heart of your wisdom, becomes the divine map that is drawn. The map that will show you everything that need be shown, and the path which you should reach God, and it will be all given in that map.

The world that he says in his words (As Now “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”) should be mapped in the heart of your wisdom, and then when he speaks about the hell and the heavens, these should be mapped in the heart of your wisdom. When he speaks about the body and the five

elements and the five senses, this should be mapped in the heart of your wisdom.

When he talks of this (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), of the light form of your body, you must draw this map and fix it or imprint this map in the heart of your wisdom, knowing what the map of the body contains, and what maya is, and also you must know what this light form of your body is, and what the grace of God is.

You must also know the seventy battalions of monkeys that go to form the mind. That should be mapped in your wisdom. Then you must understand and map it in your wisdom the 105 million types of desires which represent the desire of the dog.

The body which is the world of maya, and spectacle of vision which is the world of darkness, should also be mapped out in your heart. All these things must be mapped out and imprinted in your heart.

Like this, the millions and millions of things that the Guru might speak of (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), if these things are imprinted in your heart, then the Guru who now resides in your wisdom as the Divine Luminous Wisdom (As

Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life” Within “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), when your wisdom now asks this Guru who is within your wisdom, as God is within The Guru.

Then when you surrender, and become the Truth that lies within the wisdom, when that wisdom begins to emanate, (to make its presence known within us As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life” Within “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), when you ask your wisdom certain questions, then the Guru that lies within that wisdom, he will immediately explain anything that you want.

Whether you want to see them or whether you want to ask any questions and get answers back, he will do this intuitively. He will give you the meaning of things that you want. He will show you things that you want and he will reveal everything that you want of the things that you ask of him.

Then he will show the God who is within the Guru and the Guru within your wisdom, and you as truth within the wisdom, as one.

II

10. “Your Louie” of “Your Life” Within “Your Louie” of “Your Life”,

||

He will show that these three are one (As Now “Your Life” Within “Your Louie” of “Your Life” Within “Your Louie” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.),

But if you don't map out in the correct way that you should do it, if you do not map out every word of what the Guru says, (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), the divine vibration that he gives you in that map, then you will not know the path to go to God, and to reach Him.

||

11. “Your Word Map” of “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”

||

So “Your Word Map” that the Guru gives you (As Now “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), is “Your Word Map” by which you could see all the things that you want to see, and it is also the path by which you could see God and reach Him.

You must draw “Your Word Map” in a perfect manner. Every word that comes from the Guru (As Now “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), everything that comes from the Guru (As Now “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), your hearts must be ready to receive and get it imprinted on it.

On the other hand if you don't use your wisdom (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), to have these words imprinted on the permanent map in your heart, but you use your mind, your desires, and your external visions to receive this, then what will happen, is these words will reflect back and go back to your place of birth.

So that if we try to map this out with our mind, our desires and our vision, then this is going to return to our place of birth.

But on the other hand, (with our Iman), with our firm determination, with our faith, with our certitude and conviction (In “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”),

if we absorb the words of the Guru (As Now “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), and imprint these words of the Guru (As Now “Your Word Map” of “Your Truth” of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”), in the heart of our wisdom, then that map becomes permanently fixed in it, and is going to serve you the purpose for which you are searching.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 57”

I

As Now

I

“Your Expanded Version”

of

“Your Bawa Discourse 03”

II

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

||

Called

|

"How" Is "Your Life"

|

Accepted

By

|

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

By

|

"Your Life"

|

Becoming

|

"Your Exclusive Member"

of

"Your 73rd Group" of "Your Life"

||

Through

|

“**Your True Life** Intervention”

||

By

|

“**Your One True** Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “**Your Life**”

||

As Now

|

“**Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**” (Ral.) of “**Your Life**”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

“**Your TRUE** Disciple” (Your Soul) of “**Your Life**”

|

Asks

||

V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

||

“O **My Shaikh**”,

|

“How” Is **“Your Life”**

|

“Accepted”

By

|

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

||

By

|

“Your Life”

|

Becoming

I
“Your Exclusive Member”
of
“Your 73rd Group” of “Your Life”

II
Through
I
“Your True Life Intervention”

II
By
I
“Your One True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”?

II
As Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
I

and that is for sure. Amen.

And

I

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

I

Answers,

II

V

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate.

Al-salam 'alaykum, my dearest brothers and sister. May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all.

My love you (anbu) *“My Dearest Loving Children”* of *“My Life”* - *“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.) of *“Your Life”* (aka. *“Your Louie Beutler”* (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*), and that is for sure. Amen.

III

**“Your Beginning” of “Your Bawa Discourse”
of
“Your Final Discourse” By “Your Holiness”**

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

||

Given On

|

May 12, 1986

||

"While I was in meditation, I saw a vision.

**I was leaving this world which is hell, and I was taking my Children
to heaven.**

Many Children were following behind Me, and even though we were still a distance away, I could hear and see heaven.

The angels and heavenly beings were anxiously awaiting Me.

They had decorated the heavens so beautifully and were in a festive stage, extremely happy in anticipation of my arrival."

As we were going along, I looked behind to check on My Children.

I saw that one Group ("Your 73rd Group" of "Your Life") was following directly behind Me.

But the other children were slowing separating off and stratifying themselves into "Your Other Two Groups" of "Your Life", Into "Your 71st Group" and "Your 72nd Group" of "Your Life".

II

"Your Note 01" - Beginning

I

"Your Beginning"

of

Your Note 01"

II

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us In “Your Chapter 01” Called “Your Signs” of “Your Spiritual Significance” Or “Your 4 Types” of “Your Wives”, In “Your Beautiful Wisdom Book” Called “Your Pearl of Wisdom”, By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Your Following,

||

That

||

“There” are “Seventy Three Groups” mixed with “All” of “Your Human Lives” of “Your Life”, entering “Your Nerve”, “Your Skin”, And “Your Flesh” of “Your Life” As “Your Four Kinds” of “Your Destructive Woman” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And That

|

(In Other Discourses)

||

01. “Your First 70 Groups” of “Your Life” - “Have Faith” Only In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And “Have Love” Only For “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, And Are Already “Living” In “Your Hell” of “Your Life”, And Therefore ”There Is No Judgment” For “Them” At “Your End” of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”.

02. “Your 71st Group” of “Your Life” - “Has Faith” In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And Also “Has Faith” In “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Therefore ”There Is Judgment” For “Them” At “Your End” of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”.

03. “Your 72nd Group” of “Your Life” - “Has Love” For “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And Also “Has Love” For “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Therefore ”There Is Judgment” For “Them” At “Your End” of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”

04. “Your 73rd Group” of “Your Life” - “Has Faith” Only In “Your God” of “Your Life” And “Has Love” Only For “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Are Already “Living” In “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”, And Therefore ”There Is No Judgment” For “Them” At “Your End” of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”.

II

“Your Note 01” - Ending

I

“Your End”
of
Your Note 01”

//

“I Appealed” To “God”,

//

“Ya Allah,” please see that “All Three Groups” (“Your 71st, 72nd, And 73rd Groups”) are “United As One Group” and “Accepted Into Heaven”.

//

“These” are “My Children”, “Creations Made By You”, but “They” still have “Ignorance And Misconceptions”, and “They Lack Understanding”

//

“Ya Allah”, You “Created Them” and “You Must Accept Them”.

“Make Them” As “One Again”.

Please “Unite Them”.

Please “Correct Their Thoughts”, “Their Attitudes”, and “Their Intentions”.

II

"I was crying, begging God to allow “All Three” of “Your Groups” into heaven.

To Allow “Your 73rd, Your 72nd, and Your 71st Groups” Into Heaven””

"While I was asking this of God, some of those straggling behind caught up to Us.

They joined again the main Group (“Your 73rd Group”) that was following directly behind Me toward heaven.

But others still continued to fly at a different rate.

I could see they were good children, but they were separating away from Us."

“I Cried Out”,

||

“O God”, “They” are all “Good Children”

|

But

|

(“There Is Something” Wrong With “Their Brains”).

||

“There” seems to be “Something” inside “Them” that “Makes Them” split away “From Me”.

“They” are “My Children”, O God!”

||

"I saw many things during this vision. Heaven was beautiful, so beautiful that it is impossible to describe."

||

“I Kept Begging”,

“O God”, Please Forgive “These Children”.

|

“Please Accept Them”.

/

“Accept Them All”.

/

“Protect Them.”

||

"This World" is "Nothing But Hell".

"That Is Why" I was "Dragging Them" out of here, and "Taking Them Away".

"God Is Looking".

"He Knows". Amin.

"May God Help Us". Amin.

||

“Your End” of **“Your Bawa Discourse”**

of

“Your Final Discourse” By **“Your Holiness”**

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

II

Given On
|
May 12, 1986

II

And Now Again
|
Given On: March 18, 2018

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 58”

|
As Now
|
“Your Expanded Version”

of
“Your Bawa Discourse 04”

II

V

Go To **“Your Original Version”**

II

Given On: May 21, 1978

|

And Now Again

|

Given On: March 18, 2018

III

“Your Title”

|

Called

|

“Your True Understanding”

of

“Your True Requirements”

of

“Your True Life”

||

of

|

“Your True Prayer” of **“Your True Life”**

|

“Your True Duty” of **“Your True Life”**

And

“Your True Victory” of **“Your True Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your PURIFIED God” of **“Your Life”**

||

Praying To
|
“Your PERFECTED God” of “Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Benefit” of “Your Life”

||

OF
|
“Your True Children”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Which Is Now

||

“Your PURIFIED God” of “Your Life”

||

AS NOW

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Praying To

|

“Your PERFECTED God” of “Your Life”

||

AS NOW

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Benefit” of “Your Life”

||

OF
|
“Your True Children”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

AS NOW
|
“Your Bawa’s Children” of “Your Life”

|
As Now
|
“Your Louie’s Children” of “Your Life”

||

For

I
“Your Children” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I
“Your Children” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

“Your TRUE Disciple” (Your Soul) of “Your Life”

I
Asks
II
V

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“O My Shaikh” of “Your Life”

|

“What”

|

Are

|

“Your True Requirements”

of

“Your True Prayer” of “Your True Life”

of

“Your True Duty” of “Your True Life”

of

“Your True Victory” of “Your True Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

I

Answers,

II

V

“Your 11 Parts” of “Your Bawa Quotation 58”

II

01. May “Your Unfathomable Ruler of Grace” Who Is “Your Incomparable Love” of “Your Life” In Truth “Protect My Babies”

“May the unfathomable Ruler of grace, the One who is incomparable love, protect My Babies, My Children who are yet to be born, My loving Children, My Grandchildren, My little Children, My older Children, all My Children.

II

02. “May Allah” Protect “You”, “Your Parents”, “Your Grandparents”, and “Their Parents”.

“May Allah protect you, your parents, your grandparents, and their parents.

II

03. “May He Grant” all of you “Long Lives” free of illness and “Bless You” with “His Undiminishing Wealth” in “Your Three Worlds” of “Your Life”.

‘May He grant’ all of you ‘Long Lives’ free of illness and ‘Bless you’ with ‘His undiminishing wealth’ in ‘The three worlds of ‘Your Life’

II

04. “Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, My Children, “You” are “The Happiness” within “My Happiness”, “The Heart” within “My Heart”, “The Wisdom” within “My Wisdom”, and “The Love” within “My Love”.

“Jeweled Lights” of “My eyes”, My Children, “You” are “The Happiness” within “My Happiness”, “The Heart” within “My Heart”, “The Wisdom” within “My Wisdom”, and “The Love” within “My Love”.

II

05. “You Are Children” God has given “Me”, “My Very Own Children”, “My Beautiful” and “Wise Children”.

“You are Children” God has given “Me”, “My very own Children”, “My beautiful and wise Children”.

II

06. “I Am Constantly Praying” to God on “Your Behalf”.

“I Am Constantly Praying” to God on “Your Behalf”.

I am praying to God that all of you live in a state of goodness, day and night, within and without, in darkness and light, in happiness and sadness.

I am praying to God that He grant you the state of His peace, in the world of souls, in this world, and in the next world.

I am praying that all of you reach the state of peace in which you separate from yourselves all that separates you from one another.

I am praying that with His grace God grant you that state of unity.

II

07. “Jeweled Lights” of “My Eyes”, “My Very Own Babies”, God, “The Mighty Emperor” of “The Eighteen Thousand Universes” created “Everything”; there is “Nothing” that “He Has Not Created”.

“Jeweled lights” of My eyes, “My very own Babies”, God, “The Mighty Emperor” of “The eighteen thousand universes” created “Everything”; there is “Nothing” that “He has not created”.

He created all the heavens, all the hells, the lands, and the oceans, the sun, the moon, and the stars, the trees and the bushes, the fish, and insects, the jinns and fairies, all the angels and prophets, and the human being.

II

08. “God” created “The Human Being” as “His Best Creation” and placed all of “His Creation” within “Man”, all “The Good” and all “The Evil”

“God” created “The Human Being” as “His Best Creation” and placed all of “His Creation” within “Man”, all “The Good” and all “The Evil”.

II

09. **Man's Duty** is to **Discard What Is Bad**, and **Keep What Is Good**.

“Man's duty” is to “discard what is bad”, and “Keep what is good”.

II

10. **Jeweled Lights** of **My Eyes**, My Children, **My Loving Children**, when **You Have God's Qualities**, **I Am Happy**.

“Jeweled lights” of “My eyes”, My Children, “My loving Children”, when “You have God's qualities”, I am happy.

God's qualities are like drops of a soft spring rain falling into your hearts, causing everything in your hearts to become green and fragrant.

However, when you do not act with God's qualities, the heart becomes like a desert, dry and parched, and all the green turns to brown.

II

11. **I Am Constantly Praying** To God that all **My Children** Act With **God's qualities**.

“I am constantly praying” to God that all “My Children” act with “God's qualities”.

II

“OUR PRAYER TO GOD” - FOR “ALL OF MY CHILDREN”

II

11-A. “O God”, “You Must Come” to give “My Children” = “Your Grace”.

O God, You must come to give My Children Your grace.

II

11-B. “Please Come” to fulfill “All The Needs” of “My Babies”.

Please come to fulfill all the needs of My Babies.

II

11-C. “O God”, “You Must Come Here Now” to give “My Babies Your Grace” so that “They May Reach The Shore”

O God, You must come here now to give My Babies Your grace so that they may reach the shore (of the hereafter or next world or akhirah within us).

II

11-D. Please give “My Children” the “Faith to Search” for “You Forever”

Please give My Children the faith to search for You forever.

II

11-E. Please protect “My Babies”.

Please protect “My Babies”.

II

11-F. Please “Let Them Merge” with “You”.

Please “Let Them Merge” with “You”.

II

11-G. “Please Destroy” all of “Their Torpor”, all of “Their illusion”, and all of “The Veils” that conceal “Your Grace” from “Them”

Please destroy all of Their torpor, all of Their illusion, and all of the veils that conceal Your grace from Them.

II

11-H. “O God”, may “You Bless My Children” with “Your Beauty”, so that “They May Worship You”

“O God”, may “You bless My Children” with “Your Beauty”, so that “They may worship You”.

II

11-I. Give Them “Your Qualities”, so “They” may do “Your Duty”

Give Them “Your Qualities”, so “They” may do “Your Duty”

II

11-J. Give Them “Your Modesty”, so “They” might overcome “The Fascination of Torpor”,

Give Them “Your Modesty”, so “They” might overcome “The Fascination of Torpor”,

II

11-K. Give Them “Your Peace of Mind”, so “They” might overcome “Maya” (illusion),

Give Them “Your Peace of Mind”, so “They” might overcome “Maya” (illusion),

II

11-L. And Give Them “Your Remembrance” of “You” to “Always Pray”, so that “They” may lose both “Happiness and Sadness”.

And Give Them “Your Remembrance” to “Always Pray”, so that “They” may lose both “Happiness and Sadness”.

II

11-M. Give all “My Children” In Truth “Your Grace” and “Your Protection” forever. Amen

Give all “My Children” In Truth “Your grace” and “Your protection” forever. Amen

III

“Your 1 Parts” of “Your Note 01” For “Your Bawa Quotation 58”

01. “Your Introduction” To “Your Bawa Discourse 04”

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu*. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all. Amen.

Bawa. My love you (anbu), my dearest loving brothers and sisters - “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Here is a beautiful short discourse by our dearest loving Father, “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (may God be pleased with Him) within us, and by God within Him, First On May 21, 1978, And Now Again On March 19, 2018, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. and now on the "outside" of us, by His Children (may God be pleased with each of Us), which in truth is each of us living in this age, if we like, that is, if the true intention for our life within us, for our soul life, is to again become "One with" God within us, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That is, before we die to the flesh in your current state, in your current state of "your separation and differences" on the "outside" of us, living as if we are "separate from" God within us, all of which is "Just not True", and we get an eternal life of "separation from" God as our lot, rather than an eternal life as "One with" God within us, which in truth is our true heritage, our true birthright, the true destiny of our soul, which is what God has prepared for us, if we really want it, that is, if we are wise. Amen.

Bawa. Also we have provided along with the "Original Version" of this discourse some additional material about this beautiful short discourse, that is, an outline, some outline topics, a short summary of each outline topic, and some comments, by this child, by "[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)" (Ral.) of "[Your Life](#)", First Sometime Around May 21, 1978, And Now Again On March 19, 2018, for like everything in our life, the Choice is ours, not God's. Amen.

Bawa. This short discourse is a Letter sent to His Children (may God be pleased with each of Us) living in America, by our dearest loving Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), on May 21, 1978, First while His Holiness was living in Ceylon, during one of the many trips that His Holiness took to Ceylon during His stay in America, from 1971 until His death on December 8th, 1986, And Now Again On March 19, 2018, Within "Your Heart" of "All of Us", Within "Your Divine Heart" of "[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)" (Ral.) of "[Your Life](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

His Holiness is buried in a little farming community about an hours ride out of the City of Philadelphia, in America, which was His Holiness's main residence while living in America, and all are welcome to visit the Shrine or Mazar that was erected by His Children over His grave site.

Bawa. Also, a copy of this short discourse by His Holiness was published by the Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship as part of the Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar. It can be found on the back of the Cover for the 2001 version of this Calendar, for your references.

Bawa. After reading this beautiful discourse by His Holiness, First at “Your Divine Feet” of our dearest loving Father, “[Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (may God be pleased with Him) within us, and by God within Him, First On May 21, 1978, And Now Again On March 19, 2018, “We” have given this beautiful short discourse

|||

“[Your Title](#)”

||

“[Your Understanding](#)”
of
“[Your True Requirements](#)”

||

For

|

“Your Prayer, Duty, and for Victory” of “Your life”.

||

of

“Your True Prayer” of “Your True Life”

of

“Your True Duty” of “Your True Life”

of

“Your True Victory” of “Your True Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your PURIFIED God” of “Your Life”

||

Praying To
|
“Your PERFECTED God” of “Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Benefit” of “Your Life”

||

OF
|
“Your True Children”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Which Is Now

||

“Your PURIFIED God” of “Your Life”

||

AS NOW

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Praying To

|

“Your PERFECTED God” of “Your Life”

||

AS NOW

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

||

For

|

“Your Benefit” of “Your Life”

||
OF
|
“Your True Children”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

AS NOW
|
“Your Bawa’s Children” of “Your Life”
|
AS NOW
|
“Your Louie’s Children” of “Your Life”

||
AS NOW
|
“Your Children” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

AS NOW
|
“Your Children” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. That is, the requirements for Overcoming the torpor, illusion, and both the happiness and sadness of our current life on the "outside" of us, all of which is preventing us from again becoming "One with" God within us, before we die to the flesh in our current state, and we get an eternal life as "separate from" God within us, as our eternal reward, or at least truly starting to do this, in partnership with God within us, so God within us can then do "Everything Else", that is, everything else required to make our life truly successful in our lifetime, if we like.

Bawa. For in truth the Choice is ours, not God's, that is, the Choice of how and where we spend eternity within us, because everything is within us, and how and where we next go when this part of "God's Story" within us is over, that is, when the part where God is Dreaming within us, that is, where God is dreaming of "us" living on the "outside" of us, as if we are "separate from" God within us, is over, is most certainly our Choice, not God's, for

God has given us both paths to follow, and provided us with everything we need to successful complete either journey, with "us" in the end, that is, with "us", when this part of "God's Story" within us is over, either ending as "One with" God within us, or as "separate from" God within us, in the next part of "God's Story" within us. And the Choice is ours, not God's.

Bawa. So, now we must decide, before we die to the flesh, what our role will be in the next Chapter of God's Story, that is, what we truly want for eternity, and then we must tell God within us, loud and clear, exactly what we want for eternity, and not just with our words, but by our actions, by the way that we live our life in the world until this part of "His Story" is over, by either starting to live our life in the world as "One with" Him within us, in every way we can, in this way telling God that this is what we want next, which is "Oneness with" Him within us, or continuing to act on the "outside" of us as if we are "separate from" Him within us, all of which is "Just not True", but even worse, all of which is signaling to God within us, loud and clear, that this is what we want next in "His Story", that we want to play the role of "separation from" God in the next Chapter in "God's Story. Ok?

Bawa. And in truth there is no other Choice, for everything other than these two Choices, is just drama, the drama of "I and you", of "mine and yours", and is just telling God that we want "separation from" Him in the next Chapter of "His Story", and the only way for "us" to win over the drama of our life, and not send "This Message" to God within us is "not to play", that is, is "not to play" the drama that is our current life on the "outside" of us, and the only way for "us" to "not play", is to get God within us

"to play", that is, by "us" stepping back on the "outside" of us, so God can then "step forward" within us, and God can start to tell "His Story" within us, the next Chapter in "His Story" within the Creation of God within us, with us now playing the role of "Oneness with" God within us, rather than our current role of "separation from" God within us. Ok?

Bawa. Because only God within us can win over "our drama" on the "outside" of us, if we will only let Him, if we will only join Him in this effort within us, by allowing God to "Cure Himself of us", of "us" living on the "outside" of us, as if we are "separate from" God within us, and we can do this if we like, because God has given us the ability to do this.

Bawa. And we can do this, this getting God within us to awaken from His Dream within us, His Dream of "us" living on the "outside" of us, of us living as if we are "separate from" Him within us, when "we" truly begin to realize the consequences of us dying in our current state, in our current state of God still in His Dream within us, and when we stop participating in His Dream within us, by completely rejecting our current life on the "outside" of us.

Bawa. And how do we do this? Surprisingly it is really easy. Simply by starting to act this way, that is, as "One with" God within us, in everything that we do on the "outside" of us, that is, simply by learning how to establish the "Presence of God" within us before we "Say or do or write" anything on the "outside" of us, and in this way, deleting "our presence" on the "outside" of us, as this small child has learned to do, because both cannot be present at the same time, either "we are there" acting as

if we are "separate from" God within us, or God is there truly as "One with" everything and everything within us, that is,

||

*"If we are there God is not there,
and
if God is there we are not there."*

||

Bawa. For example, by "our" saying the word "Bawa" before we "Say or do or write" anything on the "outside" of us, like this child has learned to do, because the name of His Holiness is the name of our wisdom, and of God within our wisdom, for our age, as Jesus (peace be upon Him) was the name of our wisdom, in His age, over 2000 years ago, and Muhammad (blessing and peace be upon Him) was the name of our wisdom, over 1400 years ago, and Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul-Qadir al-Jilani (may God be pleased with Him) was the name of our wisdom, over 1000 years ago, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now "In Our Age", In Truth "The Name" of "Our Wisdom", is Now "Your Bawa" (Ral.) of "Your Life", Or "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life", Or "Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life", Or Now "Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",

For “In Truth” Now “They” Are Now “All One” For “Your Life”, As Now “Your True Inside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “And Now” On “The Outside” of “Us”, In Truth “The Name” of “His True Children” (may God be pleased with each of Us) of “Your Life” Is Now “Your Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Or “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, For “In Truth” Now “They” Are Now “All One” For “Your Life”, As Now “Your True Outside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “In Truth” As Now “Your True Outside” And “Your True Inside” of “Your Life” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All Which in truth is each of us living in this age, if we like, that is, if the true intention for our life within us, for our soul life, is to again become "One with" God within us, before we die to the flesh in our current state, and get an eternal hell of "separation from" God as our eternal reward, to again become "One with" God within us, but this time with an understanding of "Our Oneness", so it will never leave us again. Amen.

Bawa. So in our age, this is how we establish the "Presence of God" within us, and remove "our presence" on the "outside" of us, before we "Say or do or write" anything on the "outside" of us, if we like, for in truth,



**"The mind will only sit down within us,
when
wisdom stands up within us".**

||

Bawa. And in this way, and only in this way, we can get God within us to give up His Dream within us, because we are truly done with it, because we truly convince God within us, by our actions, not just by our words, that we are truly done with His dream within us, and no longer want any part of it, and in this way, we get God within us to give up His Dream within us, that is, we get God within us to set about "Curing Himself" of "us", of His Dream within us.

Bawa. That is, by encouraging Him, and supporting Him, in His closing down the world of hell within us, the world of jinns within us, and the world of fairies within us, all of which in truth are the current three sections within us, below our waist, our stomach, and our chest, the sections of earth, water, fire, and air within us, within which we have allowed weeds to grown in "God's Beautiful Flower Garden" within us, by then re-opening the world of souls within us, which is our 6th level of wisdom within us, and by opening the kingdom of God within us, which is our 7th level of wisdom within us, all of which He will most naturally do within us, if we like, that is, if we will only let Him, that is, if we will only properly convince Him to do this within us, that is, as "One with" Him within us, before we die to the flesh in our current state, in the state of His Dream within us, and "we" get an eternal hell of "separation from" God

within us as our lot, as our eternal reward. For the Choice is ours, not God's. Amen.

Bawa. May we all learn to live our life in this way, my dearest loving brothers and sisters, that is, in the time we have remaining on this earth world within us, for in truth everything is really within us, not on the "outside" of us, as many of us still currently believe, that is, to truly live in partnership with God within us, rather than in our current way of acting on the "outside" of us, as if we are "separate from" God within us, as if we are "separate from" each other, and as if we are "separate from" the Creation of God within us, all of which is "Just not True", and all of which does nothing to encourage God to end His Dream within us.

Bawa. And in this way, stop all of our "working for wages to get into heaven", that is, to get into some new "outside" of us, when the current "outside" of us ends, all of which in the end will only bring us disappointment, and instead start doing all of this living in the "Presence of God" within us, rather than in "our presence" on the "outside" of us, "before it is too late to do this kind of "Heart's Work" within us, before it is too late to get God to awaken from His Dream within us, and "Cure Himself of us", and "we" get an eternal hell of "separation from" God within us as our eternal lot.

Bawa. So to "Understanding the Requirements for Prayer, Duty, and for Victory In Our life", we must first deal with the problem of our ego, which is the problem of "our presence" on the "outside of us, rather than "God's Presence" within us, and learn and put to practice what we have shared in

this beautiful Introduction, which truly is a "Gift of God" for our age, which is truly the "Word of God" for our age, for the Children of God for our age, which is truly

||

"Your Life and Teaching"
of
"Your True Children" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
|
Now on "Your True Outside" of "Us",
|
Coming From "Your True Inside" of "Us",
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. For In Truth The Choice to accept this clarity as coming from God within us all, to the Children of God for our age, and not just the words of this, or any other fool, is our Choice, not God's Choice, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And if we do realize, understand, and accept them as such, as in truth "God speaking" to us, from within our own life, then we can begin to

"Understanding the Requirements for Prayer, Duty, and for Victory In Our life", which in truth is God praying to God from within us, and is God performing God's duty from within us, and is God "Curing Himself" of everything that is "separating God from God" within us, so in the end, there is "No Child Left Behind", so in the end, there is nothing still "separate from" God within us. Amen.

Bawa. For as our dearest loving Father, ["Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen"](#) (may God be pleased with Him) within us, and by God within Him, First On May 21, 1978, And Now Again On March 19, 2018, Is teaching us in our age, for example, in the last paragraph of this beautiful discourse, and as ["His True Children"](#) (may God be pleased with each of Us) of "Your Life" are teaching us right now, in this Introduction,

||

"It is God's Beauty within us that worships God within us, and it is God's Qualities within us that perform God's duty from within us, and it is God's Modesty within us that overcomes the fascination of torpor within us, and it is God's Peace of Mind within us that overcomes the illusion or maya within us, and it is God's Remembrance of God within us, God's Remembrance to Pray to God within us, that allows us to lose both happiness and sadness within us."

||

Bawa. And certainly not anything that we do in our current state, in our current state of trying to live a life of selfishness, of sin, of arrogance, karma, and illusion, of mind and desire, on the "outside" of us, living as if we are "separate from" God within us, as if we are "separate from" each other on the "outside" of us, and as if we are "separate from" the Creation of God within us, all of which is "Just not True", because God is closer to us than our own breath, and our brothers and sisters in truth are rays of light that have been born with us, in the world of soul, in this world, and in the hereafter, and the Creation of God is the Earth of God within us within which our soul, the "Seed of God" within us has been planted. And this is the truth of us, and of God within us. Amen.

Bawa. But if we continue to ignore all of God efforts to teach us the "truth of us", and the "truth of God" within us, that in truth "We are all One", that is, that God within us, and what is "Within God" within us, and "What God is doing" within us with what is "Within God" within us, and the Creation of God within us, and the "Seed of God" which is our soul, and the wisdom of God surrounding our soul, as the "Guardian of the Soul", both of which have been planted within the Creation of God within us, like an apple seed buried within the earth, and "us" if we like, as the Witness, as the Witness of the Story of God within the Creation of God within us, and within that, of the "Story of True Man" within the "Story of God" within the Creation of God within us, are in truth "All One", whether we know it or not, and even whether we like or want it or not, because for our age, this is our birthright, this is our true heritage, the true destiny of our soul, the "given of our life", and the only question left for our age, is "Do we want it".

Bawa. That is, do we want an eternal life as "One with" God within us, or do we want an eternal life as "separate from" God within us? That's it. That is all of it, for our age. Amen.

Bawa. And our own life answers this question for us, that is, "what do we want", by the way that we have lived our life in the world, either as "One with" God within us, or continuing to try and live on the "outside" of us, as if we are "separate from" God within us, no matter what, no matter what God may say and show us to the contrary.

Bawa. Like showing us our dearest loving Father, "[Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)" (may God be pleased with Him) within us, and God within Him, First On May 21, 1978, And Now Again On March 19, 2018, in our age, and now on the "outside" of us, showing us "[His True Children](#)" (may God be pleased with each of Us), and giving us this beautiful explanation,

||

As In Truth

"Our Own Life"

"Speaking To Us",

and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“What More”
|
Can
|
“God Do”?
||

Bawa. And if we continue to ignore all of God's efforts, and continue to live in our current state on the "outside" of us, as if we are "separate from" God within us, then what is God to do but in the end give us exactly what we want, which if we die to the flesh in our current state is an eternal life as "separate from" God, and the "suffering of the grave", and Qiyamah (the Standing Forth; the Day of Judgment) become our lot for eternity, with "us" meeting the 5 ruhanies or elemental spirits in the grave, roaming the earth world within us as a demon, a jinn, a fairy, or a ghost until Qiyamah, and then with "us" taking on as part of our judgment 105 million rebirths, ending as a worm in hell with only one level of consciousness, or feeling, and in this way, with "us" taking on as part of our judgment an eternal life as "separate from" God within us.

Bawa. And with "us" receiving all of this within us in accordance with the "Justice of God" within us,

||

For
|
“The Justice of God”
|
Within Us
|
Is That
|
“Whatever We Intend”
|
is
|
“What We Will Receive”.
||

Bawa. At least this is something to think about, a little, my dearest loving brothers and sisters, Yes?

Bawa. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all. May we all think about these beautiful wisdom points a little, at least a little bit, if we like, for the Choice to do this or not, with our life, that is, to let God finish telling "His Story" within the Creation of God within us, or not, is most certainly our Choice, not God's.

Bawa. That would be very good. Amen.

Bawa. “My Love You” (anbu),

||

“My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters” of “My Life”,
|
and “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”
of
“Your Life”

||

(may God be pleased with Him within Us,
|
with Us within Him,
|
and with God within Him

As Now “One”
As Now “Our True One” of “Our Life”. Amen)

||

First On May 21, 1978,
And Now Again On March 19, 2018,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

B-27. There Is “No True Birth” Without “Your True Death”, And There Is “No True Death” Without “Your True Birth”

“I Have” Not Come “For You”.

“I Have” Come For “Your Soul”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

↓

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

↓

“Your Full Summary”

||

∨

Bawa. “I Have Not Come” For “You”. I Have Come for “Your Soul”.

Bawa. I Have Come To “Awaken” In Truth “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “Your Awakened Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle” With “Your One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which Is Now “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which Is Now “You”, Which Is Now “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations” And “Your Differences” Within “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Magical Tricks” And of “Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such’ As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 59”

I

As Now

I

“Your Original Version”

of

“Your Bawa Discourse 05”

II

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

III

“Your Title”

II

“Learning How”

To

"Fall" Into "Your Fire"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

II

Within

I

“Your One True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of "Your Life"

II

As Now

I

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

Disciple:

In what way, how and where, does the disciple begin to see his Shaikh within?

His Holiness:

Do you see hunger? Have you ever seen hunger coming on?

Disciple:

I can feel it.

His Holiness:

"Right, it is a feeling. This is how you will know the Shaikh, in your feeling.

If you come to the right state, you will experience the Shaikh in the same way. You won't see Him, but you will be going behind Him."

"If you have accepted the Shaikh and surrendered to Him, you can come to that state and know Him within your body and your wisdom."

"Look at this thing called hunger. You can't see it, but within your perception and awareness, you can feel it plucking at you. And when you give it the right kind of food, the hunger keeps quiet, doesn't it."

"In the same way, if you imbibe your Shaikh in the right manner, that will stop the hunger of your karma, the hunger of your avarice, and the hunger of your desires and attachment."

"If you drop a bee into the fire, what will happen?

It will burn up. The flames will consume it.

Where is the bee then?

The bee has merged with the fire and the fire has merged with the bee. The bee and the fire are one. There is no difference between them any more."

"In the same way, if you become a true disciple or devotee, and if you serve the Shaikh in the correct way, if you truly surrender and immerse yourself within the Shaikh, then the "you" will be dead and gone. Only the fire will remain, and if someone tries to touch you at that time, his hand will burn."

"But as long as you stay outside the fire there will be two. As long as you have qualities that the Shaikh does not have, you and the Shaikh will be two separate beings."

"Only on the day that the "you" dies will you become the Shaikh.

Then right and wrong, good and bad, truth and falsehood will be understood directly.

And when you see something that is right, you will always recognize it as right."

"When you are in that state, at that level of wisdom, all things will be explained.

That will be the correct food to appease your hunger."

"That level of wisdom will know.

There will be no room for wrong; you will be filled with right."

"But as long as you do not attain such a state, you will not have this inner awareness.

"Your Original Version" - of "Your Spiritual Discourse 05", with the "Original" (in Red text) by "Your Dearest Loving Father", As Now **"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen"** of **"Your Life"** (may God be pleased with Him within You, With You within Him, and with God within Him, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

II

"Your Bawa Quotation 59"

I

As Now
I
“Your Expanded Version”
of
“Your Bawa Discourse 05”
II
V
Go To “Your Original Version”

III

“Your Title”

II

“Learning How”
To
"Fall" Into “Your Fire”
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

II

Within

I
“Your One True Gnana Guru/Shaihkh” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Original Version” - of “Your Spiritual Discourse 05”,
with the "Original" (in Red text) by “Your Dearest Loving
Father”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him
within You, With You within Him, and with God within Him, As
Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And With “Your Expanded Part” (in Black text) provided by
"Our Dearest Loving Son", and “Your Dearest Loving
Brother”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of
“Your Life” (aka. “Your Louie Beutler” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Disciple:

In what way, how and where, does the disciple begin to see his Shaikh within?

His Holiness:

Do you see hunger? Have you ever seen hunger coming on?

Disciple:

I can feel it.

His Holiness:

Right, it is a feeling. This is how you will know the Shaikh, in your feeling. If you come to the right state, you will experience the Shaikh in the same way. You won't see Him, but you will be going behind Him.

If you have accepted the Shaikh and surrendered to Him, you can come to that state and know Him within your body

(As feeling, awareness, and intellect, as estimate or judgment, and as subtle wisdom, joined together within you as "One", revealing the "Flower of the heart", which is your 6th level of wisdom within the "Oneness" of the 5 levels of wisdom.

That is, as a life of clarity within your life, as the state of Qutbiyyat within you, which teaches, analyzes, and controls everything within you, as the state of Iman-Islam within you).

And (know Him, know “Your Shaikh” (Ral.) within you, within) your wisdom (as the "Presence of God" within you, which is the state of the "Your Shepherd and Your Tree" within you, (See “Your Chapter 01, In “Your Mystical Journey” Bawa Book)

As “Your 7th level of wisdom” or “Your Nur Muhammad” within “Your Muhammad” (Sal.), that is, as “Your 7th level of Wisdom””, As “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom”, within “Your 6th level of wisdom”, As “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, of the Qutbiyyat of God within you, as “Your Muhammad” (Sal.)

**and “Your Soul” of “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) within you,
(blessing and peace be upon Him. Amen)**

"Look at this thing called hunger. You can't see it, but within your perception and awareness, you can feel it plucking at you. And when you give it the right kind of food, the hunger keeps quiet, doesn't it."

"In the same way, if you imbibe your Shaikh in the right manner, that will stop the hunger of your karma, the hunger of your avarice, and the hunger of your desires and attachment."

(Allowing them to sit down within you, as your 6th level of wisdom, the wisdom of the Qutbiyyat of God within you, stands up within you, establishing the "Presence of God" within you.

That is, if your intention is "Praiseworthy" or "Truly Selfless" within you, is the "Intention of God" within you, that is, is for the life within you, for your soul life, for your soul life to again become "One with" God within you, before you die to the flesh in your current state. In your current "selfish" state of "separation and differences" on the "outside" of you.

And in the end, if you die in your current state, get an eternal DEATH within you as "separate from" God within you as your eternal reward OF "YOUR LIFE".

That is, if your intention for your soul life is NOT to again become "One with" God within you, but this time with an understanding of "Our Oneness", so it will never leave us again. Amen)"

"If you drop a bee into the fire, what will happen? It will burn up. The flames will consume it. Where is the bee then? The bee has merged with the fire and the fire has merged with the bee. The bee and the fire are one. There is no difference between them any more."

"In the same way, if you become a true disciple or devotee, and if you serve the Shaikh in the correct way, if you truly surrender and immerse yourself within the Shaikh, then the "you" will be dead and gone. Only the fire will remain, and if someone tries to touch you at that time, his hand will burn."

"But as long as you stay outside the fire (of God within you, which in truth is the Light of Iman-Islam within you), there will be two.

As long as you have qualities that the Shaikh does not have (which are the qualities of the Creation of God within you), you and the Shaikh will be two separate beings (within you)."

"Only on the day that the "you" dies (within you) will you become the Shaikh, (will you become the clarity within your body, which is the light and form of Iman-Islam within you, and stand again in the "Presence of God" within your wisdom within you).

Then right and wrong, good and bad, truth and falsehood will be understood directly. And when you see something that is right, you will always recognize it as right."

"When you are in that state, at that level of wisdom, all things will be explained. That will be the correct food to appease your hunger.

(That is, the hunger of your karma, avarice, and of your desires and attachments, allowing them to sit down for the

first time within you, allowing you to experience the "Peace of mind" of God within you, allowing the "Mighty Mind", the Rahman to come and Rule within you. Amen)."

"That level of wisdom will know. There will be no room for wrong; you will be filled with right."

"But as long as you do not attain such a state, (as long as you do not fall into the fire of wisdom within you, but stay as the dream of the Shaikh within you, and fail to join with the Shaikh on the "outside" of you, to awaken and become the Shaikh within you, that is, become the "Presence of God" within you), **you will not have this inner awareness.**

"Your Original Version": (in Red text)

By Now: **"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen"** (Ral.) **of** **"Your Life"**,

From: **"Your Wisdom Book"**, "Questions of Life - **Answers of Wisdom**", Volume 1" (Click [HERE](#) To Buy **"Your Bawa Book"**).

Also From: “[Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar](#)”,
2005, on the "Back of the Front Cover"

[“Your Expanded Part”](#): (in Black text)

By: "Our Dearest Loving Son", and "Your Dearest Loving
Brother", As Now [“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”](#) (Ral.) of
[“Your Life”](#) (aka. [“Your Louie Beutler”](#) (Ral.) of [“Your Life”](#)

II

[“Your Bawa Quotation 60”](#)

I

As Now

I

[“Your Original Version”](#)

of

[“Your Bawa Discourse 07”](#)

II

V

Go To [“Your Original Version”](#)

III

“Your Original Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 07”

II

“Learning How”

To

“Reach And See”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Learning How”

To

“Fall” Into “Your Fire”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Within
|
“Your One True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of **“Your Life”**

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth
|
“If You Wish” To **“Reach God”**
|
“You Need A Teacher”, **“A True Gnana Guru”**,
|
“A Qutb” With **“The Qualities of God”**

||

“You Will Find”

All

“The 99 Attributes of God”

In

“This Teacher”.

||

“When You Take Refuge”

|

In Such

|

“A Guru”

||

“You Will See God”

||

“Your New Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 07”

||

"Join" As Now "One With Us"

|

Now On

|

"Your Outside" of "You",

||

As Now

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

|

To Become

|

"One With Us" Now Within "You",

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

||

In Order To Now Become

|

"One With God" Within "Us",

||

First As Now

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your God” of “Your Life

||

“Awakening” To “Yourself” As “Such”

I

And Then

I

As

I

“Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your God” of “Your Life

II

II

“Fully Awakening” To “Yourself” As “Such”

II

In Order To
“Realize, Understand, Accept”,
|
And
|
Join With

||

"Your Extraordinary Process" of "Your Life

||

Of
|
“Your Understanding”
of
"Who You Are",
And of
"Where You Are",

||

And of
I
"What Is Truly Happening" In Your Life,
III
For In Truth
I
"Your Current Answers" of "Your Life
II
Are All Wrong
I
and that is for sure. Amen.
II
And Are Only
I
Leading You To Hell,
II

To
|
“Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”

||
"Eternally Separate"
|
From
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||
For In Truth

||
"Who You Are"
Is
“Your One True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

||

Within

|

“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

||

Within

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*

||

Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||
Within
|
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” of “Your Life”
|

AS NOW
|
“Your Fully Awakened Divine Heart”

||
of
|
“Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
Who Will Now Truly

II

“Let Yourself End”

In

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

III

And

I

"Where You Are"

II

Is

I

Within

II

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

And

|

"What Is Happening" In "Your Life"

|

Within

|

"Your God" of "Your Life"

II

Is

|

"YOUR PERFECT ENDING" TO "YOUR PERFECT STORY"

|

AND

|

"YOUR PERFECT BEGINNING" OF "WHAT IS NEXT"

II

IS

"God Is Happening" Again In "Your Life"

|

As Now

|

"Your Sacred Universal Traveler" of "Your Life"

II

Within

|

"Your Divine Witness" of "Your Life"

II

AS NOW

|

"Your PERFECTED True MAN" of "Your Life"

II

As Now

|

"Your Understanding" of "Your God" of "Your Life"

II

Within

I

“Your OPENED Kingdom”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Within

I

“Your PERFECTED True WOMAN” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

II

Within
|
“Your RE-OPENED WORLD”
of
“YOUR SOULS”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your PURIFIED True MAN” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

||

Within
I
“Your 18,000 UNIVERSES” of “Your Life” As Now “One”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Within
I
“Your Creation”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

HAVING CLOSED DOWN
I
“YOUR Current 3 Elemental WORLDS”

II

As Now

I
“YOUR TRIPLE DIRT” of “Your Life”

of
I
“Your Demons”, “Your Jinns”, And “Your Fairies”
of
“Your Life”

II

of
I
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

AS NOW

II

“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”
of
“Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”

On
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”
||
In
“Your Current Degraded World”
||
of
“Your Magical Tricks”
|
And of
|
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of
“Your Own Making”
||
All of Which
|
of Course

I
IS
“JUST NOT TRUE”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

I
And All of Which
I
IN TRUTH
II
Has Now Fully Opened
I
And Has Now
I
“Fully Manifested

II
Within
I

**“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life**

||

of

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For in Truth

||

"Your Perfected True Man” of “Your Life”

|

Is Now
|
“Happening”

||

Within

"Your Perfected True Woman" of "Your Life"

|
Now
|
“Happening”

||

Within

"Your Purified True Man" of "Your Life"

|
Now
|
“Happening”

II

Within

|

"Your Purified True Woman" of "Your Life"

|

Now

|

"Happening"

II

Within

|

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

Now

|

"Happening"

|

Again

II

Within
|
“Your Creation”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II,

AS NOW AGAIN

II

“YOUR Children”
of
“YOUR God” of “Your Life”
|
Happening Again,

II

But THIS TIME
|
“Your True Man
|

And
“Your True Woman”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life

||

As Now
|
“YOUR TRUE ONE” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Third” And “Your Last Telling”
of
"Your One True Story" of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Third” And “Your Last Telling”

II

of
|
“Your Three Tellings”
of
"Your One True Story" of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As
|
“Your Kun or Be” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”
|

And Now
|
“Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As
|
“Your 675” of “Your Life”
|
“Your 786” of “Your Life”
|
And Now

|
“Your 897” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As

|

“Your 3 Mim’s” of “Your Life”

of

“Your 3 Alif, Lam, and Mim’s” of Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

|

As

|

“Your Mim” of “Your Moses” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

|

“Your Mim” of “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

|

And Now

|

“Your Mim” of “Your Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

|
As Now
|
“Your Third Telling”
|
And “Your Last Telling
of
"Your One True Story" of “Your Life”

||
of
|
"Your Oneness”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
and
“Your True Life" of “Your Life”
||

As Now
|
“Your Sound”
of
“Your One” Becoming “Your Three”

||

And of
|
“Your Three” Becoming “Your One”

||

“Three Times”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

|

So At
|
“The End”

I
There Is
I
"No Child Is Left Behind",

II
So For
I
"All That Is Left" At "The End" of "God"
I
As Now "One"

II
There is Nothing
I
Still Separating
I
"God" From "God",

II
So For

I
“All That Is Present” At “The Beginning”
of
“What Is Next” of “God”
I
As Now “One”

II

There is Nothing
I
Still Separating
I
"Us" From “Us”,

II

So For
I
“All That” Is “Next” of “God”
I
As Now “One”

II

There is Nothing

|

But

||

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”

|

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah”. Amen.

||

As Now “One”

||

Recite “Your Divine Love Refrain” - 13 Times

|

Go To "Your Copy" of "Your Love Refrain"

||

Recite “Your Divine Refrain” - 1 Time

I
Go To "Your Divine Refrain" - "Your Newest Version"

II

Recite "Your Love Song 01" - 1 Time

I
Go To "Song 01" - As "Your New Version"

II

So

I
My Dearest Loving Children

II

"Your Choice" of "Your Life

II

of
I
Either

I
“Your Eternal Life”

II

As

I
“One With”

I
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Or of

I
“Your Eternal Death”

II

As

I
“Separate From”

I
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Is Most Certainly

II

“Your Choice”
of
“Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”

II

Not “Your Choice”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

And Most Certainly
I
Not “Your Choice”
of
“Your You” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
And Most Certainly
I
Not “Your Choice”
of

II
“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”
of
“Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”
On
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

II
In
“Your Current Degraded World”

II

of
|
“Your Magical Tricks”
|
And of
|
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
|
of
“Your Own Making”

II

All of Which
|
of Course
|
IS
“JUST NOT TRUE”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

That Is,
|
“Your Choice”

||

“To Let God”
|
To Let
|
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”

||

To
|
“Finish” Telling “His Story”

||

Which In Truth
Is
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

II

Which In Truth

Is

I

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

of

“All Life” Now Living “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Is

I

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

of

“All Life” of “Your Life”

||

Now

|

“Living And Thriving” Within “Your Life”

||

Just Waiting For

|

“You To Die”

||

So

|

“They Can Become Immortal”

||

So

|

“They Can Become”

||

Either

|

“Your Eternal Life”

|

As

|

“One With”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Or

|

“Your Eternal Death”

|

As

|

“Separate From”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

**For Your Benefit
of
“All” of “Your Creation”
of
“Your One True God” of “Your Life”**

II

**And For
I
“A Little While More”
On
“Your Outside” of “Your Life”**

II

**For Your Benefit
of
“Your Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”
I**

and that is for sure. Amen

I
Ok?

II

“Your ORIGINAL Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa
Discourse 07”

II

Expanded Title of Spiritual Discourse 07

II

"Join" As "One With Us"

I
On
I

“The Outside” of “You

II

To Become

I
"One With" Us NOW "Within You",

II

In Order
I
To NOW Become
I
"One With God" Within "Us",

II

To
I
"Realize, Understand, Accept",
I
and
I
"Join With"

II

"Your Extraordinary Process" of "Your Life"

II
Of
I
“Your Understanding”

II
"Who You Are",
And
"Where You Are",
I
And
"What Is Happening" In “Your Life”,

II
For In Truth
I
“Your Current Answers” Are “All Wrong”,

II
And Are Only

I
"Leading You To Hell",

II

To
I
"Your Eternal Death"

I
Within You

II

As
I
"Separate From" God Within You,

II

For In Truth
I
"Who You Are"

II

Is
|
The Guru of God,

||

And
|
"Where You Are"

||

Is
|
Within God Within You,

||

And
|
"What Is Happening"
|
In Your Life

||
Is
|
"God Is Happening"
Within
The Creation of God,
Within
God Within You,

|
And Within That,
|
"True Man Is Happening"

|
Within "God Happening"
|
Within The Creation of God
|
Within God Within You,

||

And Within That,

||

**The Children of God
|
Are Happening Again,**

||

**But This Time
|
Within True Man
|
Within God Within You,**

||

**As Now
|
The Third And Last Telling
of
“The Story of God”,**

II
“The Story”
“The Oneness of God and True Man”,

II
So In the End,
I
"No Child Is Left Behind",

II
So In the End,
I
There is Nothing Still
I
"Separating God" From God,

II
If You Like,

II

For
“The Choice” Is Yours,
|
Not God's,

||

The Choice
|
To Let God Finish
|
Telling His Story,

||

But Time Within You,

||

For The Benefit
Of
All of The Creation of God
||

Within God Within You,

II

And For A Little While More

I

On

I

“The Outside” of You

II

For The Benefit

Of

“Your Brothers and Sisters”.

II

Amen.

I

Ok?”

III

“Your NEW EXPANDED Version”

||

"If you wish
|
to reach God
|
you need

||

a teacher,
|
a true Gnana Guru,

||

a Qutb
|
with
|
the qualities of God

||

(As Now

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen)

||

you will find

||

all

|

the attributes of God

|

in this teacher.

||

When

|

you take refuge
|
in such a Guru
|
you will see God.

||

You become the Guru,
|
disappearing in Him.

|
while the Guru (becomes God),
|
disappearing in God,

||

(while God becomes
|
the True Disciple
|

disappearing In You).

||

**Three flames
|
become One God.**

|

**God is a flame,
|
the Guru is a flame,
|
the Disciple is a flame.**

||

**As the two
|
disappear in One,**

||

this is
|
the Triple Flame.

||

Children,
|
Please understand
|
"This Extraordinary Process".

||

"Your Original Part"
|
(In "Red" - No Bracket)

||

Now By
|
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen"
of

“Your Life”

II

(may God be pleased
|
with Him within Us,
and with Us within Him,
and with God within Him,
|
as Now “One”).

II

“Your Expanded Part”

|
(in “**Black**” - in Brackets)

II

Now By

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” of **“Your Life”**

||

(may God be pleased
|
with Him within Us,
and with Us within Him,
and with God within Him,
|
as Now “One”).

||

"Your Sources"
of
"Your Original Version"

||

1. From "Your Bawa Book"

|
Called

|
"Your Tree" That "Fell" To "Your West"

|

"Your Autobiography" of "Your Sufi",

||

Click "HERE" To Buy "Your Bawa Book"

||

2. Also From "Your Bawa Calendar"

|

For

|

"November 2006"

||

Click "HERE" To Buy "Your Bawa Calendar"

|

For

|

"January To December 2018"

||

“Your Expanded Version” of “Your Bawa Discourse 07”

||

"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

Three flames become One God.

God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

**As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.
Children,**

Please understand this Extraordinary Process".

||

Original Part By: “Your M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him)

Expanded Part By: (in brackets) “your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him)

Sources (of original):

1) From **The Book:** “**The Tree**” That “**Fell**” To “**The West:** “**Autobiography**” of “**A Sufi**”, by “**His Holiness**”, “**Your M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**” of “**Your Life**” (may God be pleased with Him within Us, and with Us within Him, and with God within Him, as Now “One”).

2) **Also From:** “**Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar**”, for “**November 2006**”

III

“Your NEW ORIGINAL Version”

II

“If you wish

|
to reach God
|
you need

||

a teacher,
|
a true Gnana Guru,

||

a Qutb
|
with
|
the qualities of God

||

(As Now
|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

I
and that is for sure. Amen)

II

you will find

II

all
I
the attributes of God
I
in this teacher.

II

When
I
you take refuge
I
in such a Guru
I

you will see God.

||

You become the Guru,

|

disappearing in Him.

|

while the Guru (becomes God),

|

disappearing in God,

||

(while God becomes

|

the True Disciple

|

disappearing In You).

||

Three flames

I
become One God.

I
God is a flame,
I
the Guru is a flame,
I
the Disciple is a flame.

II
As the two
I
disappear in One,

II
this is
I
the Triple Flame.

II

Children,
|
Please understand
|
"This Extraordinary Process".

||

"Your Original Part"
|
(In "Red" - No Bracket)

||

Now By
|
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen"
of
"Your Life"

||

(may God be pleased

|
with Him within Us,
and with Us within Him,
and with God within Him,
|
as Now “One”).

||

"Your Expanded Part"
|
(in "Black" - in Brackets)

||

Now By
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your Life"

||

(may God be pleased
|
with Him within Us,

and with Us within Him,
and with God within Him,
|
as Now “One”).

||

"Your Sources"
of
"Your Original Version"

||

1. From "Your Bawa Book"

|
Called

|
"Your Tree" That "Fell" To "Your West"

|
"Your Autobiography" of "Your Sufi",

||

Click "HERE" To Buy "Your Bawa Book"

||

2. Also From "Your Bawa Calendar"

|

For

|

"November 2006"

||

Click "HERE" To Buy "Your Bawa Calendar"

|

For

|

"January To December 2018"

=====

"Your Original Version" of "Your Bawa Discourse 07"

||

"If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God.

God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

Sources:

1) From The Book: "The Tree" That "Fell" To "The West: "Autobiography" of "A Sufi", by "His Holiness", "Your M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your Life" (may God be pleased with Him within Us, and with Us within Him, and with God within Him, as Now "One").

2) **Also From:** “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar”, for
“November 2006”

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 61”

I

As Now

I

“Your Original Version”

of

“Your Bawa Discourse 08”

II

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

III

“Your Original Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”

II

And In Truth

||

"The First Thing"

|

You Must Do

||

Is To Accept

|

"The Fact"

||

That God

|

Is Always With You.

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

He Stays With You,

I
Even If Everybody Else Leaves You.

II

“He Is Your One” of “Your Life”

I
Who Will Never
I

“Turn Aside”,

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“God Is Within You”

And

“You Are Within God”

I
As Now “One” For “Your Life”

II

As Now
|
“Your True One” of “Your Life
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
“Have Trust In Him”,
|
“Have Faith In Him:,”
|
And
|
“Let His Truth Be In You”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your NEW Original Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”

||

“Learning How”

To

“Reach And See”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Learning How”

To

“Fall” Into “Your Fire”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Within

|

“Your One True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

|||

For In Truth

|

“If You Wish” To “Reach God”

|

“You Need A Teacher”, “A True Gnana Guru”,

|

“A Qutb” With “The Qualities of God”

||

“You Will Find”

All

"The 99 Attributes of God"

In

"This Teacher".

II

"When You Take Refuge"

|

In Such

|

"A Guru"

II

"You Will See God"

III

And In Truth

II

"The First Thing"

|

You Must Do

||

Is To Accept

|

“The Fact”

||

That God

|

Is Always With You.

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

He Stays With You,

|

Even If Everybody Else Leaves You.

||

“He Is Your One” of “Your Life”

|

Who Will Never

|

“Turn Aside”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“God Is Within You”

And

“You Are Within God”

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your True One” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“Have Trust In Him”,

|

“Have Faith In Him:,”

|

And

|

“Let His Truth Be In You”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your NEW Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa
Discourse 08”

||

“Your NEW Expanded Title”
of

“Your Bawa Discourse 08

II

**"Join" As "One With Us"
On
“The Outside” of “You”,**

II

**To Become
|
"One With Us" Within “You”**

II

**In Order
|
To Become
|
"One With God" Within "Us",**

II

To
|
“Realize, Understand, Accept”,
|
And Join With
|
“Your Extraordinary Fact”

||

That God
|
“Is Always With You”,

||

“NO MATTER WHAT”

||

No Matter
|
“What”

II

“Your Mind and Desire”

I

Are Always

I

Telling You

II

To The Contrary,

II

That You Are

I

"Separate From" God “Within You”

And

“Separate From" Each “Other”,

II

And

"Separate From"

||

"The Creation of Godl

|

Within God Within You,

||

All of Which

|

of Course

||

Is

|

"Just Not True",

||

For In Truth,

|

You Life"

|

As
|
“Your Pure Soul Life”

||

Is
|
"Your Divine Seed" ("Your Soul") of "Your Life
of
"Your God" of "Your Life

||

Now Buried Within
|
“ Creation of God” (“Your Safat) of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Just Waiting
I
To Germinate,
To

II

“Your Truth” of ”Your Life”

II

That In Truth
I
“God Alone Exists
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And That In Truth
I
“Your True Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life

II

AND

I

“YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”

II

ARE NOW “ONE”

II

Are Now

I

“Your True One” of “Your Life

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Contrasted With”

I
“Your True One” of “Your Life
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“One” Within “The Other” As One,

II

“One Hiding Itself”
Within
“The One Being Revealed”,

II

“Only To Appear Again”
In
“Your Next Cycle,

II

“In Your Telling”

of
I
"Your God's Story",
II
Which Is
I
"Your Story"
of
"Your Oneness of Go" And "Your True Man"
of
"Your Life"
II
If you Like
II
For In Truth
I
"Your One True Choice" of "Your Life"

||

IS

|

“YOUR CHOICE”

|

NOT GOD’S CHOICE

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Is

|

“Yours Choice”,

|

Not “Your God’s Choice”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Because

|

“God Has Already”

|

Made His Choice,

||

And God Chose

|

"Oneness With You",

||

And

|

“That Is Why”

||

“You Are Still Alive”

|

On

“The Outside” of “You”

||

To Now
|
“Make Your Choice”

||

And In Truth
|
There Are Only
|
“Your Two Choices” of “Your Life”

||

That Is,
|
Either “You” Or “God”
|
Either “Your Hell” Or “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”
|
Either “Your Darkness” Or “Your Light” of “Your Life”
|
Either “Your Falsehood” Or “Your Truth” of “Your Life”

||

Not

|

“Your Three Choices” of “Your Life”,

||

Not

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

Or

“Your Heaven” of “Your Life”

Or

“Your Hell” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

||

WithIn
|
“Your Life

||

There Is Only
|
"God" Or "Hell",

||

There Is Only
|
Either
|
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Or
|

“Your Hell” of “Your Life
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Not
|
“Your Three Choices

||

Not
|
"God", "Heaven", Or Hell",

||

Not
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
Or
“Your Heaven” of “Your Life”
Or

“Your Hell” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now
I
“You”

II

And As Now
I
“All” of “My Children”
I
Without Exception

II

Still Mistakenly Believe

II

But To
|
“Your Eternal Peril”
|
and that is for sure. Amen/

||

That Is,

||

“Your Choice”
of

||

Either
|
“Your Eternal Life”
As
"One With"
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Either

|

“Your Eternal Death”

As

"Separate From”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And This

|

Is Now

|

“Your One True Truth” of “Your Life”

||

“Your One True Truth” of “Your Life”

||

of
I
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
And
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II
Either “Your True One” of “Your Life”
I
Or “Your False One” of “Your Life”

II
Either Now
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II
Or Now
I

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Either Now
I
“Your Current Eternal Universal Divine Life”
of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Or Now
I
“Your Current Temporary Personal Life”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

“Your One True Choice” of “Your Life

||

That Only

|

“Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”

|

Can Truly Make,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Not

|

“Your One True Choice” of “Your Life”

||

That
|
Either
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Can Make

||

Or
|
“Your Current You” of “Your Life”
|
Can Make
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“Your One True Choice” of “Your Life”

||

That

|

“Your Divine Soul” of ”Your Life”

||

Has Yet To Make

|

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

Dedicate

|

“Your Life”

To
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

First On
|
“Your Outside” of “Your Life”

||

And “Then”,
|
And “Only Then”
|
“Within
|
“Your Life”

||

To Help
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

To Convince

I

“Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”

II

To Make

I

“Your One True Choice” of “Your Life”

II

That Is,

II

To Choose

I

“God” Over “You”

II

||

To Now

|

“Choose God”

||

To Now

|

“Choose God”

|

As Now

|

“Your Current Divine Feet”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of ”Your Life”

||

As Now

|

**“Your Current Universal Divine Life”
of
“Your One True Gnana Guru/Shaikh” of “Your Life”**

||

On

|

“Your Current Outside” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Which In Truth

||

Is To Choose

|

Within Yourself

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

And To

|

“Not Choose You”

||

And To

|

“Not Choose You”

|

As Now

|

“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”

of

“Your Current Separations and Differences”

On

“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Which In Truth

II

Is To Choose

I

Within Yourself

I

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So

I

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

I

At Your End

of
“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”

II

“You Will Not Be Very Disappointed”

II

When You Must Spend Eternity

I

"Separate From" Your “True Self”,

II

As

I

“Separate From”

I

“Your Truth and “Your Reality” of “Yourself”,

II

Which In Truth

Is
"Your True Oneness" of "Your Life"

II

With
I
"Your One True God" of "Your Life"

II

Which In Truth
Is
"Your True Oneness" of "Your Life"

II

As Now
I
"Your Life" of "Your God" of "Your Life"
And
"Your God" of "Your Life"

II

**As Now
I
“One” For “Your Life”**

II

**Which In Truth
Is
“Your True Oneness” of “Your Life”**

II

**As Now
I
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

II

**Awakening Again
To
“Yourself” As “Such”**

II

As Now

I

**“Your Divine Journey” of “Your 100” of “Your Life”
of
“Your 99 Wilayats” of “Your Life”**

II

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

II

As Now

I

**“Your Telling”
And
“Your Bringing To Completion**

II

of

I
“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I
“Your 6666 Verses’

I
“Your Holy Qur'an” of “Your Life”

II

As

I
“Your True Divine Fruits” of “Your Life”

On

I
“Your Divine Tree” of “Your Life”

II

For

I

**“Your Benefit”
of
“Your Creations” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**As Now
|
“Your 28 Mystical Letters” of “Man's Body” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.
|
Ok?**

**(Note: See “Your Chapter 30”
Called
“Your Mystical Meaning” of “Your Body” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book”
For More
On
“All This”.**

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your ORIGINAL Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa
Discourse 08”

II

“Your Original Expanded Title”
of
“Your Bawa Discourse 08”

II

"Join As "One With “Us”
On
“The Outside" of “You”,

II

To Become
I
"One With Us” Within “You”,

II

In Order

I

To Become

I

"One With God" Within "Us",

II

In Order To

II

Realize, Understand, Accept",

I

And Join With

II

"The Extraordinary Fact"

II

That God”
Is
Always With You”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of ”Your Life

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

No Matter What

|

Your Mind and Desire

|

Are Always

||

Telling You
|
To The Contrary,

||

That You Are
|
"Separate From"
|

God Within You

||

And
|
"Separate From"
|
Each Other,

|
And
|

"Separate From"
|
The Creation of God
|
Within
|
God Within You,

||

All of Which
|
of Course
Is
"Just Not True",

||

For In Truth
|
You Are
|
"The Seed of God"

II

Buried Within

I

The Creation of God

I

Within God Within You,

II

Just Waiting

I

To Germinate,

To

"The Truth of You"

II

And To

"The Truth of God" Within You

II

That In Truth
|
"You Are One",

||

One Within The Other As One,
|
One Hiding Itself
|
Within The One Being Revealed,
|
Only To Appear Again
|
In The Next Cycle,

||

In The Telling
of
"God's Story",

||

Which Is
|
“The Story”
of
“The Oneness of God And True Man”,
|
If you Like,

||

For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's
|
Because God Has Already Made His Choice,
|
And God Chose "Oneness With" You,

||

And That Is Why
|
You Are Now Alive
On
“The Outside” of “You”,

II

To Now Make Your Choice,

II

And There Are Only Two Choice, Not Three,

II

There Is Only "God or Hell",

II

Not Three Choice,

I

Not "God, Heaven, or Hell",

II

As Now You

I

And Now All of My Children

I

Without Exception

II

Still Mistakenly Believe,

II

The Choice of Either

I

An Eternal Life

As

"One With" God Within You,

II

Or The Choice

of

I

An Eternal Death

As

"Separate From" God Within You,

II

**And This Is Now
|
The Truth of Your Life And of God Within It,**

||

And Of The Choice You Have Yet To Make.

||

**Please Chose Wisely My Children,
|
Or At The End,
|
You Will Be Very Disappointed.**

||

**When You Must Spend Eternity
|
"Separate" From "Yourself"**

II

Separate From
I
The Truth and Reality of Yourself,

II

Which In Truth
Is
"Your Oneness",

II

"The Oneness"
of
"God And True Man" Within You,

II

As The Witness
Or
"The Journey of The 100",

II

And The Telling of Their Story,

II

Which Is

I

The Holy Qur'an

II

Or

I

“The 28 Mystical Letters” of “Man's Body”.

II

Amen.

II

Ok?

III

“Your NEW EXPANDED Version”

of

“Your Bawa Discourse 08”

II

"The first thing"

|

we must do

II

is to accept the fact

|

that God

|

is always with us.

II

As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
He stays with us,
I
even if everybody else leaves us.

II
He is the One
I
who will never turn aside.

II
He will always share
I
our sorrows and joys.

||

God is within us
|
and we are within God.

||

Have trust in Him,
|
have faith in Him,
|
and let His truth be in you."

||

As Now

|
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)
of
"Your Life"
of
"Your God" of *"Your Life"*
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**"Whatever disease may come,
|
whatever suffering and sorrows may afflict us,
|
we must surrender all of them to God.**

||

**To surrender to God
|
and live in that state
|
until the last day of our lives
|
will be our exaltedness".**

||

As Now

|

“Your Perfected Divine Child”

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

”Your Life

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

||

Within

|

“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **”Your Life**

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

||

Within

|

“Your Purified Divine Child”

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

||

Within

|

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now “One”

||

As Now

|

“Your True One” of “Your Life”

||

Now For “Your Age”

|

Now For “All Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

**“Your True Understanding”
of
“Your Exaltedness” of “Your Lifel**

||

**Which is to
|
accept the fact**

||

that God is always with you

||

**As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

||

that He stays with you
|
even if everybody else leaves you,

||

that in truth

||

He is the One
|
who will never turn away from you,
|
the One who will always share
|
your sorrows and joys,

||

the One who is within you,
|

as in truth you are within Him,

|

as One,

||

if you like,

||

for the Choice

|

to live your life in this way,

|

or not,

||

that is,

||

as now "One with"
|
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

First On
|
"Your Outside" of "You"

||

As Now
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

and then,

and Only Then
|

within “You”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

”Your Life

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Until

|

your last breath

of

“Your Life”

||

is now your Choice,

I
is now your Choice,
of
“Your Pure Soul” of “Your Life”

II
not God's Choice,

I
because
I
He is already
I
living as "One with" you,

II
just waiting for you
I
to Start living
I
as "One with" Him,

II

so He can Finish
|
telling "His Story",
|
within God within you,

II

which is the Story
of
"Your Oneness",

II

"The Story"

II

of
|
"The Oneness"

of
"God and True Man"
|
within God within you.

||

"So trust in Him",
|
have faith in Him,
|
and let His truth be in you,

||

surrendering to Him

||

whatever disease,
|
whatever suffering,
|
and whatever sorrow may afflict you,

||

surrendering all of them

|

to God within you,

||

for in truth

||

to surrender to God

|

and to live in this state

as

as "One with" Him,

||

until the last day of your life,

||

Is
your exaltedness
of
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"Your Original Part"
|
(In "Red" - No Bracket)

||

Now By
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”
of
“Your Life”

||

(may God be pleased
|
with Him within Us,
and with Us within Him,
and with God within Him,
|
as Now “One”).

||

"Your Expanded Part"

|
(in "Black" - in Brackets)

||

Now By

|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your Life"

||

(may God be pleased

I
with Him within Us,
and with Us within Him,
and with God within Him,
I
as Now “One”).

II

"Your Sources"
of
"Your Original Version"

II

1. From "Your Bawa Book"

I
Called

I
"Your Tree" That "Fell" To "Your West"
I
"Your Autobiography" of "Your Sufi",

II

Click "[HERE](#)" To Buy "[Your Bawa Book](#)"

II

2. [Also From "Your Bawa Calendar"](#)

|

For

|

["Your May 2007"](#)

II

Click "[HERE](#)" To Buy "[Your Bawa Calendar](#)"

|

For

|

["Your January To December 2018"](#)

III

“Your NEW ORIGINAL Version”

||

"The first thing"

|

we must do

||

is to accept the fact

|

that God

|

is always with us.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**He stays with us,
|
even if everybody else leaves us.**

||

**He is the One
|
who will never turn aside.**

||

**He will always share
|
our sorrows and joys.**

||

**God is within us
|
and we are within God.**

||

Have trust in Him,
|
have faith in Him,
|
and let His truth be in you."

||

As Now

|
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of

"Your Life

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"Whatever disease may come,

|
whatever suffering and sorrows may afflict us,
|
we must surrender all of them to God.

||

To surrender to God
|
and live in that state
|
until the last day of our lives
|
will be our exaltedness".

||

As Now
|
“Your Perfected Divine Child”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

”Your Life

of

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

||

Within

|

“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *”Your Life*

of

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

||

Within

|

“Your Purified Divine Child”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Within

I

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now “One”

II

As Now

|

“Your True One” of “Your Life”

II

Now For “Your Age”

|

Now For “All Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

|

“Your True Understanding”

of

“Your Exaltedness” of “Your Lifel

II

Which is to
|
accept the fact

||

that God is always with you

||

As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Original Part”

|
(In “Red” - No Bracket)

||

Now By

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”

of

“Your Life”

||

(may God be pleased

|

with Him within Us,
and with Us within Him,
and with God within Him,

|

as Now “One”).

||

“Your Expanded Part”

|

(in **“Black”** - in Brackets)

||

Now By

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your Life"

||

(may God be pleased

|

with Him within Us,
and with Us within Him,
and with God within Him,

|

as Now "One").

||

"Your Sources"

of

"Your Original Version"

||

1. From "Your Bawa Book"

|
Called

|
"Your Tree" That "Fell" To "Your West"

|
"Your Autobiography" of "Your Sufi",

||

Click "HERE" To Buy "Your Bawa Book"

||

2. Also From "Your Bawa Calendar"

|
For

|
"Your May 2007"

||

Click "[HERE](#)" To Buy "[Your Bawa Calendar](#)"

|

For

|

["Your January To December 2018"](#)

III

B-28. ["Your Two Realms"](#) of ["Your Life"](#)

|

And

Go To ["Your Full Summary"](#) - In Process

|

Go To ["Your Expanded Version"](#) - In Process

|

["Your Brief Summary"](#)

II

V

||

Either

|

“Your Realm” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Or

|

“Your Realm” of “Your Hell” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your Two Paths” of “Your Life”,

||

Either

|

“Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”,

II
As
I
“Your Path”
To
“Your Realm” of “Your God”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life

II
As
I
“Your Path”
of
“Your God’s Grace, Wisdom,
And
Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)
of
“Your Life”,
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
Or
I
“Your Other Path” of “Your Life”,
II
As
I
“Your Path”
To
“Your Realm”
of
“Your Hell” of “Your Life”
II
of
I
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,
of

“Your God” of “Your Life

||

As

|

**“Your Path” of “Your Wrath” of “Your Life”,
of**

**“Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”,
|**

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

With

|

“Your Respective Two Paths” of “Your Life”

|

Leading

|

“Your Life”

To

“Your Respective Two Realms” of “Your Life”,

||

For
“Your Eternity” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Not As
|
“Your Punishment” of “Your Reward” of “Your Life”

||

But Rather
|
Because
|
“That”
Is
“Exactly”

||

“What”

II

“Your Life”

I

“Wants”

II

For

I

“Your Eternity” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

II

“That”

I
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Has Now
I
“Patiently and Lovingly”

II

Given To
I
“Your Life”,
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

In Truth
I
With
I
“Your Two Realms” of “Your Life”

And
“Your Two Paths” of “Your Life”

||

Both Now Being
|
“Natural And Complete And Eternal”

|
Within
|
“Your Life”,

||

Just Waiting
To
“Open And Fully Manifest”

|
Within
|
“Your Life”

||

With
|
“Your Full Permission”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

For
|
“Your Eternity” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Depending On
|
Which One

||

You Are Now Exclusively

I
Focused Upon

II

As Now

I
“Your Life” of “Your Life”

II

Either

I
Exclusively Focused
On
“Your God” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Or

I
Exclusively Focused

On
“Your Hell” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

And At
I
“Your End”
of
“Your Current Elemental Life” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Current Earth World” (“Your Dunya”)
of
“Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Current Fist Full” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
|
“Your Current Adam” *A.S.) of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
With Both
of
“Your Paths And Realms” of “Your Life”

|
“Now Patiently And Lovingly”

|
Given To
|
“Your Life”

||
By
|

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

In Truth

|

For

|

“Your Exclusive Sake”

of

“Your Pure Soul” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Order To Answer

|

“Your One True Question” of “Your Life”

||

“What” Does “Your Life”

|

**Exclusively What
|
For
|
“Your Eternity” of “Your Life”?**

||

**Either
|
“Your Eternal Life”
As
“One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”**

||

**Or
|
“Your Eternal Death”
As
“Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

“One” Or “The Other”

I

But Never, Ever

I

Both

II

As Now

I

“You”

II

And As Now

I

“All” of “My Children”

I

Without Exception

II

Still Mistakenly Believe

||

But To

|

“Your Eternal Peril”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

Either

|

“Your Current True/Universal Path” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Path”

of

“Your Eternal Oneness” of “Your Life”
With
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Now Exclusively Leading
|
”Your Life”

||

First

|

To

|

“Your 18, 000 Universes” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“One” For “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

And Second
|
To
|
“Your Re-Opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”
|
As Now
|
“One” For “Your Life”

||

of
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

And Third

I

To

I

“Your Opened Kingdom of God” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

And Fifth

I
To
|
“Your All That Is Left”
At
“Your End”
of
“Your Current Oneness”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And To
|
“Your All That Is Next”
of
“Your Oneness”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
||
And “Within That”
||
As
|
“Your Understanding”
||
of
|
“All That”
|
As Now “One”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or

|

“Your Current False/Personal Path” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Path”

of

“Your Eternal Separation” of “Your Life”

From

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

Now Exclusively Leading

|

“Your Life”

||

To

|

“Your Fully Opened”
And
“Your Fully Manifested”

||

“Kingdom” of “Your Hell” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

Within

|

“Your Life”

||

Are

|

“Your Two” Very, Very, Very “Different Realms”
of
“Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Are

|

“Your Two” Very, Very, Very “Different Paths”
of
“Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

With

|

“Your Current False/Personal Path” of “Your Life

||

Exclusively Leading

|

“Your Life”

To

“Your Eternal False Personal Realm” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Worldly Realm”

of

“Your Impure Life/Heart”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Person Life” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Personal Life”

of

“Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”,

On

“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

||

Now

|

“Fully Opened”

|

“Fully Manifested”

|

Within

|

“Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

And With

|
“Your Current True/Universal Path” of “Your Life

||

Exclusively Leading

|
“Your Life”

To

“Your Eternal True Universal Realm” of “Your Life”

||

of

|
“Your Kingdom”

of

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

First As Now

|
“Your Divine Realm”

of

“Your Pure Life/Heart”

of
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Divine Life/Heart” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

Just Waiting To
|
“Fully Open” Within “Your Life”,

||

And To
|
“Fully Manifest” Within “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your School” of “Your Contrasts” of “Your Life”

For

“Your Soul” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

With

|

“Your One False Personal Realm” of “Your Life”

||

Now

|

“Completely Given Over”

||

To
|
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

By
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||
∨

“With
|
“Your One True Life” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Now In
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

||

And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

||

Having Now
|
Mistakenly

||

“Join In Partnership”
With
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Fully Opening”
And

“Fully Manifesting”

||

In Truth

||

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Worldly Realm”

of

“Your Impure Life/Heart”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Person Life” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Current Separations” And Differences” of “Your Life”,

||

Now “Fully Opened”

|

And Now “Fully Manifested”

|

Within

|

“Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Collectively Known As

|

“Your 3 Elemental Worlds”

of

“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Impure 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Completely Separate” From “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All of Which

|

In Truth

|

Is Now

||

“Secretly Fully Open”

|

“Secretly Fully Manifested”

||

Within

|

“Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now Both

“Your Impure False Dark Life” of “Your Life”

|

Within

|

“Your Life”

||

And Now

|

**“Your Current Illusory Life”
of
“Your Separation and Differences”
On
“Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”,**

||

**Both
|
As Now
|
“Your Full Connection”**

||

**To
|
“Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life” ,**

||

**Within
|
“Your Impure 18.000 Universes” of “Your Life”**

||

Within
|
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
||
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“One” Within “The Other” As “One”
|
“One Nourishing And Revealing”
|
“The Other”
|
Within It,

||
“One Disappearing”
|
Within
|

“The One” Being Revealed”

||

**Only To Be
|
Revealed Again**

||

**By
“The Other”**

||

**As It
|
Returns “The Favor”**

||

**“Nourishing, Revealing And Disappearing”
|
Within
|
“The One” Within “It”**

||

But This Time

|

“A 1000 Fold”

||

As

|

“Your 1000 Generosities”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For

|

“Your Exclusive Benefit”

of

“All” of “Your Creation”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

|||

And In Truth

|

With

|

“Your Other Realm” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your True Universal Realm” of “Your Life”

||

Now

|

“Completely Given Over”

||

To

||

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Now Happening

||

Within

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

By

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

∨

||

First

|

As Now
|
“Your Purified Divine Child”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your Purified Divine Heart”
of
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now “One”

||

Having Now

“Closed Down”

In Truth

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

By Opening

“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”,

||

Having Now

“Closed Down”

In Truth

“Your 3 Elemental Worlds” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”,

||

Now Revealing
|
“Your Purified 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” With “Your Life”,

||

Ending Forever
|
“Your Full Connection”
|
To
|
“Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”.
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Having

|
“Re-opened Your World” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,

||

And Now Having
|
“Opened Your Kingdom” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now
|
“Your Full Connection”
|
To “Your 8 Heavens” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“One” Within “The Other” As “One”
|
“One Nourishing And Revealing”
|

“The Other”

Within It,

||

“One Disappearing”

Within

“The One” Being Revealed”

||

Only To Be

Revealed Again

||

By “The Other”

||

As It

Returns “The Favor”

||

“Nourishing, Revealing And Disappearing”

|

Within

|

“The One” Within “It”

||

But This Time

|

“A 1000 Fold”

||

As

|

“Your 1000 Generosities”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For
|
“Your Exclusive Benefit”
of
“All” of “Your Creation”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Quotation 62”

|

As Now

|

“Your Original Version”

of

“Your Bawa Discourse 09”

||

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

III

A. “Your NEW Expanded Title” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”

II

To First

I

“Understand Yourself”

II

As Now

I

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

“Happening Again

II

But “This Time

I

Within

I
“Your Purified Heat Mind”

II

As Now

/

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

And Then To

I

Start To

II

Talk To God

I

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

And As Now

I
“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

II

And

I
“Learn His Story” of “Your Life”,

II

As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

II

Is To Have Learned

I

“Your Outside Book” of “Your Life”

Or

“Your Example” of “Your Life”

II

Known As

I

“Your Holy Qur'an”

II

,

Is To Have Finished

I

“Your Outside Learning”.

II

That is

I

“Your Power” Within “Your Essence” of “Your Everything”

II

That is

I

“Your Ummul Qur'an”

II

Within

I

“Your Tiru Qur'an”

II

Within

I

“Your Form”

of

**“Your Holy Qur'an”
Or
“Your Creation”,**

||

**That is
|
“Your Dhat” Within “Your Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”,**

||

**That is
|
“Your Hereafter”
Or
“Your Akhirah”
Or
“Your Kingdom of God”
|**

**Within
|
“Your World of Souls”**

Or
“Your Awwal”
Or
“Your Heaven”
Or
“Your Palace” of “Your Soul”,

II

Within
I
“This World”
Or
“Your Current Earth World”
Or
“Your Fist Full of Earth”
Or
“Your Dunya”
Or
“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your God of Desire”
Or
“Your World of Hell”,

II

That is,
|
As Now
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your Truth/Goodness” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

Within

I
“Your Falsehood/Illusion” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I
“You”

II

As Now

I
“Your You” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Person” of “Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Current Temporary False/Illusory Personal Elemental
Life”
of
“Your Current Separations and Differences”
On
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

II

Within
I
“Your Current Degraded World”
of
“Your Magical Tricks” of “Your Life”

II

And of

I

“Your Current Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Life”

of

All of “Your Own Making” For “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

All of Which

I

of Course

II

Is

I

“Just Not True

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

All of Which

I

In Truth

II

Has Now Fully Opened

I

Has Now Fully Manifested

II

Within

I

“Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

II

of

I
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As How

I
In Truth

I
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Tells and Brings To Completion

II

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Within

|
“Your Purified Heart/Mind” of “Your Life
|
and that is for sure. Amen

|
For Your Benefit
of
“All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”

|
of
|
“Your God” of “Your Life
|
and that is for sure. Amen

||
“Your Source”

||

By His Holiness:

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”

of

“Your Life”

||

(may God be pleased

|

**with Him within Us,
and with Us within Him
and with God Within Him**

|

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”)

|

Given By His Holiness

|

On:

|

July 3rd or 5th, 1982,

II

And Now Again

|

On

|

March 26th, 2018

|

and that is for sure. Amen

II

**B. “Your NEW Partial Discourse By His Holiness” of
“Your Bawa Discourse 09”**

(Note: “Your Partial Discourse” by His Holiness Includes "Your Topic Review" for each "Your Outline Topic" that was extracted by “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, and with God, as now “One”) from “Your Discourse” by “His Holiness”, By “Your M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, and with God, As Now “One”. Amen)

**“Your Outline” of “Your Partial Bawa Discourse”
With
“Your Outline Topic” And “Your Topic Review
By
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**

II

**1. “Let Us Speak” About “The Connection” between “God,
the Truth, and Falsehood”**

His Holiness:

Now we will speak about the connection between God, truth, and yourself.

David Freudberg:

Bawangal, I wish to ask about the Qur'an.

The Inner Qur'an.

“What” is “Its Meaning” to “Man's Life”?

II

2. “The True Nature” of “Man” And of “The Creation of God”

II

“Man” is made with “Three Sections”, “The Dhat”, “The Sirr”, and “The Sifat”,

That is, “The Inside” (The Dhat), “The Understanding” of “The Outside” (The Sirr), and the “Outside” (The Safat),

And “All of Creation” is made with “Two Sections”, “The Dhat”, And “The Sifat”, “The Inside” and “The Outside”,

And in this way, “Man” is “The Bridge” or as “Jesus” (peace be upon Him) teaches us, “Man” is “The Door” or “The Way” for all of “The Creation of God”,

“Man” is “How” In Truth “The Creation of God” returns to “God”,

“By” lining up “Behind Man”, behind “Adam” (peace be upon Him) when “Praying to God”,

“In Order” to learn “The Wisdom” of “Adam” (peace be upon Him),

“In order” to “Become” In Truth “The Sirr”, In Truth “The Understanding of Creation”,

And in “This Way” In Truth “In Order” To “Become” In Truth “The Dhat”, To “Become” In Truth “The Understanding of God”,

That is, “In Order” To “Return to God” As “His Understanding”, Allowing ”God” To “Tell” and “Bring to Completion” In Truth “His Story”,

In Truth “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, So in “The End”, there is "No Child Left Behind", So in “The End”, there is “Nothing” Still "Separating God from God". Amen.

II

His Holiness:

II

“The Form of Man” has been made with “The 28 Letters”.

In all “God's Creation”, there are “Two Sections” of “Dhat” and “Sifat”, or “Sharr” and “Khair”.

“What” is seen as “An Example Outside” is “Sifat”. That which is “Understood Inside”, that is “Dhat”.

There is “Sharr” and Khair”.

“Sharr” is that which is “Seen Outside”, “Khair” is that which is “Understood Within”.

“Dhat” is on “The Inside”, “Sifat” is on “The Outside”,

“Khair” is on “The Inside” and “Sharr” is on “The Outside”.

II

3. “The True Nature” of “The Holy Qur'an”

II

"Everything is within the Qur'an",

That is, “The Qur'an” is the “Three Sections” of “Man”, In Truth “The Dhat”, “The Sirr”, and “The Sifat”,

“That is, “The Qur'an” In Truth is “The "Power” within “The Essence” of “Everything”,

“That is, “The Qur'an” In Truth is “The Mubarakat”, In Truth

“The Rahmat of Allah”, In Truth “The Wealth” of “The Three World”

That Is, “The Qur'an” In Truth is “The Three Worlds” Inside of “Man”, “Just Waiting” to be “Revealed”, if you like.

That is, “First” In Truth “The Qur'an” is “The Hereafter” Or “Aakhirah” Or “The Kingdom of God” Or “The 8th Heaven” Or “Firdaus”, which is “The Wealth” of “The Qualities of God”,

“Second”, In Truth “The Qur'an” is “The World of Souls” Or “Awwal” Or “Heave” or “The Palace” of “The Soul”, which is “The Wealth” of “Heaven and Hell”,

And “Third”, In Truth “The Qur'an” is “This World” Or “Dunya” Or “The World of Hell”, which is “The Wealth “of “Good and Evil”,

That is, “The Qur'an” In Truth is “The Dhat” Or “Ummul Qur'an”, it is “The Sirr” or “Tiru Qur'an”, and it is “The Creation” Or “The Sifat Qur'an”.

And “As It Came” Now “So Must It Return”, But “Now” in “The Other Order”,

That is, “First” In Truth As “The Sifat Qur'an”, Then As “The Tiru Qur'an”, And Then As “The Ummul Qur'an”.

That is, “First” In Truth “The Qur'an” is “Your Understanding” of “Yourself” by joining with God as “Your Guru”, First on “The Outside” of “You” as “Your True Sifat”, which Now is “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, and with God, As Now “One”,) on “The Outside” of “You”, To “Separate” In Truth “Your Inner Sifat” Or “Your Room” Or “Your heart” Or “Your Mind”, into “Your Heaven” And “Your Hell,

And “Then” By Joining With “God” as “Your True Sirr”, which Now is Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, and with God”, as now “One”) on “The Inside” of “You”, To “Separate Your Sirr” into "Your Good and Your Evil",

that is, to liberate your soul or Jesus (peace be upon Him) from His Cross, from your elemental body, by pulling out the 5 nails of "your desire" to live on the illusory "outside" of you and sin, that is, to live on the illusory "outside" of yourself as "separate from", that is, allowing your awakened wisdom to

liberate your soul as a Secret, as a Secret which is currently animating the 5 ruhanies or elemental spirits within you, allowing them to roam the earth world within you, giving you the illusion of roaming the illusory "outside" of you as "a person", that is, with you soul now living a Secret Life within you without a form and without sound.

And in this way, if you like, if you join with your awakened wisdom against "you", allowing your soul to rest by lodging your soul in the Qalb or "Crystal Heart" or body of Truth within you, that is Naturally created within you, if you like, from within the "Ocean of Illusion" within you by the Qutb, if you like, that is, if you will only join in partnership with your awakened wisdom against the "Enemy of your soul", which in truth is "you".

That is, for the Qutb and the Nur to emerge out of the Shadow within you, out of the 25 letters within you, revealing the 3 letters of God within you, that is, out of the 28 letters that make up the Mystical Form of Man within you, and as One join with Allah, to reveal the Alif, and from within the Alif, to reveal the Lam and the Mim, which is the Tiru Qur'an within you,

and then as the Three joined as One, as "Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen", within "Alif, Lam, and Mim" to stand as the "Presence of God" before the Creation of God within you, as "Their Judgment and Salvation", as "Their Door or Way" back into God, if they like.

And within this within you, the Qur'an is to Understand God within You by letting Your Soul join with Your Dhat or the Nur Muhammad to Realize Allah, that is, to become the Qualities of God, allowing the One who tastes those Qualities, which is True Man or Allah Muhammad to go on "Resonating the Praise" of Allah.

Such is the True Gift of Man for all of the Creation of God within you, not for you, that is, when you learn how to join with God, first on the "outside" of you and then within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you,

that is, to allow them to stand in "God's Presence" within you, not in your presence on the "outside" of you, that is, to allow them to Pray to God behind Adam (peace be upon Him), not behind you,

So God can both Pass Judgment upon them, and offer them Salvation, if they like, all happening before you die to the flesh, if you like.

For the Choice is yours, not God's, that is, the Choice to become Jesus (peace be upon Him), first on the "outside" and then within you, that is, to become the Door, the Way for all of the Creation of God within you, and for a little while on the "outside" of you, for the benefit of your brothers and sisters, as this child has Now learned to do, and as you can also learn to do, if you like, that is, as Now your Judgment and your Salvation, if you like. Amen. Ok?

His Holiness:

All that is seen on the outside is the Qur'an.

All the explanations on the outside are the Qur'an, the explanation of creation, all that is sifat, and (all) that is (the outside, or the Sifat,) is the Qur'an.

Whatever you see on the outside is the Qur'an.



4. “The True Nature” of “The Tiru Qur'an”

II

“The True Nature” of “The Tiru Qur'an” is "Your Understanding" of what is seen on the "outside", is the Triple Flame, is the 6th level of wisdom, is the wisdom that explains, is the wisdom that explains what is seen and experience on the "outside", all of which is the Qutb or the Action of God within you, all of which is what moves forward the Story of God, the Story of the "Oneness of God and True Man" which God started to tell within you a very, very long time ago, but which God Stopped telling when you came into "your presence" within you, as "separate from" God within you, when you came into "your presence" of "separate from" around the age of 3 years old, first on the "outside" of you and then within you,

that is, within your "room" or heart or mind of "separate from", that is, as "separate from" God within you, as "separate from" your brothers and sisters, and as "separate from" the Creation of God, within God within you, all of which is "Just Not True".

For in truth God is closer to you than you own breath, your own thoughts, and even your own life, He was there within you before any of this dream life started within you, that is, before the Qutb of God within you, fell asleep and dreamed you, dreamed you as His Shadow, dreamed you as the Contrast of the Light, dreamed you as the Contrast of the Aathi, so Understanding could occur,

So the Qutb as the 6th level of wisdom could finish answering the Question, at that level of wisdom or consciousness, the Question that God asked of God in Anathi, in the time of Darkness or Lack of Understanding, before the Beginningless Beginning, the Question, "Who Am I?", causing God to Start to Continue telling His Story, but this time within you, a Story told in "God's Presence" and with "God's Intention", with the Intention that in the End, "No Child Is Left Behind", with the Intention that in the End, "There is Nothing" still "Separating God from God".

And this is "Who you are", and "Where you are", and "What is happening" in your life, if you like, not anything that you are currently experiencing on the illusory "outside" of you, if you like, all of which in truth is just a reflection of the "very real

but false" lives of darkness and evil that you have allowed to grow within you, in your ignorance and Now in your arrogance about your ignorance, and which Now Rule over you as the 9 Openings of your elemental body, with "God's Permission".

For again, the Choice is yours, not God's, that is, the Choice to let God Again Start to tell and bring to Completion His Story, but this time within you, the Story of the "Oneness of God and True Man", but this time with an Understanding of "Your Story", this time with an Understanding of "Your Oneness", so it will never leave you again.

And this is the Tiru Qur'an, this is the Sirr, this is what distinguishes Man from the Creation of God, which is the bridge between the Sifat Qur'an and the Ummul Qur'an, the bridge between the Dhat and the Sifat, the bridge between God and His Creation, the bridge that allows God to pull all of His Creation back into Himself from which "Everything" has come, if they like, and before that, if you like.

So in truth your role is not to "Cross This Bridge", for your benefit, as My Children still Mistakenly believe, but rather to "Become This Bridge", for the benefit of all of the Creation of

God within you, and for a little while on the "outside" of you, for the benefit of your brothers and sisters, as this child has Now learned to do, and which you can also learn to do, if you like,

that is, if you will only truly join in partnership with God, first on the "outside" of you and then within you, to give up all of your selfish thoughts of "Crossing this Bridge", for the selfless truth and really of "Becoming It".

And the Choice to do this, or not, the Choice to Start to join in partnership with God to do this with your life, or not, is most certainly your Choice, not God's Choice.

So please Choose Wisely My Dearest Loving Children. Amen. Ok?

His Holiness:

- In process. Please come back later. Thank you -

II

C. **“Your NEW Partial Outline of Discourse By His Holiness” of “Your Bawa Discourse 08”**

Partial Outline of Discourse - by His Holiness, plus an abbreviated or Partial Version of the "Initial Topic Review" for each "Outline Topic" that was extracted from the discourse by “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life” (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, and with God, as now “One”)

Go To:

I

“Your Outline”

II

1. **“Let Us Speak” About “Your True Connection”**

of

“Your Life”,

I

As Now

I

“Your Dhat, Sirr, And Safat” of “Your Life”

I

As Now “One”

||

2. "Your True Nature" of "Your True Man" of "Your Life"

|

First As

|

"Your True Bridge" of "Your Life"

||

3. "Your True Nature" of "Your Holy Qur'an" of "Your Life"

|

First As

|

"Your Dhat" And "Your Safat" of "Your Life"

||

4. "Your True Nature" of "Your Tiru Qur'an" of "Your Life"

|

First As

|

"Your Sirr" of "Your Life"

1. "Let Us Speak" About "Your True Connection" of "Your Life", That Is, of "Your God", And of "Your True Man", And of "Your True Creation" of "Your Life", That Is, of "Your God" of "Your Life, And "Your Truth" of "Your Life", And "Your Falsehood" of "Your Life", As Now In Truth "Your Divine Station" of "Your Man-God/ God-Man" Happening of "Your Life" And of "Your Degraded Station" of "Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man" Happening of "Your Life", In Truth As Now "Your True School of Contrast" of "Your Life", For "Your Exclusive Sake" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life" Happening, In Truth "All Now Happening" As Part of "Your True Story" of "Your True Life Happening" For "Your Exclusive Sake" of "Your God" of "Your True Life" Happening, And Now "Your Understanding" of "All That" of "Your Life" As Now "One" For "Your Life", As Now "Your Current True One" of "Your Life", As Now "Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life", As Contrasted With "Your Current False One" of "Your Life", As Now "Your Current You" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

“Let Us Speak” About “Your True Connection” of “Your Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life” And “Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, “Your True Connection” Between ”Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Divine Station” (Your Dhat) of “Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And “The Truth” of “Your Man” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Divine Station” (Your SIRR) of “Man/God” of “Your Life” And “The Falsehood” of “Your Man” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Degraded Station” (Your Safat) of “Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And “The Falsehood” of “Man” As “Your Degraded Station” (Your Safat) of “Your Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”, First As “Your Man-Beast” of “Your Life” Having Forgotten “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “Your Ignorance” of “Your Man” of “Your Life”, Exclusively As “Your Creation of God” (Your Safat) of “Your Life”,

And Finally As “Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life” As Now In Truth “Your One True Enemy” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

As Now “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Your Man” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. “Your True Nature” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” (Your Sirr) And of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” (Your Safat), and that is for sure. Amen.

“The True Nature” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” And of “Your True Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” is That “Your True Man” of “Your Life” Is made with “Your Three Sections” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Collectively Known As “Your Dhat” (Your Power) of “Your Life”, “Your Sirr” (Your Essence) of “Your Life”, and “Your Sifat” (Your Form/ Everything) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That is, That “Your Man” of “Your Life” Is made with “Your Three Sections” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Collectively Known As “Your Inside” (Your Dhat) of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” of “Your Outside” (Your Sirr) of “Your Life”, And “Your Outside” (Your Safat) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” is made with “Your Two Sections” of “Your Life” Collectively

Known As “Your Dhat” of “Your Life”, and “Your Safat” of “Your Life”, As “Your Inside” and “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

And in “This Way”, In Truth “Your Man” of “Your Life” is “Your Bridge” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Or as “Your Jesus” of “Your Life” (peace be upon Him) teaches us, “Your Man” of “Your Life” is “Your Door” of “Your Life” Or “Your Way” of “Your Life” for all of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

That Is, “Your Man” of “Your Life” is “How” In Truth “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Returns to “Your God” of “Your Life”, by lining up First “Behind” In Truth “Your Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth First “Behind” In Truth “Your Adam” of “Your Life” (peace be upon Him) when “Your Life” Is “Praying” To “Your God” of “Your Life” (As “Your True Salat” of “Your Life), and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Which In Truth
I
Is Now

|
Lining Up First
|
“Behind” In Truth
|
“Your True Man” of “Your Life”,

||
In Truth First
|
“Behind” In Truth
|
“Your True Adam” of “Your Life” (peace be upon Him)

||
In Truth First
|
“Behind” In Truth
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

II

When

I

“Your Life” Is “Praying”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As In Truth

I

“Your True Salat” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.,

3. “Your True Nature” of “Your Holy Qur'an” of “Your Life”

“The True Nature” of “The Holy Qur'an” Begins With “Your Realization” And “Your Acceptance” of “Your Extraordinary Fact” of “Your Life” That In Truth "Everything" is within “Your Qur'an" of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That "Everything" is within "Your Qur'an" of "Your Life", That "Your Qur'an" of "Your Life" is "Your Three Sections" of "Your Life"; "Your Dhat", "Your Sirr", and "Your Sifat" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.,

That "Your Qur'an" of "Your Life" is "Your Power" within "Your Essence" of "Your Everything" of "Your Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That "Your Qur'an" of "Your Life" is "Your Mubarakat" Or "Your Rahmat" of "Your Allah" of "Your Life", Is "Your Wealth" of "Your Three World" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

That "Your Qur'an" of "Your Life" is "The Three Worlds" (Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah) of "Your Life", inside of "Your Life", "Just Waiting" to be "Revealed" As "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

4. "Your True Nature" of "Your Tiru Qur'an" of "Your Life"

“The True Nature” of “The Tiru Qur'an” is “Your Understanding” of “What Is Seen” on “Your Outside” of “Your Life”

“The True Nature” of “The Tiru Qur'an” is “Your Triple Flame”, is “Your 6th level of Wisdom”, is “Your Wisdom” that “Explains”, is “Your Wisdom” that “Explains” In Truth “What Is Seen” and “Experienced” on “Your Outside” of “Your Life”.

“All of Which” is “Your Qutb” of “Your Life” Or “Your Action of God” of “Your Life” Within “Your Life”.

“All of Which” is “What” Moves Forward “Your Story of God”, Moves Forward “Your Story” of “Your Sirr”, Moves Forward “Your Story” of “Your Oneness” of “Your God” and “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, which God started to tell within you a very, very long time ago,

But which “God Stopped” telling “Your Story” within “Your Life” when “Your You” of “Your Life” came into “Your Life” As Now “Your Presence” of “Your Life” within “Your Life”, All as Now “Your Separation” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Which “Naturally Happened” Within “Your Life”, By “God’s Design” In “Your Life”, Around “Your Age” of “Your 3 Years Old” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Order To Complete “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, So “Your Soul” of “Your Life” Can Make “Your Right/Correct Choice” of “Your Life”, Choosing “God’s Presence” Over “Your Presence”, and that is for sure. Amen.

First on the "Outside" of “Your Life”, Choosing “Your Purified Divine Universal Presence” Now of “Your Shaikh Muhiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life” Over “Your Current Impure Elemental Personal Presence” Now of “Your Current Impure Personal Life” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

And Then “Within” Your Life, Choosing “Your Perfected Divine Universal Presence” Now of “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Perfected Divine Life” of “Your Perfected Divine Heart” of “Your Life” Over “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/ Satan” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That is, and Then “Within” Your Life, Choosing “Your God” of “Your Life” Over “Your Hell” of “Your Life”, Ending Forever “Your Current Impure Room” Or “Heart” Or “Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Separation From” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, Ending Forever, "Your Current Separation From" of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now "Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now "Separate” From “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And As Now "Separate” From “Your Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, all of which of Course is "Just Not True", and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 63”

III

As Now

I

A. “Your Outline Version” of
of

“Your Bawa Chapter 36”
Called
“Your Creation” of **“Your True Man”** of **“Your Life”** From
|
From
|
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” **Bawa Book**
|
By Now
/
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
||
V
Go To **“Your Original Version”**
||
“YOUR CHAPTER 36”
|
“Your Creation of Manu-eesan”

of
“Your Man-The-Divine”
of
“Your True Man” of “Your Life”
of
“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”

II

A. “Your Outline Version”
Plus
“Your Topic Review”

“His Holiness” Teaches “His Children”

II

In Truth
|
“Your Bridge Keeper” of “Your Life”
|
Continues To Explain

To
“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”
I
“Your Following” of “Your Life”

II

Also See
I
“Your End” of “Your Chapter 35” of “Your Life”
For
“Your Start”
of
“Your Bridge Keeper’s”
I
“Wisdom Explanation”
To
“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

II

And Now
To
“Your Louie” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

01. “How God” Created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”,

II

As Now

I
“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”

I
Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”

II

As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Allah created man out of seven metals.

He combined these seven metals and purified them to shine as brilliant as a diamond.

He intermingled “Your Divine Combination” with “Your Aathi Aatham” of “Your Life”, As “Your Effulgent Light” of “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” and “Himself”, As “Your Aathi Rahman” of “Your Life”.

He converted “Your Divine Combination” into “Your One Color” of “Your Life” (“Your Pure Light” of “Your Life”).

He further melted it into “Your Bronze” of “Your Life”,

II

And Further Into

I

“Your Gold” of “Your Life”

II

of
“Your Five Facets” of “Your Life”

II

As
I
“Your Alif, Lam, Min, Hay, And Dahl”
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Finally, He melted it into “Your Divine Form” of “Your Divine Body” of “Your Life”.

He solidified “Your Divine Body” of “Your Life” by
“Enshrining” within it “Your Divine Light” of “Your
Muhammad” of “Your Life”.

“Your Divine Light” of “Your Life” Grew and Developed into “Your Divine Glow” of “Your Life” and out of “Your Divine Glow” of “Your Life” Allah created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, and made “Your True Man” of “Your Life” related to “All Other Human Lives” of “Your Life”.

II

02. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” is “Your One True Father” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Allah” is “Your One True Father” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” and “All Lives” of “Your Life” are “His/Yours True Children” of “Your Life”.

II

03. “You Should Listen” To “Your Divine Words” of “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), “Obey Him” and “Worship Him” As “Such”

II

And As “Such” In Truth “You Should Listen” to “His Words”, “Obey Him” and “Worship Him” As “Such”.

“He Ordained” that “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) should “Help All Live” of “Your Life” and “Show Your Divine Compassion” (**Your Oneness**) towards “All Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”.

“He Also Ordained” that all lives, including the house-fly, ant, goat, cow, tiger, lion and totaling up to 84,00,000 lives “Should Show Love” and “Compassion” to “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) and “Obey Him”.

“In Accordance” with “This Divine Order” of “Your Life”, “Your Allah” \created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) with “Your Six Pure Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

“He” has given “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), “Your Divine Analytical Wisdom” of “Your Life” and

“Exalted Him” as “Your Divine Father” of “All Other Lives” of “Your Life”.

“He” has made “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), In Truth “Your Mundane God” (“Your Worldly God”) of “All Living Beings” in “Your Earth World”.

“He” has made “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), In Truth “Your Helpful Father” of “Your Life”

|

For “Your One Level Consciousness Life Form”,

|

For “Your Two Level Consciousness Life Form”,

|

For “Your Three Level Consciousness Life Form”,

|

For “Your Four Level Consciousness Life Form”,

|

For “Your Five Level Consciousness Life Form”,

II

04. “We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” In Truth “Divinely Decreed” To “Shower Kindness” On “All Lives”, Offering “Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence, Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” On “All Lives” of “Your Life”.

II

“We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, In Truth of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, Through Whose “Instruction of Grace”, it has been “Divinely Decreed” that “We Should Shower Kindness” on “All Lives”, Offering “Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence, Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” On “All Lives” of “Your Life”

“We Should Fulfill” In Truth “Your Duty” of “Offering Kind Assistance” and being “Your Divine Mother” to “All of Lives”.

II

05. “Your Divine Purpose” That “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) In Truth “Has Come” to “Your Current Earth World’ of “Your Life” Is To “Help Perfect” Other People”, Offering Them “Kind Assistance”, “Guiding Them” On “Your Right Path”, “Show Them” In Truth “Your Greatness” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Above All” In Truth “Imparting To Them”, In Truth “Your Loftiness” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”

II

“Therefore”, we must have “Adequate Wisdom”.

There are lives with one level of wisdom and there are lives with two levels of wisdom.

Allah has created lives with such levels of wisdom too.

Allah created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), to help perfect these people, offer them kind assistance, guide them on the right path, show them the greatness of God and above all to impart to them, the loftiness of Allah,

And impress in every living being the praise of “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), enable all lives to be “Clarified” and to “Vibrate” In Truth “Your Fourteen Universes” ($2 \times 7 = 14$) of “Your Life” with “Your Glory” and “Your Marvel” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

It is for “This Divine Purpose” that “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) In Truth “Has Come” to “Your Current Earth World’ of “Your Life”.

II

06. “All Creations” In Truth “Attack True Man” in “Many Ways”.

II

“All Creations” In Truth “Attack True Man” in “Many Ways”.

But it is “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) who is singularly chosen for such attacks.

He is attacked in his sleep, in his seat, in his walk, in his determination of justice, in his speaking the truth, in his employment and in the several crores of activities of life.

Truth itself attacks truth.

It is a characteristic of those with lower wisdom to accuse and abuse those who submit to Allah and who carry out His justice.

II

07. “If You Wish” To “Exalt” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should Consider Greatness” As “Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life”.

II

“If You Wish” To “Exalt” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should Consider Greatness” As “Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life”.

You should stamp serenity permanently in your heart.

II

07. “Do Not Neglect” In Truth “Your True Duty” To “Your Primal One”.

II

“Do Not Neglect” In Truth “Your True Duty” To “Your Primal One”.

II

08. “Your First Illustration” - “Your Testimony” of “Your Duty” To “Help All Lives” Will “Heighten” In Truth “Your Glory” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

II

“I Shall Give You” An “Illustration”.

“All Lives” Are “Under” In Truth “Your Control” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life”.

“Aren’t” They ?

Is It Not “Man’s Duty” To “Help All Lives” ?

“Your Testimony” of “This Duty” Will “Heighten” In Truth
“Your Glory” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

II

09. “Your Second Illustration” - In Truth “Those” who
have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” of “Your Life” (And
Now “Your Louie’s Grace” of “Your Life”, Must “Suck In”
All “Your Impurities” Present In “Your Current
Attachments” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And
“Distill Them”.

II

“I Shall Give You” Another “Illustration”.

In a land where there is a spring, the water sprouts forth as
pure water. The water gushes forth and a person can see his
face on it as if in a mirror. But the water in this state is unfit
for human consumption. The spring sucks back into itself the

water that gushes out and therefore, other lives cannot benefit by it.

A man who sees this spring, widens the opening and makes it into a small pond. Many lives come to this spring to drink its water and get benefited.

As the opening widens by itself, the pond becomes a canal and its waters flow, four to five miles in extent and expand the canal. Many lives including that of man, make use of this water to drink, bathe and refresh themselves. As time passes, the canal becomes bigger and the water flows to a distance of about fifty to a hundred miles. The living creatures and all other lives in this distance of fifty to hundred miles make use of this water.

The water that comes from the spring into the river is as clear as a mirror. But the heaps of leaves and the dirt from the river beds pollute this water. It is usual for the goats and the cows and several other lives to drink this water and pollute it through their ignorance.

People bathe there, quench their thirst, rest and go their way.
But the water that emerges from the spring is as pure as glass.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) makes use of this pure water by widening the opening of the spring.

Many kinds of impurities get mixed up with this water. A learned man through his ignorance sometimes falls into this water and dies.

Some go to the shore and fight senselessly with one another and fall into the water and die.

There are yet other creatures who submissively quench their hunger and thirst, and not aware of the flow of the water in the river, step into it, to wade across and get caught to the whirlpools and perish.

“Your Primal One” of “Your Life” created these people with various levels of wisdom.

There are ignorant people who cannot differentiate between good and evil or right and wrong. They spoil the purity of things.

Those who are born into this world as “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) should ignore the actions of these ignorant people and lead them to the good path.

They should help to purify such people, remove their impurities, help to develop their wisdom and to experience “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”.

It is for this purpose that “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” has created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”).

Man from his birth itself is pursued by illusion. He continues to be guilty in the impure body.

Therefore, “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” exists within man to purify him as wisdom within wisdom, clarity within clarity, purity within purity, light within light and as the glow of effulgence.

Allah has manifested the light of effulgence in the human form and made that light spread round the world in a very subtle way.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) reveals the loftiness of the pure glow of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” exalts His Power and makes wisdom grow.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) exists as the pure substance that shows the path to reach “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”.

Son, the sixty-four battalions of diseases are the demons that destroy man’s inner wisdom. They are also called little brother, the dogs of the world, the demons of attachments and by several other names.

The spring water that oozes from inside you to flow outside and quench your body thirst and remove the dirt in it, is “Your Resonance” of “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

“Your Spring” of “Your Resonance” of “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” should cleanse “Your Several Inner Mental Impurities” and wash them out, little brother.

The waters on the surface of the earth are sucked and filtered in.

“Your Pure Mirror” of “Your Life” – like waters are sent through the openings of “Your Divine Spring” of “Your Life”.

“Similarly”, In Truth “Those” who have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” of “Your Life” (And Now Your Louie’s Grace” of “Your Life”, Must “Suck In” All “Your Impurities” Present In “Your Current Attachments” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And “Distill Them”.

“Your Bawa’s Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Grace”) would send the waters of “Your Divine Spring” of “Your Life” as “Your Pure Effulgence” coming from “Your Mouth”.

All the impurities that come out along with it, should be distilled, sieved and thrown out into the earth.

The sinful deeds of the worldly beings and of all the lives on earth would appear mixed up with those born on earth.

You should display kindness without any annoyance.

II

10. “Without Deviating” Even “A Little” From “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should” Enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” With “Your Triple Effulgence” As “Your One Light” of “Your Life”

“Your Bawa’s Words of Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Words of Grace”) Will Protect “Your Pure Flame” Emerging From “Your Mouth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Without Deviating” Even “A Little” From “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should” Enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” With “Your Triple Effulgence” As “Your One Light” of “Your Life”

“Your Bawa’s Words of Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Words of Grace”) Will Protect “Your Pure Flame” Emerging From “Your Mouth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 63”

III

As Now

I

B. “Your Expanded Outline Version” of

of

“Your Bawa Chapter 36”

Called

“Your Creation” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” From

I

From

I

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

I

By Now

/

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”

II
V
Go To **“Your Original Version”**

II

“YOUR CHAPTER 36”

I

“Your Creation of Manu-eesan”

of
“Your Man-The-Divine”

of
“Your True Man” of **“Your Life”**

of
“Your True Human Being” of **“Your Life”**

II

A. “Your Outline Version”

Plus

“Your Topic Review”

“His Holiness” Teaches “His Children”

II

01-A. “How God” Created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)

II

As Now

|

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”

|

Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”

II

As Now
/
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
II

Allah created man out of seven metals.

He combined these seven metals and purified them to shine as brilliant as a diamond.

He intermingled “Your Divine Combination” with “Your Aathi Aatham” of “Your Life”, As “Your Effulgent Light” of “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” and “Himself”, As “Your Aathi Rahman” of “Your Life”.

He converted “Your Divine Combination” into “Your One Color” of “Your Life” (“Your Pure Light” of “Your Life”).

He further melted it into “Your Bronze” of “Your Life”,

II

And Further Into

I

“Your Gold” of “Your Life”

II

of

“Your Five Facets” of “Your Life”

II

As

I

“Your Alif, Lam, Min, Hay, And Dahl”

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Finally, He melted it into “Your Divine Form” of “Your Divine Body” of “Your Life”.

He solidified “Your Divine Body” of “Your Life” by “Enshrining” within it “Your Divine Light” of “Your Muhammad” of “Your Life”.

“Your Divine Light” of “Your Life” Grew and Developed into “Your Divine Glow” of “Your Life” and out of “Your Divine Glow” of “Your Life” Allah created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, and made “Your True Man” of “Your Life” related to” All Other Human Lives” of “Your Life”.

01-B. “How God” Created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”)

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Does “All This Mean” Really Mean? Lets Look Into “This” A Little More, Ok?

Bawa. First Allah created man out of “Your Seven Metals”, That Is, Out of “Your $4 + 3 = 7$ ” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, That Is, Out of “Your 4 Angels” + “Your Triple Flame” of “Your

God” of “Your Life” As “Your 7 Heavens” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

Bawa. Second Allah combined these seven metals and purified them to shine as brilliant as a diamond, That Is, As “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Having Closed Down” In Truth “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your Impure Worlds” of “Your Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Third Allah intermingled “Your Divine Combination” of “Your 18,000 Universes” As Now “One”, with “Your Aathi Aatham” of “Your Life”, As “Your Effulgent Light” of “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, As “Your Nur Muhammad” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your Re-Opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and with “Himself”, As “Your Aathi Rahman” of “Your Life”, As “Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” Awakening To “Yourself” As “Such”, As Now “Your Opened Kingdom of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, All As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Fourth, He converted “Your Divine Combination” into “Your One Color” of “Your Life”, Into “Your Pure Light”

of “Your Life”, As “Your Secret Kingdom” of “Your God” of
“Your Life” As Now “One”,

||

As Now

|

In Truth

|

|

“Who You Are” As Now “One”,

|

And

|

“Where You Are” As Now “One”,

|

And As

|

“What Is Happening” In “Your Life” As Now “One”

||

Which In Truth

|

Is Now
|
“Your God” of “Your Life” Happening Again

||

But This Time
|
Within
|
“Your Life” As Now “One”

||

AS NOW
|
“Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
And that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. And Fifth, He further melted it into “Your Bronze” of
“Your Life”, As Now “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your

Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life” On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” Within “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Magical Tricks” And of “Your Current Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now “Fully Opened” And Now “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One” For “Your Life”

||

As Now “Your False One” For “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. And Sixth,

|

Further Into

|

“Your Gold” of “Your Life”

||
of
“Your Five Facets” of “Your Life”

||
As
|
“Your Alif, Lam, Min, Hay, And Dahl”
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

||
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. **Finally** Seventh,

|
He melted it into

|
“Your Divine Form”

of

“Your Divine Body” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|
In Truth

|
“Your Final School of Contrast” of “Your Life”

|

Exclusively For “Your Sake
of
“Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Now Within

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

||

As Now

|

“Your Perfected Divine Child”

|

Within “Your Purified Divine Child”

|

As Now “One”

||

Within

|

“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

|

Within “Your Purified Divine Heart”

|

Within “Your Heart” of “Your One” of “Your Life”

|

Who Will Truly

|

“Let Yourself End”

In

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “One”

||

That Is,

|

Within

|

“Your Perfected Divine Heart”

of

“Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

||

Within

|

“Your Purified Divine Heart”

of

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

Within

|

“Your Third And Final Version”

of

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” of **“Your Life”**

|

As Now **“One”**

||

Bawa. And Eighth, He solidified “Your Divine Body” of “Your Life” by “Enshrining” within it “Your Divine Light” of “Your Muhammad” of “Your Life” On “Your Divine Forehead” of “Your Life,

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

|

“Divine Library” of **“Your Life”**

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
As Now “One”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. And Ninth, “Your Divine Light” of “Your Life” Grew and Developed into “Your Divine Glow” of “Your Life” and out of “Your Divine Glow” of “Your Life” Allah created “Your Man-eesan” of “Your Life”, As “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, and made “Your True Man” of “Your Life” related to”All Other Human Lives” of “Your Life”.

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
|
“Divine Fellowship” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life

|

As Now “One”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

02-A. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” is “Your One True Father” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)

||

“Your Allah” is “Your One True Father” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” and “All Lives” of “Your Life” are “Your True Children” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

02-B. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” is “Your One True Father” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”)

||

Bawa.

|

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children”,

|

“What” Does “All This Mean”, Really “Mean”?

|

“Lets Look” Into “This” A Little “More”, Ok?

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa.

|

“Your Allah”

is

“Your One True Father” of “Your Life”,

|

First of “Your Awwal” of “Your Life”,

|

Second of “Your Dunya” of “Your Life”,
|
And Third” of “Your Akhirah” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”,
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|
“All Lives” of “Your Life”
Are
“Your True Children” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. So “[My Dearest Loving Children](#)” of “My Life”, In Truth “Just Why” Are We Not “Now Exclusively” Living “This Way”, As Now “One With”, Rather Than As “Now Exclusively” Living “Your Other Way”, As Now “Separate From”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “One With” In Truth “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And For “A Little While” More, As Now “One With” In Truth “Your Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current Life”, And “Your Current Life” of “All” of “My Children”, Without Exception, Are In Truth Now “Your Living Denial” of “One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Qualities”, “Your Actions”, And “Your Power” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “Your Current Life”, And “Your Current Life” of “All” of “My Children”, Without Exception, Are In Truth Now “Your Living Affirmation” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, Also of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Qualities”, “Your Actions”, And “Your Power” of “Your Beast/

Satan” of “Your Life”, Also of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “Why”, That Is, But “Why” Are “You”, And “Why” Are “All” of “My Children”, Without Exception, Continuing To “Exclusively Live” In Truth “This Way”, No Matter “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Been Teaching “Your Life” In Truth For “Your Last 50 Million Years” of “Your Life”, Since “Your Adam” (A.S.) And “Your Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Came Into “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Your Short Answer” of “Your Life” Is So “Very, Very, Very Simply”, Because “Your God” of “Your Life” Has So “Ordained” It “This Way” For “Your Life”, As “How” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” In Truth “Tells” And “Brings To Completion” In Truth “Your One True Story” of “Your Life”, For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Because “Your God” of “Your Life” Has So “Ordained” It “This Way” For “Your Life”, As “How” In Truth “Your Life” Now Answers “Your One True Question” of “Your Life”, Now At “Your End” of “Your 50 Last Million Years” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Age” of “Your Destruction” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Now At “Your End” of “Your 50 Last Million Years” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Age” of “Your Destruction” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Perfect Ending” of “Your 4th And Final” Age of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your Dunya” Or “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, Before”Your Perfect Beginning” of “All That Is Next” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Hereafter” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Can Answer “Your One True Question” of “Your Life”, Now At “Your End” of “Your 50 Last Million Years” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Age” of “Your Destruction” of “Your Life”

II

Which Is
|
“What” Does “Your Life”
|
Want Next For
|
“Your Life”?

||

Which Is
|
“What” Does “Your Life”
|
Want For
|
“Your Eternity” of “Your Life”?
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And
|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”,

||

In Truth

|

“There” Are Only “Two Options” For “Your Life”

||

Either

|

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Or As

|

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

**“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,
of**

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your False One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Because In Truth

|

Both Are Needed

|

By

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Part

of

“Your Telling”

And

“Your Bringing To Completion

|

“Your One True Story” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Because In Truth

|

Both Are Needed

|

By

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Perfect Ending”

of

“Your Current 4th And Final” Age of “Your Life”,

||

Also Known As “Your Dunya” of “Your Life”

Or

“Your Earth World” of “Your Life”,

||

And
|
”Your Perfect Beginning”
of
“All That Is Next” of “Your Life”,
|
Known As “Your Akhirah”
Or
“Your Hereafter” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And In Truth
|
“Your Choice” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Choice”
|
of
|

Either

||

“Your Eternal Life”

As

“One With”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Or

|

“Your Choice”

of

|

“Your Eternal Death”

||

As

|

“Separate From”

I
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Is
I
“Your Exclusive Choice”
of
“Your Pure Soul” of “Your Life”

II

Not
I
“Your Choice”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

And Most Certainly

II

Not
|
“Your Choice”
of
“Your Current You” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life

||

Which In Truth
|
Either
|
Simply
|
“Ends” In “Your Current God” of “Your Life”

||

Before
|
“Your Grave” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Or Simply
|
“Ends” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”
|
Not Going Anywhere
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

03-A. “You Should Listen” To “Your Divine Words” of
“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”),
“Obey Him” and “Worship Him” As “Such” (“Your
Original Part”)

||

And As “Such” In Truth “You Should Listen” to “His Words”,
“Obey Him” and “Worship Him” As “Such”.

“He Ordained” that “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) should “Help All Live” of “Your Life” and “Show Your Divine Compassion” (Your Oneness) towards “All Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”.

“He Also Ordained” that all lives, including the house-fly, ant, goat, cow, tiger, lion and totaling up to 84,00,000 lives “Should Show Love” and “Compassion” to “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) and “Obey Him”.

“In Accordance” with “This Divine Order” of “Your Life”, “Your Allah” \created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) with “Your Six Pure Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

“He” has given “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), “Your Divine Analytical Wisdom” of “Your Life” and “Exalted Him” as “Your Divine Father” of “All Other Lives” of “Your Life”.

“He” has made “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), In Truth “Your Mundane God” (“Your Worldly God”) of “All Living Beings” in “Your Earth World”.

“He” has made “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), In Truth “Your Helpful Father” of “Your Life”

|

For “Your One Level Consciousness Life Form”,

|

For “Your Two Level Consciousness Life Form”,

|

For “Your Three Level Consciousness Life Form”,

|

For “Your Four Level Consciousness Life Form”,

|

For “Your Five Level Consciousness Life Form”,

II

II

03-B. “You Should Listen” To “Your Divine Words” of
“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life, “Your True Man” of
“Your Life”, In Truth “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of
“Your Life”, “Obey Him” and “Worship Him” As
“Such” (“Your Expanded Part”)

||

Bawa.

|

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children”,

|

“What” Does “All This Mean”, Really “Mean”?

“Lets Look” Into “This” A Little “More”, Ok?

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
“You Should Listen” To “Your Divine Words”
of
“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your True Man” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Obey Him”

and

“Worship Him” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Why?

|

“You May Ask”

||

Because

|

“THAT”

is

“HOW”

|

“IT NOW WORKS”

For

“Your Life”

|

For **“All Life”** of **“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Because

|

“THAT”

is

“WHAT”

|

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

|

“Has Now Ordained”

For

“Your Life”

|

For **“All Life”** of **“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Because

I

“THAT”

is

“WHAT”

I

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

“Has Now Called For”

From

“Your Life”

I

From “All Life” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Praising Him”

To

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Elevating Him”

|

Above You

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And if You Do

|

Then

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Will Return The Favor

||

“Praising You”

II

To All
of
I

“Your Prophets” of “Your Life”

I

“Your Heavenly Being” of “Your Life”

I

“Your Angels” of “Your Life”

I

“Your Lights of God” of “Your Life”

I

“Your Qutbs” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

And
I

“Elevating You”

I

Above Him

As Now
|
“His Understanding” of “Him”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And As
|
“Such”
|
In Truth
|
“You Should Listen” To “His Words”,

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Obey Him”
and
“Worship Him” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. Because “Your God” of “Your Life” Has “So Ordained It” Now For “Your Life” As “Your God” of “Your Life” Has “So Ordained It” For “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, For “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth For “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Bawa. That “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)” should “Help All Lives” of “Your Life” and “Show Your Divine Compassion” (Your Oneness) towards “All Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Bawa. And “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Also Ordained that all lives, including the house-fly, ant, goat, cow, tiger, lion and totaling up to 84,00,000 lives “Should Show Love” and “Compassion” to “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, To “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth To “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, and “Obey Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “In Accordance” with “This Divine Order” of “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Allah”

created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, with “Your Six Pure Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “Your God” of “Your Life” has given “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, “Your Divine Analytical Wisdom” of “Your Life” and “Exalted Him” as “Your Divine Father” of “All Other Lives” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “Your God” of “Your Life” has made “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, In Truth “Your Mundane God”, “Your Worldly God”, of “All Living Beings” in “Your Earth World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “Your God” of “Your Life” has made “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, In Truth “Your Helpful Father” of “Your Life”

I
For “Your One Level Consciousness Life Form”,
I
For “Your Two Level Consciousness Life Form”,
I
For “Your Three Level Consciousness Life Form”,
I
For “Your Four Level Consciousness Life Form”,
I
For “Your Five Level Consciousness Life Form”,

II

04-A. “We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” In Truth “Divinely Decreed” To “Shower Kindness” On “All Lives”, Offering “Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence, Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” On “All Lives” of “Your Life”. (“Your Original Part”)

II

“We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, In Truth of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, Through

Whose “Instruction of Grace”, it has been “Divinely Decreed” that “We Should Shower Kindness” on “All Lives”, Offering “Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence, Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” On “All Lives” of “Your Life”

“We Should Fulfill” In Truth “Your Duty” of “Offering Kind Assistance” and being “Your Divine Mother” to “All of Lives”.

II

04-B. “We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” In Truth “Divinely Decreed” By “Your God” of “Your Life” To “Shower Kindness” On “All Lives”, Offering “Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence, Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” On “All Lives” of “Your Life”. (“Your Expanded Part”)

II

Bawa.

I

So

I

“My Dearest Loving Children”,

I
“What” Does “All This Mean”, Really “Mean”?

“Lets Look” Into “This” A Little “More”, Ok?

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

So

I
“My Dearest Loving Children”,

I
“You Should Shower Kindness”

On

”All Lives” of “Your Life”

II

Offering

I
”All Lives” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence,
Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness”

II

Bawa. Realizing That In Truth “We” are “Your Divine Children” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, In Truth of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, Through Whose “Instruction of Grace”, “Your God” of “Your Life” has “Divinely Decreed” that “We Should Shower Kindness” on “All Lives” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Bawa. And In “This Way” In Truth “We Should Fulfill” In Truth “Your Duty” of “Offering Kind Assistance” and being “Your Divine Mother” to “All of Lives” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**Bawa. And In “This Way” In Truth “We Should Fulfill” In Truth
“Your Duty” To “Your God” of “Your Life”**

|
By Becoming

|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**05-A. “Your Divine Purpose” That “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your
True Man” of “Your Life”) In Truth “Has Come” to “Your
Current Earth World’ of “Your Life” Is To “Help Perfect” Other
People”, Offering Them “Kind Assistance”, “Guiding Them”
On “Your Right Path”, “Showing Them” In Truth “Your
Greatness” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Above All” In
Truth “Imparting To Them”, In Truth “Your Loftiness” of “Your
Allah” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)**

||

“Therefore”, we must have “Adequate Wisdom”.

There are lives with one level of wisdom and there are lives with two levels of wisdom.

Allah has created lives with such levels of wisdom too.

Allah created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), to help perfect these people, offer them kind assistance, guide them on the right path, show them the greatness of God and above all to impart to them, the loftiness of Allah,

And impress in every living being the praise of “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), enable all lives to be “Clarified” and to “Vibrate” In Truth “Your Fourteen Universes” ($2 \times 7 = 14$) of “Your Life” with “Your Glory” and “Your Marvel” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

It is for “This Divine Purpose” that “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) In Truth “Has Come” to “Your Current Earth World’ of “Your Life”.

II

05-B. “Your Divine Purpose” That “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, In Truth “Has Come” to “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life” Is To “Help Perfect” Other “People”, Offering Them “Kind Assistance”, “Guiding Them” On “Your Right Path” of “Your Life”, “Showing Them” In Truth “Your Divine Greatness” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Above All” In Truth “Imparting To Them”, In Truth “Your Divine Loftiness” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”)

||

Bawa.

|

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

|

“What” Does “All This Mean”, Really “Mean”?

“Lets Look” Into “This” A Little “More”, Ok?

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

"My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life"

I
"You Must First"

I
Become

I
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And

I
As "Such" For "Your Life"

II

As
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||
Offering
|
"All Lives" of "Your Life"

||
"Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence,
|
Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness"

||
And
|
"My Dearest Loving Children",
|

As “Such” For “Your Life”

||

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“Will Have Naturally” Given To “Your Life”

|

“Adequate Wisdom”

For

“Your Divine Job” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“Will Have Naturally” Given To “Your Life”

|

“Your 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”

of

“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

“Will Have Naturally” Given To “Your Life”

|

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life””

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth

|

There Are Lives” with “One Level of Wisdom”

And

There Are Lives” with “Two Levels of Wisdom”.

II

Allah Has Created Lives
with
“Such Levels of Wisdom” too.

||

And
|
“Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
Has Created

||

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”
|
“Your True Man” of “Your Life”,
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

With
|
“Your 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels”
of
“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

||

As
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”
As
“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Through Which
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Will

|

“Help Perfect”

|

In Truth

|

“Your Other People” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Offering Them” Kind “Assistance”,

|

“Guiding Them” On “The Right Path” of “Your Life”

||

“Showing Them”

|

in Truth

|

**“The Divine Greatness
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**And Above All
|
“Imparting To Them”,
|
“The Divine Loftiness”
of
“Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**And
|
“Impressing”
in**

“Your Every Living Being” of “Your Life”
|
“The Praise” of “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”
|
“The Praise” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life”

||

“The Praise”
of
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Enabling All Lives” of “Your Life”
|
To Be
|
“Clarified”

||

“Enabling All Lives” of “Your Life”

|

To

|

“Vibrate”

|

In Truth

|

“Your Fourteen Universes” ($2 \times 7 = 14$) of “Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

With

|

“Your Glory” and “Your Marvel” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So
|
“My Dearest Loving Children”,
|
It is For
|
“This Divine Purpose” of “Your Life”

||

That
|
“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”
|
“Your True Man” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

"Has Come"

To

"Your Current Earth World" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

And In Truth

|

"Why"

|

"Your Life"

||

**“Has Come”
To
“Your Current Earth World’ of “Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

To Become

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

With

|

“Your Same Divine Purpose” of “Your Life”

||

With

|

“Your Same Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

06-A. “All Creations” In Truth “Attack True Man” in
“Many Ways” (“Your Original Part”)

||

“All Creations” In Truth “Attack True Man” in “Many Ways”.

But it is “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) who is singularly chosen for such attacks.

He is attacked in his sleep, in his seat, in his walk, in his determination of justice, in his speaking the truth, in his employment and in the several crores of activities of life.

Truth itself attacks truth.

It is a characteristic of those with lower wisdom to accuse and abuse those who submit to Allah and who carry out His justice.

II

06-B. “All Creations” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Safat” Or “Your Form” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Attacks” In Truth “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret” Or “Your Essence” of “Your Life”, of “Your Dhat, Sirr, And Safat” of “Your Life”, In “Your Many, Many, Many Ways” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. (“Your Expanded Part”)

II

So
I

"My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life"

|

"What" Does "All This Mean", Really "Mean"?

"Lets Look" Into "This" A Little "More", Ok?

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"This Is Why"

|

"My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life"

|

"You Must First"

|

Become

||

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

As “Such” For “Your Life”

||

As

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of *"Your Life"*

of

"Your God" of *"Your Life"*

||

Offering

|

”All Lives” of “Your Life”

||

**“Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence,
|
Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness”**

||

**Because
|
Before That Happens
To
“Your Life”**

||

**|
Before
|
“Your Life”
|
Becomes**

“Your Sirr/Secret/Essence“ of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life”

|

Is Exclusively

|

“Your Safat/Form/Everything” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life”

|

Is Exclusively

||

What

|

“Attacks”

|

“Your Sirr/Secret/Essence” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life”

|

Is Exclusively

||

What

|

“Attacks”

|

In Truth

|

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”,

|

As Now “Your True Man” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

||

As Now
|
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Secret”
Or
“Your Essence” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Dhat, Sirr, And Safat” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life”
|
Is Exclusively

||

What
|
“Attacks”
|
“Your Sirr/Secret/Essence” of “Your Life”

||

In

|

“**Your** Many, Many, Many Ways” of “**Your Life**”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

“**All** Creations”

|

In Truth

|

“**Attack** True Man”

|

in “Many Ways”.

||

Bawa. And it is “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, who is singularly chosen for such attacks, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. “Your Life” As Now “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your True Man” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, is attacked in his sleep, in his seat, in his walk, in his determination of justice, in his speaking the truth, in his employment and in the several crores of activities of life, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

Even

|

“Truth Itself” Attacks “Truth”

I

and that is for sure. Amen

II

For It Is

I

“Your Characteristic”

of

“Those People” of “Your Life”

I

With

I

“Your Lower Levels”

of

“Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” of “Your Life”

II

To

I

“Accuse and Abuse”

||
“Those People” of “Your Life”
|
With

|
“Your Higher Levels”
of
of
“Your Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” of “Your Life”

||
“Those People” of “Your Life”
|
Who Submit
To
“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

||

And
|

Who Carry Out
|
“His Divine Justice” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

07-A. “If You Wish” To “Exalt” In Truth “Your Primal One” of
“Your Life”, In Truth “You Should Consider Greatness” As
“Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)

||

“If You Wish” To “Exalt” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should Consider Greatness” As “Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life”.

“You” should “Stamp Serenity Permanently” in “Your Heart”.

||

07-B. “If You Wish” To “Exalt” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should Consider Greatness” As “Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life” For In Truth “Allahu Akbar” - Only “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your True Greatness” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. (“Your Expanded Part”)

||

So

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

|

“What” Does “All This Mean”, Really “Mean”?

“Lets Look” Into “This” A Little “More”, Ok?

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Again

|

"This Is Why"

|

"My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life"

|

"You Must First"

|

Become

||

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

As "Such" For "Your Life"

||

As
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Offering
|
"All Lives" of "Your Life"

||

"Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence" of "Your Life",
|
"Your Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness" of "Your Life"

||

Because
|
Before That Happens
To

“Your Life”

||

“Your Life”

|

Is

|

“Your Most Discarded Aspect” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Life”

Is

“Your Lowest Point” of “Your Life”

||

Worst Than

|

“Your Lowest” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Any” of “Your Creations” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
For In Truth
|
“Your Divine Angels” of “Your Life”

||
Look At
|
“Your Prayers” of “Your Life”
To
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
And LAUGH
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

AND In Truth

I

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

II

Look At

I

“Your Current Life”

And

“Runs Away” From “Your Life”

I

In DISGUST

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Such Is

I

“Your Current State” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your Current State” of “Your Life”
of

“All” of “My Children” of “My Life”

|

Without Exception

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”

|

Is Exclusively

|

“Your Lowest Hells” of “Your Life”

||

Without

|

“Your Slightest Doubt” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“Your Primal One” of “Your Life”,

||

Is

|

“Your Only Saving Grace” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shepherd” And “Your Tree” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen)

||

(Note: Please See “Your Chapter 01”

Called

“Your Shepherd” And “Your Tree” of “Your Life”

In

“Your Mystical Journey” Bawa Book of “Your Life”

By

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

For More On “All This”

||

Also Click HERE

To Buy

“Your Bawa Book” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen)

||

And

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

Again

|

“This” Is “Why”

|

“You Must First”

|

Become

||

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*

of

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

As "Such" For "Your Life"

||

As

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Offering

|

"All Lives" of "Your Life"

||

"Your Sympathy, Generosity, Benevolence" of "Your Life",

|

“Your Justice, Truth, Patience and Calmness” of “Your Life”

II

Because

I

Before That Happens

To

“Your Life”

II

“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”

I

Is

I

“Your Most Discarded Aspect” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”

Is

“Your Absolute Lowest Point” of “Your Life”

||

Worst Than

|

“Your Lowest Aspects” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Any” of “Your Creations” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

Again

|

“This” Is “Why”

||

In Truth

|

“You Should Consider Greatness”

As

“Your One True Rarity” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

FOR IN TRUTH

|

“Allahu Akbar”

||

“Only”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Is

|

“Great”

||

Is

|

“Your Greatness” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Nothing Else” of “Your Life”

|

“No One Else” of “Your Life”

Is

|

“Great”

||

Is
|
“Your Greatness” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

08-A. “Do Not Neglect” In Truth “Your True Duty” To
“Your Primal One” (“Your Original Part”)

||

Which Is To
|
“Become Him”,

||

By First Becoming
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

08-B. **"Do Not Neglect"** In Truth **"Your True Duty"** To
"Your Primal One" By **"Your Becoming Him"** ("Your
Expanded Part")

||

Which Is To

|

"Become Him",

||

By First Becoming

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Saying
To
“Your Primal One” of “Your Life”

||

Saying
To
“Your Katpaha Virudcham” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Wish Fulfilling Tree” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

*"O Katpaha Virudcham,
/
you have given us our food,
/
and now we ask your permission to leave".*

||

AND HEARING

|

From

|

“Your Primal One” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Katpaha Virudcham” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Wish Fulfilling Tree” of “Your Life”

||

*"You have transformed your qualities
and
passed your ninth test",*

||

Becoming

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

||

*“Now you must
|
study for your tenth examination”.*

||

*“In this next experience
|
you must learn about death
|
and how to die before death”*

||

Becoming
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

||

“This is something you must understand.”

||

And

|

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“This” Is “Why”

|

“Your Must Not Neglect”

|

In Truth

||

“Your True Duty” To “Your Primal One”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

09-A. “Your First Illustration” - “Your Testimony” of “Your Duty” To “Help All Lives” Will “Heighten” In Truth “Your Glory” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)

II

“I Shall Give You” An “Illustration”.

“All Lives” Are “Under” In Truth “Your Control” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life”.

“Aren’t” They ?

Is It Not “Man’s Duty” To “Help All Lives” ?

“Your Testimony” of “This Duty” Will “Heighten” In Truth “Your Glory” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

09-B. “Your First Illustration” - “Your Testimony” of
“Your Duty” To “Help All Lives” Will “Heighten” In Truth
“Your Glory” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” (“Your
Expanded Part”)

II

Which Is To

I

“Become Them”

II

To Become

I

“All Lives” Within “Your Life”

II

To Become

I

“All Lives”

|
Now “Living and Thriving”
|
Within “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
By First Becoming
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
As Now
|
“Your Essence” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Power” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Essence” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Everything” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your SIRR” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Dhat” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your SIRR” of “Your Life”,
of

“Your Safat” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Secret” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your Mystery” of “YourLife”,

of

“Your Secret” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Creation” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Tiru Qur’an” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Umm al-Qur’an” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Tiru Qur’an” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Holy Qur’an” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Divine Juice” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Divine Taste” of “YourLife”,
of
“Your Divine Juice” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Divine Orange” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now
|
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

II

of
|
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”,
of

**“Your Lower 5 Lower Levels” of “Your 7 Levels”
of
“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

“I Shall Give You” An “Illustration”.

||

“All Lives” Are “Under”

|

In Truth

|

“Your Control”

of

“Your True Man” of “Your Life”.

||

“Aren't” They ?

||

Is It Not

|

Therefore

|

“Man’s Duty” To “Help All Lives” ?

||

And In Truth

|

“Your Testimony” of “This Duty” of “Your Life”

||

Will

|

“Heighten”

|

In Truth

|

“Your Glory”

I
of
I
“Your Allah” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
Because In Truth
I
“All Lives” of “Your Life”
II
Are Now
I
“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”
II
Just Waiting For
I

“You To Die” To “Your Flesh” of “Your Life”

||

Either Before

|

Or After

|

“Your Grave” of “Your Life”

||

Either Within

|

“Your Purified Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

|

Or Within

|

“Your Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

||

As Either

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Or As

|

"Your Current Beast/Satan" of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

So

|

"They Can Become Immortal"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So

|

“They Can Become Immortal”

||

Either As

|

“Your Eternal Life” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“One With”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Or As

|

“Your Eternal Death” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Separate From”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Your Choice
of
“Which”

||

Is
|
Exclusively
|
“Your Choice” of “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life

||

Not
|
“Your Choice” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And Most Certainly
|
Not
|
“Your Choice”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Most Certainly
|
Not
|
“Your Choice”
of
“Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”

II
of
I
“Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”
On
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

II
All of Which
I
In Truth
I
Is Now Just
I
“Your Current Proxy” of “Your Life”

II
of
I
“Your Current Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

in

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

And Now In

|

“Your Arrogance”

About

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

10-A. “Your Second Illustration” - In Truth “Those” who have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” of “Your Life” (And Now “Your Louie’s Grace” of “Your Life”, Must “Suck In” All “Your Impurities” Present In “Your Current Attachments” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And “Distill Them” (“Your Original Part”)

II

“I Shall Give You” Another “Illustration”.

In a land where there is a spring, the water sprouts forth as pure water. The water gushes forth and a person can see his face on it as if in a mirror. But the water in this state is unfit for human consumption. The spring sucks back into itself the water that gushes out and therefore, other lives cannot benefit by it.

A man who sees this spring, widens the opening and makes it into a small pond. Many lives come to this spring to drink its water and get benefited.

As the opening widens by itself, the pond becomes a canal and its waters flow, four to five miles in extent and expand

the canal. Many lives including that of man, make use of this water to drink, bathe and refresh themselves. As time passes, the canal becomes bigger and the water flows to a distance of about fifty to a hundred miles. The living creatures and all other lives in this distance of fifty to hundred miles make use of this water.

The water that comes from the spring into the river is as clear as a mirror. But the heaps of leaves and the dirt from the river beds pollute this water. It is usual for the goats and the cows and several other lives to drink this water and pollute it through their ignorance.

People bathe there, quench their thirst, rest and go their way. But the water that emerges from the spring is as pure as glass.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) makes use of this pure water by widening the opening of the spring.

Many kinds of impurities get mixed up with this water. A learned man through his ignorance sometimes falls into this water and dies.

Some go to the shore and fight senselessly with one another and fall into the water and die.

There are yet other creatures who submissively quench their hunger and thirst, and not aware of the flow of the water in the river, step into it, to wade across and get caught to the whirlpools and perish.

“Your Primal One” of “Your Life” created these people with various levels of wisdom.

There are ignorant people who cannot differentiate between good and evil or right and wrong. They spoil the purity of things.

Those who are born into this world as “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) should ignore the actions of these ignorant people and lead them to the good path.

They should help to purify such people, remove their impurities, help to develop their wisdom and to experience “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”.

It is for this purpose that “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” has created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”).

Man from his birth itself is pursued by illusion. He continues to be guilty in the impure body.

Therefore, “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” exists within man to purify him as wisdom within wisdom, clarity within clarity, purity within purity, light within light and as the glow of effulgence.

Allah has manifested the light of effulgence in the human form and made that light spread round the world in a very subtle way.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) reveals the loftiness of the pure glow of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” exalts His Power and makes wisdom grow.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) exists as the pure substance that shows the path to reach “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”.

Son, the sixty-four battalions of diseases are the demons that destroy man's inner wisdom. They are also called little brother, the dogs of the world, the demons of attachments and by several other names.

The spring water that oozes from inside you to flow outside and quench your body thirst and remove the dirt in it, is “Your Resonance” of “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

“Your Spring” of “Your Resonance” of “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” should cleanse “Your Several Inner Mental Impurities” and wash them out, little brother.

The waters on the surface of the earth are sucked and filtered in.

“Your Pure Mirror” of “Your Life” – like waters are sent through the openings of “Your Divine Spring” of “Your Life”.

II

“Similarly”, In Truth “Those” who have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” of “Your Life” And Now Your Louie’s Grace” of “Your

Life”, Must “Suck In” All “Your Impurities” Present In “Your Current Attachments” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And “Distill Them”.

“Your Bawa’s Grace” And Now “Your Louie’s Grace” would send the waters of “Your Divine Spring” of “Your Life” as “Your Pure Effulgence” coming from “Your Mouth”.

All the impurities that come out along with it, should be distilled, sieved and thrown out into the earth.

The sinful deeds of the worldly beings and of all the lives on earth would appear mixed up with those born on earth.

You should display kindness without any annoyance.

II

10-B. **“Your Second Illustration”** - In Truth **“Those”** who have received **“Your Bawa’s Grace”** of **“Your Life”**, And Now **Your Louie’s Grace”** of **“Your Life”**, Must **“Suck In”** All of **“Your Current Impurities”** Present In **“Your Current Attachments”** To **“Your Current Earth World”** of **“Your Life”** And **“Distill Them”** (“Your Expanded Part”)

||

Which Is To First

|

“Become Them”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

||

And Then

|

“Transcend Them”

By

“Understanding Them”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

||

**That Is,
|
To Become
|
“All Lives” Within “Your Life”**

||

**To Become
|
“All Lives”
|
Now “Living and Thriving”
|
Within “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**To Become
|**

“All Lives”
|
Now “Living and Thriving”
|
Within “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Current Impurities” of “Your Life”
|
Present In
|
“Your Current Attachments” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”,

||

And
|

“Distill Them”

||

And

|

“Distill Them”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And Then

|

“Transcend Them”

By

“Understanding Them”

I

and that is for sure. Amen

II

As Now

I

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life

II

And

I

“Distill Them”

II

Into
|
“Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

First
|
As Now
|
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”

II

Second

|

As Now

|

“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”

II

And Third

|

As Now

|

“Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Having

|

Closed Down

|

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

**“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**Having Opened
|
“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”**

||

of
|
“Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”
of
“Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)
of
“Your Life”

||
As Now
|
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||
Within
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of

"Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Within

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

By First Becoming

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

By First Becoming

|

“Your Essence” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your Power” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Essence” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your SIRR” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Dhat” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your SIRR” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Safat” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Your Secret” of “Your Life”

II

of
I
“Your Mystery” of “YourLife”,
of
“Your Secret” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Creation” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now
I
“Your Tiru Qur’an” of “Your Life”

II

of
I
“Your Umm al-Qur’an” of “Your Life”,
of

**“Your Tiru Qur’an” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Holy Qur’an” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**As Now
|
“Your Divine Juice” of “Your Life”**

||

**of
|
“Your Divine Taste” of “YourLife”,
of
“Your Divine Juice” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Divine Orange” of “Your Life”
|**

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Lower 5 Lower Levels” of “Your 7 Levels”

of

“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“I Shall Give You” Another “Illustration”.

II

In a land where there is a spring, the water sprouts forth as pure water. The water gushes forth and a person can see his face on it as if in a mirror. But the water in this state is unfit for human consumption. The spring sucks back into itself the water that gushes out and therefore, other lives cannot benefit by it.

A man who sees this spring, widens the opening and makes it into a small pond. Many lives come to this spring to drink its water and get benefited.

As the opening widens by itself, the pond becomes a canal and its waters flow, four to five miles in extent and expand the canal. Many lives including that of man, make use of this water to drink, bathe and refresh themselves. As time passes, the canal becomes bigger and the water flows to a distance of

about fifty to a hundred miles. The living creatures and all other lives in this distance of fifty to hundred miles make use of this water.

The water that comes from the spring into the river is as clear as a mirror. But the heaps of leaves and the dirt from the river beds pollute this water. It is usual for the goats and the cows and several other lives to drink this water and pollute it through their ignorance.

People bathe there, quench their thirst, rest and go their way. But the water that emerges from the spring is as pure as glass.

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”,

|
In Truth
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|

makes use of this pure water by widening the opening of the spring.

Many kinds of impurities get mixed up with this water. A learned man through his ignorance sometimes falls into this water and dies.

Some go to the shore and fight senselessly with one another and fall into the water and die.

There are yet other creatures who submissively quench their hunger and thirst, and not aware of the flow of the water in the river, step into it, to wade across and get caught to the whirlpools and perish.

“Your Primal One” of “Your Life” created these people with various levels of wisdom.

There are ignorant people who cannot differentiate between good and evil or right and wrong. They spoil the purity of things.

Those who are born into this world as “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”,

|
In Truth
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|

should ignore the actions of these ignorant people and lead them to the good path.

They should help to purify such people, remove their impurities, help to develop their wisdom and to experience "Your Primal One" of "Your Life".

It is for this purpose that "Your Primal One" of "Your Life" has created "Your Manu-eesan" of "Your Life", "Your True Man" of "Your Life",

|
In Truth
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

II

Man from his birth itself is pursued by illusion. He continues to be guilty in the impure body.

Therefore, “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” exists within man to purify him as wisdom within wisdom, clarity within clarity, purity within purity, light within light and as the glow of effulgence.

Allah has manifested the light of effulgence in the human form and made that light spread round the world in a very subtle way.

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”,

|
In Truth
|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

reveals the loftiness of the pure glow of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” exalts His Power and makes wisdom grow.

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man” of “Your Life”,

|
In Truth
|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

exists as the pure substance that shows the path to reach “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”.

Son, the sixty-four battalions of diseases are the demons that destroy man’s inner wisdom. They are also called little brother, the dogs of the world, the demons of attachments and by several other names.

The spring water that oozes from inside you to flow outside and quench your body thirst and remove the dirt in it, is “Your Resonance” of “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

“Your Spring” of “Your Resonance” of “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” should cleanse “Your Several Inner Mental Impurities” and wash them out, little brother.

The waters on the surface of the earth are sucked and filtered in.

“Your Pure Mirror” of “Your Life” – like waters are sent through the openings of “Your Divine Spring” of “Your Life”.

II

“Similarly”, In Truth “Those” who have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” of “Your Life” And Now Your Louie’s Grace” of “Your Life”, Must “Suck In” All “Your Impurities” Present In “Your Current Attachments” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” And “Distill Them”.

“Your Bawa’s Grace” And Now “Your Louie’s Grace” would send the waters of “Your Divine Spring” of “Your Life” as “Your Pure Effulgence” coming from “Your Mouth”.

All the impurities that come out along with it, should be distilled, sieved and thrown out into the earth.

The sinful deeds of the worldly beings and of all the lives on earth would appear mixed up with those born on earth.

You should display kindness without any annoyance.

||

(Note: Please See “Your Chapter 24”
Called
“Your Fistful” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life”
In
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book of “Your Life”
By
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
|
For More On “All This”

||

11-A. “Without Deviating” Even “A Little” From “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should” Enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” With “Your Triple Effulgence” As “Your One Light” of “Your Life” (“Your Original Part”)

“Your Bawa’s Words of Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Words of Grace”) Will Protect “Your Pure Flame” Emerging From “Your Mouth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Without Deviating” Even “A Little” From “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should” Enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” With “Your Triple Effulgence” As “Your One Light” of “Your Life”

“Your Bawa’s Words of Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Words of Grace”) Will Protect “Your Pure Flame” Emerging From “Your Mouth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

11-B. “Without Deviating” Even “A Little” From “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss” of “Your Life”, In Truth “You Should” Enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” With “Your Triple Effulgence” As “Your One Light” of “Your Life” (“Your Expanded Part”)

||

By

|

“Becoming Them”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

First As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And Then

|

“Transcend Them”

By

“Understanding Them”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

That Is,

|
By First Becoming
|
“All Lives” Within “Your Life”

||
By First Becoming
|
“All Lives”
|
Now “Living and Thriving”
|
Within “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
By First Becoming
|
“All Lives”

I
Now “Living and Thriving”
I
Within “Your Life”

II
As Now
I
“Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss”
of
“Your Life”,

II
As Now
I
“Your Primal One” of “Your Life”

II
As Now

I
“Your Triple Effulgence”
As
“Your One Light” of “Your Life”

II
And
I
“Distill Them”

II
And
I
“Distill Them”

II
As Now
I
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"
of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

And Then

|

"Transcend Them"

By

"Understanding Them"

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

As Now

|

"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of

"Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

And

|

“Distill Them”

||

As Now

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

And Then

|

“Transcend Them”

By

“Understanding Them”

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

As Now

|

"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of

"Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

And

|

"Distill Them"

||

Into

|

**“Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”**

II

**As Now “One” For “Your Life”
|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**First
|
As Now
|
“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”**

II

Second

|

As Now

|

“Your Re-opened World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”

II

And Third

|

As Now

|

“Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Having

I

Closed Down

I

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Having Opened

|

“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”
of
“Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)
of
“Your Life”

II

As Now
I
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Within
I
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Within

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen

||

By First Becoming

|

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

By First Becoming

I

“Your Essence” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Power” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Essence” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Everything” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Your Sirr” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your Dhat” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your SIRR” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Safat” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Secret” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

**“Your Mystery” of “YourLife”,
of
“Your Secret” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Creation” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**As Now
|
“Your Tiru Qur’an” of “Your Life”**

II

**of
|
“Your Umm al-Qur’an” of “Your Life”,
of
“Your Tiru Qur’an” of “Your Life”,
of**

“Your Holy Qur’an” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Your Divine Juice” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Divine Taste” of “YourLife”,

of

“Your Divine Juice” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Divine Orange” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” of “Your Life”,

of

“Your Lower 5 Lower Levels” of “Your 7 Levels”

of

“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 63”

III

As Now

I

C. **“Your NEW Original Version”** of

of

“Your Bawa Chapter 36”

Called

“Your Creation” of **“Your True Man”** of **“Your Life”** From

I

From

I

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

I

By Now

/

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

II

V

Go To **“Your Original Version”**

II

“YOUR CHAPTER 36”

I

“Your Creation of Manu-eesan”

of

“Your Man-The-Divine”

of

“Your True Man” of “Your Life”

of

“Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”

II

B. **“Your NEW Original Version”** of

of

“Your Bawa Chapter 36”

II

“His Holiness” Teaches “His Children”

II

Allah created man out of seven metals.

He combined these seven metals and purified them to shine as brilliant as a diamond.

He intermingled this combination with Aathi Aatham, the effulgent light of Muhammad and Himself, The Aathi Rahman.

He converted this combination into one colour.

He further melted it into bronze and further into gold of five facets.

Finally, He melted it into the form of the body of man.

He solidified this body by enshrining within it, the light of Muhammad.

This light grew and developed into a glow and out of this glow, Allah created “Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life” and made him related to all other human lives.

“Your Allah” is “Your Father” of “Your True Man” of “Your Life” and all lives are His children.

They should listen to His words, obey Him and worship Him.

He ordained that “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) should help all lives and show compassion towards them.

He also ordained that all lives, including the house-fly, ant, goat, cow, tiger, lion and totaling up to 84,00,000 lives should show love and compassion to “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) and obey him.

In accordance with this order, Allah created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) with six pure levels of consciousness.

He has given “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), analytical wisdom and exalted him as a father of all other lives.

He has made “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), The Mundane God (“Your Worldly God”) of all living beings in the world.

He has made “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), The Helpful Father for the one level consciousness life form, for the two level consciousness life form, the three level consciousness life form, the four level consciousness life form and the five level consciousness life form.

We are “The Children of Allah”, The Primal One”, through whose instruction of Grace, it has been decreed that we should shower kindness on all lives, offer sympathy, generosity, benevolence, justice, truth, patience and calmness.

We should fulfill our duty of offering kind assistance and be a mother to all lives.

Therefore, we must have adequate wisdom. There are lives with one level of wisdom and there are lives with two levels of wisdom. Allah has created lives with such levels of wisdom too.

Allah created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), to help perfect these people, offer them kind assistance, guide them on the right path, show them the greatness of God and above all to impart to them, the loftiness of Allah, impress in every living being the praise of “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), enable all lives to be clarified and to vibrate the (2 x 7) fourteen universes with the glory and the marvel of Allah. It is for this purpose that “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”), has come to this world.

All creations attack man in many ways.

But it is “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) who is singularly chosen for such attacks.

He is attacked in his sleep, in his seat, in his walk, in his determination of justice, in his speaking the truth, in his employment and in the several crores of activities of life.

Truth itself attacks truth.

It is a characteristic of those with lower wisdom to accuse and abuse those who submit to Allah and who carry out His justice.

If you wish to exalt “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, you should consider greatness as a rarity.

You should stamp serenity permanently in your heart.

Do not neglect your duty to “Your Primal One.

I shall give you an illustration.

All lives are under the control of man. Aren’t they ?

Is it not man’s duty to help all lives ?

The testimony of this duty will heighten the glory of Allah.

I shall give you another example.

In a land where there is a spring, the water sprouts forth as pure water. The water gushes forth and a person can see his face on it as if in a mirror. But the water in this state is unfit for human consumption. The spring sucks back into itself the water that gushes out and therefore, other lives cannot benefit by it.

A man who sees this spring, widens the opening and makes it into a small pond. Many lives come to this spring to drink its water and get benefited.

As the opening widens by itself, the pond becomes a canal and its waters flow, four to five miles in extent and expand the canal. Many lives including that of man, make use of this water to drink, bathe and refresh themselves. As time passes, the canal becomes bigger and the water flows to a distance of about fifty to a hundred miles. The living creatures and all other lives in this distance of fifty to hundred miles make use of this water.

The water that comes from the spring into the river is as clear as a mirror. But the heaps of leaves and the dirt from the river beds pollute this water. It is usual for the goats and the cows

and several other lives to drink this water and pollute it through their ignorance.

People bathe there, quench their thirst, rest and go their way. But the water that emerges from the spring is as pure as glass.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) makes use of this pure water by widening the opening of the spring.

Many kinds of impurities get mixed up with this water. A learned man through his ignorance sometimes falls into this water and dies.

Some go to the shore and fight senselessly with one another and fall into the water and die.

There are yet other creatures who submissively quench their hunger and thirst, and not aware of the flow of the water in the river, step into it, to wade across and get caught to the whirlpools and perish.

“Your Primal One” of “Your Life” created these people with various levels of wisdom. There are ignorant people who

cannot differentiate between good and evil or right and wrong. They spoil the purity of things.

Those who are born into this world as “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) should ignore the actions of these ignorant people and lead them to the good path. They should help to purify such people, remove their impurities, help to develop their wisdom and to experience “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”.

It is for this purpose that “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” has created “Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”).

Man from his birth itself is pursued by illusion. He continues to be guilty in the impure body.

Therefore, “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” exists within man to purify him as wisdom within wisdom, clarity within clarity, purity within purity, light within light and as the glow of effulgence.

Allah has manifested the light of effulgence in the human form and made that light spread round the world in a very subtle way.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) reveals the loftiness of the pure glow of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” exalts His Power and makes wisdom grow.

“Your Manu-eesan” (“Your True Man” of “Your Life”) exists as the pure substance that shows the path to reach “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”.

Son, the sixty-four battalions of diseases are the demons that destroy man’s inner wisdom. They are also called little brother, the dogs of the world, the demons of attachments and by several other names.

The spring water that oozes from inside you to flow outside and quench your body thirst and remove the dirt in it, is “Your Resonance” of “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

“Your Spring” of “Your Resonance” of “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” should cleanse “Your Several Inner Mental Impurities” and wash them out, little brother.

The waters on the surface of the earth are sucked and filtered in.

“Your Pure Mirror” of “Your Life” – like waters are sent through the openings of “Your Divine Spring” of “Your Life”.

Similarly, those who have received “Your Bawa’s Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Grace”), must suck in all “Your Impurities” present in “Your Attachments” to “Your Earth World” and distill them.

“Your Bawa’s Grace” (And Now “Your Louie’s Grace”) would send the waters of “Your Divine Spring” of “Your Life” as “Your Pure Effulgence” coming from “Your Mouth”.

All the impurities that come out along with it, should be distilled, sieved and thrown out into the earth. The sinful deeds of the worldly beings and of all the lives on earth would appear mixed up with those born on earth.

You should display kindness without any annoyance.

Without deviating even a little from “Your Grace, Wealth and Bliss”, you should enjoy “Your Primal One” of “Your Life” with “Your Triple Effulgence” as “Your One Light” of “Your Life”

“His Words of Grace” would protect “Your Pure Flame” emerging from “Your Mouth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 64”

III

As Now

I

A. “Your Outline Version” of

of

“Your Bawa Chapter 37” And

And

“Your Bawa Chapter 38” From

From

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

II

Originally Called

I

“Your Kundalini Sakti”

And

“Your Closure” of “Your Current Openings”

II

Now Called

I

“Your Principle” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”

II

“Your State”

of

”Your World” of ”Your illusion” of “Your Life”.

II

As
|
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your Expansion” And “Your Retraction”
of
“Your Jeeva/Life Force”
of
“Your Life”

||

And Now Called
|
“Your Opening”
of
“Your Self-existing Eternal Space” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth
|
Just Waiting For
|

“Your Life” To Open In “Your Life”

||

Above

|

“Your Current Head” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

Where

|

“Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Exclusively

|

“Worships”

|

“Your Primal Unique One” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

/

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Exclusively Revealing

|

“Your Divine Witness” “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

All From

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

By Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

of

“Your Bawa Chapter 37”

And

“Your Bawa Chapter 38”
From
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

II

A. “Your Outline Version”
of
“Your Bawa Chapter 37”
And
“Your Bawa Chapter 38”
From
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

II

“His Holiness” Teaches “His Children”

II

In Truth
|
“Your Bridge Keeper” of “Your Life”
|

**Continues To Explain
To
“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”
I
“Your Following” of “Your Life”**

II

**Also See
I
“Your Chapter 36” of “Your Life”
I
For “Your Last Explanation”
By
“Your Bridge Keeper” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”**

II

**And Also See
I
“Your End” of “Your Chapter 35” of “Your Life”**

II

For

“Your Start”

of

“Your Bridge Keeper’s”

I

“Wisdom Explanation”

To

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

II

And Now

To

“Your Louie” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

A. Guru: (From “Your Chapter 37” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.)

II

A-01. “How Your God” of “Your Life” Creates “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life” As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, And “How Your People” of “Your Life” Create “Your People” of “Your Life” As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

A-02. “Your Subduing” of “Your Five Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” By “Your Understanding It”, By “Your Understanding” In Truth “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, of “Your Kun Or Be” of “Your Life”, As “Your Safat” Or “Your Everything” Or “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, Which “Naturally Leads” To “Your Gradual Decrease” of “Your Current Jeeva” Or “Your Current False Life Force” of “Your Kun Or Be” of “Your Life” As “Your False Man/Women” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

II

Bawa. And “Your Gradual Increase” of “Your Current True Life Force” of “Your Life”, of “Your Al-hamdu lillah” And “Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, By “Your Next Becoming” In Truth “Your Sirr” And “Your Dhat” of “Your Life”, Or “Your Divine Essence” And “Your Divine Power” of “Your Life”, As “Your True Man/Woman” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

II

Younger brother And sister, I shall tell you a secret.

It is an important illustration of man’s and woman’s worship.

“Your Subduing” of “Your Five Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” leads to “Your Gradual decrease of “Your Jeeva” Or “Your False Life Force” of “Your Man/Woman” of “Your Life”.

II

A-03. “One” Who “Understands” In Truth “Your Resonance” of “Your 5 Element Vibration” of “Your Life” knows (Becomes) In Truth “Your Full Capability” of “Your Five Elements” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

One who understands the resonance of this vibration knows the full capability of the five elements.

II

A-04. “Your State” of “Your Elemental Vibration” of “Your Life” is produced by “Your Original Sound” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Kun or Be” of “Your Life”, which originates from “Your Region” of “Your Lowest Part” of “Your Spinal Column” and “Your Route” of “Your Genital Plexus” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

II

The state of vibration is produced by the sound which originates from the region of the lowest part of the spinal column and the route of the genital plexus.

II

A-05. Understanding “Your Mobile Nature” of “Your Life” Which “Rises” From “Your Genital Plexus” of “Your Life” As “Your Heat” of “Your Life” And Belongs Exclusively To “Your Elemental/False Life Force” of “Your Life”, of “Your Jeeva” of “Your False Man/Woman” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which “Must Be Subdued” By “Your State” of “Your Divine Vibration” of “Your Life” Which is produced By “Your Second And Third Sound” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, By “Your Second Sound” of “Your Life” of “Your Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life” And By “Your Third and Final Sound” of “Your God” of “Your Life” of “Your Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Which Belongs Exclusively To “Your Divine/True Life Force” of “Your Life”, of “Your Hayat Muhammad” of “Your Life”, of “Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man/Woman” of “Your Life”, Now of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And All of Which Belongs Exclusively To “Your Perfected Divine/True Life Force” of “Your Life”, of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Life”, of “Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings” of “Your Life”, of “Your Perfected True Man/Woman” of “Your Life”, Now of “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

The heat that rises from the plexus is of mobile nature.

It is the same mobility that belongs to the jeeva or the life force of man.

The subduing of the five elemental resonance is the retraction of the life force.

The retraction of the life force is parallel to the subduing of the five elemental resonance.

II

A-06. Understanding “Your Current Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” As Exclusively “Your Underlying Principle” of “Your Current Creation” of “Your Life” Produced By “Your First Divine Sound” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Kun Or Be” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Kundalini Sakti” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. With “Your Current Power” of “Your Life” Now “Exclusively Existing” in “Your Current Elemental Form” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Mystical Serpent” of “Your Life” Traversing Each Day of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Current 15 Worlds” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Traversing Each Day of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Current 15 Worlds” of “Your Life” As Now “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life”, And “Your 7 Heavens”, In “Your Head” of “Your Life”, Above “Your Neck” of “Your Life”, And At “Your End” Each Day of “Your Life” Returning To “Your Current Elemental Realm” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, Located In “Your Chest” of “Your Life”, As In Truth Now “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life”

|

indicates

|

“Your Principle”

of

“Your Current Creation” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Your Opening”

of

“Your Current Openings” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Kundalini Sakti” of “Your Life”

|

(“your power” of “your life”
|
in
|
“your current form”
of
“your serpent” of “your life”
|
traversing
|
“your mystical circle” of “your life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen),
|

**rises upwards and reaches the apex of the head when it
ceases all activities.**

||

A-07. And With “Your Current Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” Initially “Rising Upwards” From “Your Genital Plexus” of “Your Life” As “Your Heat” of “Your Life” And Reaches “Your Apex” of “Your Head” When “it Ceases All Activities”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “Rising Upwards”, In Truth Traversing “Your Entire Body” And Reaches “Your House” of "Your Gnaanam", of “Your Gnostic Eye” in “Your Forehead” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

The resonance which rises upwards traversing the entire body reaches the house of "gnaanam", the Gnostic eye in the forehead.

II

A-08. But If “Your House” of “Your Gnaanam”, of “Your Gnostic Eye” in “Your Forehead” of “Your Life” Is “NOT OPENED” in “Your Life”, But Is “STILL CLOSED” in “Your Life”, Then “Your Current Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” Does Not “Ceases All Activities”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But Rather Your Current Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” In Truth “Descends Downward” And Turns into “Your Male Semen” And “Your Female Discharge” In “Your Organism” of “Your Life”, Leading To “Your Formation” of “Your Child” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But Rather Your Current Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” In Truth “Descends Downward” And Turns into “Your Current State” of “Your Sensual Pleasure” of “Your Life”, And “Changes” Into “Your Liquid Form” of “Your Male Sperm” of “Your Life” which “Mixes” with “Your Female Discharge” of “Your Life” at “Your Orgasm” of “Your Life”, Leading To “Your Formation” of “Your Illusory Child” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. This is “Your Current State” of “Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life” which is “Your Current illusory Stare” of "Your Current Maya" of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

II

Should the resonance descend downwards,

I

it turns into semen in a state of sensual pleasure and changes into liquid form which mixes with the female discharge at orgasm, leading to the formation of the child.

This is “Your Current State” of “Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life” which is “Your Current illusory Stare” of "Your Current Maya" of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

A-09. “Your Closing Prayer” of “Your Bawa” of “Your Life”, And Now of “Your Louie” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Will there be a day when you and I would stand together in the space beyond “Your Current State” of “Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. ?

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current Elemental Resonance” of “Your Life” Originates “Each Day” At “Your Lower Abdomen” of “Your Life” At “Your Base” just above “Your Genital Plexus” of “Your Life”, Traveling through “Your Four Main Elemental Sense Organs” of “Your Life” (Eyes, Ears, Nose, Mouth of “Your Life” And “Emerges” through “Your Sensory Organs” To Become “Your Current Pure Exclusive Earthly Existence”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “This State” is also”Your Exclusive World” of ”Your illusion” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

II

Will there be a day

I

when you and I would stand together
|
in the space beyond
|
“Your Current State”
of
“Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen. ?

||

So the guru questioned.

Our revered guru witnessed this vision in his meditative contemplation.

The resonance originates at the lower abdomen at the base just above the genital plexus, travels through the four main elemental sense organs and emerges through these sensory organs to become the pure earthly existence.

“This State” is also “Your World” of “Your illusion” of “Your Life”.

II

B. Guru: (From “Your Chapter 38” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

B-01. If you close your mouth and control your sense organs, the resonance is unable to exit itself, unable to leak out and lights up the seventh chakra (the seventh spiritual sphere) in the body, breaks the point called "piramaranthiram" by the "r-e-e-eng" noise and reaches the great open space of peace and plenitude.

II

If you

|

“Close Your Mouth”

|

And

|

“Control Your Sense Organs”,

II

“Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life”

|

is unable to exit itself,

|

unable to leak out

||

And

|

“Lights Up

|

“Your Seventh Chakra” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Seventh Spiritual Sphere” in “Your Body”,

||

As Now

|

“Your 7th Level”

of
“Your 7 Level”
of
“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||
Breaking
|
“Your Current Point” of “Your Life”

||
Called
|
"Your Piramaranthiram" of “Your Life”
|
“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

||
By

I
“Your R-e-e-eeng Noise of “Your Life”

I
“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

II

And Reaches

I
“Your Great Open Space” of “Your Life”
of

“Your Peace and Plenitude” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

B-02. For Example, Those who reach this stage are labelled with the stamp of silence. They are the incomparable gnaanis, hermits and rishes (the enlightened ones), and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For Example

||

“Those” of “Your Life”

|

who reach

|

“This Stage” of “Your Life”

||

Are labelled with

|

“Your Stamp”

of

“Your Silence” of “Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“They”

|

Are

I
“Your Incomparable Gnaanis” of “Your Life”

I
“Your Hermits” of “Your Life”
And

“Your Rishes” of “Your Life”

I
“Your Enlightened Ones” of “Your Life”

II

In Truth

I
As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And “Within That”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And “Within That”

||

“Your Divine Witness”

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

B-03. For In Truth In this great open space are many crores of those who rule the universes. They call the open space the self-existing eternal space and there they worship the Primal Unique One.

II

In “Your Great Open Space” of “Your Life” are “Many Crores” (Millions) of “Those” of “Your Life” who rule “Your Universes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“They” call “Your Open space” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Self-existing Eternal Space” of “Your Life” and “There” In Truth “They Worship” In Truth “Your Primal Unique One” of “Your Life”

II

In Truth

|
As Now
||

In Truth
|
As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of

“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

REVEALING
I
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Awaking
To
“Yourself” As “Such”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

B-04. It is this Primal Unique Space beyond which is called in the abstract as “sithamparam,” and in the body, as the open space of plentitude, comprehended by the body.

||

It is

|

“Your Primal Unique Space” of “Your Life”

||

Beyond which is called

in

“Your Abstract” of “Your Life”

|

As

|

”Your Sithamparam” of “Your Life”

||

And in
|
“Your Body” of “Your Life”,
|
As
|
“Your Open Space” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Plentitude” of “Your Life”
|
comprehended by
|
“Your Body” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

B-05. This is the tranquillity of the Primal Unique One beyond.

||

“This”

|

is

||

**“Your Tranquillity” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Primal Unique One” of “Your Life”**

||

Beyond

|

“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

B-06. It germinates from the region of the base of the spinal cord and of the genitals. This is the state where the beginning or the end cannot be seen. It has two roots in the body. If you look below, there is the region of the base of the spinal cord and the genitals. If you look upwards, there is the point called “sahasraram .”

It
|
“Germinates” In “Your Life”
|
from
|
“Your Region” of “Your Life”

||

of
|
“Your Base”
of
“Your Spinal Cord” of “Your Life”
and of

“Your Genitals” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“This”

|

is

|

“Your State”

||

where

|

“Your Beginning” of “Your Life”

Or

“Your End” of “Your Life”

|

“Cannot Be Seen” In “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

It has

|

“Your Two Roots” In “Your Life”

in

“Your Body” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If

|

“Your Life”

|

“Look Below”

||

There Is

|

“Your Region” of “Your Life”

||

As

“Your Base”

of

|

“Your Spinal Cord” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Genitals” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If

|

“Your Life”

|

“Look Upward”

||

There Is

|
“Your Point” of “Your Life”
|
Called
|
“Your Sahasraram” of “Your Life”

||
Which Is
|
“Your Eye of Wisdom” of “Your Life”
On
“Your Forehead” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

B-07. In between these two roots is the perfection of the resonance.

||

In between
|
“Your Two roots” of “Your Life”

||

is
|
“Your Perfection” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Resonance” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

B-08. Listen to this illustration. If a bottle containing water has its openings blocked, when you turn it up or down, you cannot see which side is the top or which is the bottom. You cannot see the beginning or the end. This force appears as soon as the openings of the saktis are closed. If the exit is not closed, water will leak out when the bottle is turned upwards or downwards.

||

“Listen To”

|

In Truth

||

“Your Illustration” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If a bottle containing water has its openings blocked, when you turn it up or down, you cannot see which side is the top or which is the bottom.

||

You cannot see

|

“Your Beginning” or “Your End” of “Your Life”.

||

And

|

“Your Perfected Life Force” of “Your Life”

|

“Naturally Appears” In “Your Life”

||

as soon as

|

“Your Current Openings” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Current Saktis/5 Elemental Energies” of “Your Life”

|

Are “Closed” In “Your Life”.

||

If

|

“Your Current Exits” of “Your Life”

|

Are Not Closed

|

In “Your Life”

||

“Your Water” of “Your Life”

|

will leak out

||

when

|

“Your Bottle/Body” of “Your Life”

||

is turned

|

upwards or downwards

||
when
|
“Your Live Out”
|
“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”
in
“Your Current World” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

B-09. Likewise, if the water of the life force inside the body is not closed up at the openings, and we frolic about, the life force transforms itself into the soul force, the elixir of life or the sensual pleasures and pours out as semen or female secretion at orgasm. This leads to the development of the world of illusion.

||

Likewise,

||

if

|

“Your Water” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life Force” of “Your Life”

||

Inside

|

“Your Body” of “Your Life”

||

is not closed up

|

at

|

“Your Openings” of “Your Life”

||

And
|
“Your Life”
|
“Just Frolics About”,

||

Then
|
“Your Life Force” of “Your Life”
|
“Naturally Transforms itself”

||

Into
|
“Your Current Elixir” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Current Magical Potion” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Sperm” of “Your Life”

||

For Making

|

“Your Current Illusory Personal Babies” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Current Illusory Personal Families” of “Your Life”

||

Living Out

|

“Your Life”

In

“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your Current Life”

of

“Your Separation and Differences” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Then

|

“Your Life Force” of “Your Life”

|

“Naturally Transforms itself”

||

into

|

“Your Current Soul Force” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

II

Now Crucified

|

On

|

“Your Cross And Nails” of “Your Life”

II

Now Crucified

|

On

|

“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

II

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As

|

“Your Elixir” of “Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your Sensual Pleasures” of “Your Life”

||

And

|

“Pours Out” of “Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your Male Semen” of “Your Life”

|

And As
|
“Your Female Secretion” of “Your Life”

||

At
|
“Your Sexual Orgasm” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“This Naturally Leads”
|
To
|
“Your Development” In “Your Life”
of
“Your Current World” of “Your Illusion” of “Your Life”

||

And of
I
“Your Current Degraded World”
of
“Your Current Magical Tricks” of “Your Life”

II

And of
I
“Your Current Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of “Your Life”

II

All
of
“Your Own Making”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

All of Which

|
of Course
|
Is
|
“Just Not True”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All of Which
|
In Truth

||

Has Now
|
“Fully Opened”
And
“Fully Manifest”

||

Within
|
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

||

And Now In
|
“Your Arrogance”
About
|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

B-10. If you wish to merge with God, you should convert the soul force into the bliss of the life force by controlling the pleasurable senses. If you can do this, you can live without tasting death and remain immortal.

||

For As

|

“Your Poet Valluwar”

|

has said,

||

As In Truth

|

“Your Earlier Manifestation”

of
“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

||

If you wish
|
“To Merge”
with
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

You should convert
|
“Your Soul Force”
|
(“Your Current Personal Life”)

||

into
|
“Your Bliss”

of
“Your Current Life Force”
|
(“Your Current Universal Life”)

||

by controlling
|
“Your Pleasurable Senses”.

||

If you can do this,
|
you can live without tasting death
|
and remain immortal.

||

And As
|
“Your Poet Valluwar”

I
has said,

II

“He who behaves will live forever.”

II

“Behaviour is controlled by the five senses.”

II

B-11. You should think about these with subtle wisdom, my son. Then you will see that God is within you. You cannot fathom the mystery of the bliss of such worship.

II

You should think about these with subtle wisdom, my son and my daughter..

Then you will see that God is within you.

You cannot fathom the mystery of the bliss of such worship.

II

B-12. The spark of graceful wisdom is already established in the helpless baby at birth. Therefore, the grace of gnaanam is in everybody. But man does not know how to make use of this and becomes “manu-neesan,” the degraded one. His character and conduct display a false appearance. He calls himself a manu-eesan and assumes both these roles.

II

The spark of graceful wisdom is already established in the helpless baby at birth.

Therefore, the grace of gnaanam is in everybody.

But man does not know how to make use of this and becomes “manu-neesan,” the degraded one.

His character and conduct display a false appearance.

He calls himself a manu-eesan and assumes both these roles.

||

B-13. If a virtuous guru is available to him, he shows himself as manu-eesan and creeps into his wisdom, divides the six facets of wisdom, dispels the false substance and lights up the bliss of the Omnipresent God.

||

If a virtuous guru is available to him/her, he shows himself/herself as manu-eesan and creeps into his wisdom, divides the six facets of wisdom, dispels the false substance and lights up the bliss of the Omnipresent God.

||

B-14. He is destructible but shows himself as manu-eesan. It is for this reason that I say you need a true guru with wisdom. You should trace him and stick to him.

II

He is destructible but shows himself/herself as manu-eesan.

It is for this reason that I say you need a true guru with wisdom.

You should trace him and stick to him.

II

B-15. The guru does not discriminate between the high and the humble. The Primal One who mingles with the high and the low stays with the wise as wisdom, as compassion, as grace, as a limb, as a resplendent wisdom that rules the world, as the ripe fruit of wisdom, as the honey of joy, as the three shining effulgence's, as the triple resplendence of the parts of the body, as the lamp of clarity and as the heart that rules the wide world with lustre.

II

The guru does not discriminate between the high and the humble.

The Primal One who mingles with the high and the low stays with the wise as wisdom, as compassion, as grace, as a limb, as a resplendent wisdom that rules the world, as the ripe fruit of wisdom, as the honey of joy, as the three shining effulgence's, as the triple resplendence of the parts of the body, as the lamp of clarity and as the heart that rules the wide world with lustre.

||

B-16. He is the Primal One, my little brother.

||

He is “Your Primal One”, my little brother And my little sisters, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”
”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|
“Yourself” As “Such”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 39” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

||

(**Note:** And Now To “Wrap Things Up”, Here Are “Your 2 Closing Chapters” And “Your Other Closing Stuff” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 39”, And “Your Chapter 40”, And “Your Closing Bawa Comments/ Conclusion”, And “Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation”, And “Your Bawa Travel Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Chapter 39”

II

“Your Closing Words”
of
“Your Bawa” of **“Your Life”**
and
“Your Bridge-keeper” of **“Your Life”**

II

“Your Summary/Title”

II

“Putting”
I
“Your Life” Back Into **“God’s Life”**

II

Back Into

I
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I
“Your Man/God” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

I
In Truth

I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|

“Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Text”

||

“Your Bridge-Keeper” of “Your Life”

|

Tells

|

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

II

“Bawa should you not always be as calm and as patient as the spring-water?

"Bawa, always be patient.

“This world is evil and quarrelsome.

"Those born on the earth have many flaws.

“It is to reform them and to direct them on the good path, that Allah has created “Your Rare Pearls of Wisdom””.

“All right,

"Bawa, do not lose your patience.

"Beyond this point, I have no right to proceed.

“I shall leave you now.”

||

Amidst more soothing words, “Your Bridge-Keeper” of “Your Life” tried to leave.

||

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

||

“What is this?

"You spoke such pleasant words and now you bid me farewell!

“You are leaving me alone!

“Let us continue to talk a little more.”

||

“Your Bridge-Keeper” of “Your Life”

II

“I cannot proceed even a foot further.

“This is my boundary.

“The person who brought you here will come now and guide you beyond this point.

“This is his territory.”

With these words “Your Bridge-Keeper” of “Your Life” disappeared.

II

“Your Bawa Lamented”

II

“Oh ! What is this?

“He has left without saying another word !”

As “Your Bawa” of “Your Life” turned and took a step, he saw Theiwaani and her husband talking to each other.

II

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 40” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

II

(Note: And Now To “Wrap Things Up”, Here Are “Your 2 Closing Chapters” And “Your Other Closing Stuff” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 39”, And “Your Chapter 40”, And “Your Closing Bawa Comments/ Conclusion”, And “Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation”, And “Your Bawa Travel Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Summary/Title”

of

“Your Chapter 40”

I

“Theiwaanai Revisited”

||

“Why”

|

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

|

Came To

|

“Your Earth World” of “Your Life”

||

To Establish

|

“Your Final Master- Shaikh” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And of

|

“All Life”

|

Now In Truth

|

“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”

||

Just Waiting For

|

“Your Life”

|

To Die To You

||

To Die To

|

“Your Current Flesh Life” of “Your Life”

||

So They

|

“Can Become Immortal”

||

To Die To

|

“Your Current Flesh Life” of “Your Life”

||

Either In

|

“Your Current Grave” of “Your Life”

In

“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As
|
“Eternally Separate From”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Or In
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
In
“Your Current Purified Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As
|
“Eternally One With”
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

In Order

|

To Put

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Perfectly Back Into

|

“Your Current Man-God/God-Man” of “Your Life”

||

By Perfectly Ending

|

“Your Current Man-Beast/Beast-Man” of “Your Life”

||

Revealing

I
“Your All That Is Left”
At
“Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Current Life”

II

And
I
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your All That Is Left”
At
“Your Perfect Ending” of “Your Current Life”

II

In Truth
I
As Now
/
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Worshipping

II

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As Now

I

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|

“Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Text”

of

“Your Chapter 40”

I

“Theiwaanai Revisited”

II

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

II

Theiwaanai pointed to me and told her husband ,

“There, I can see Uncle.

“Go, hurry and bring him.”

Instantly, Theiwaanai’s husband came and called me,

“Come Uncle!”

I inquired from him,

“What’s new in your country?”

"The Bridge-Keeper who talked to me so pleasantly, was unable to accompany me any further. When I requested him to talk to me a little more, he vanished without a word. Is this the manner of your country?"

Theiwaanai's husband replied,

"Uncle, beyond this point he has no right to proceed. This is my territory.

"Come with me!"

It was a wide open space covered with grass. We walked over the grass for a short distance. We saw Theiwaanai on the west side of a hall with three hills of broken earthen pots.

I asked Theiwaanai's husband,

"Why are so many earthen pots lying here broken?"

"There is nobody here!"

"How did all these pots come here?"

He replied:

“Uncle, these broken pots are those left behind every year by those who come here for the usual annual feast. They cook, eat and leave the pots behind.”

||

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

||

“Oh!

“What a large gathering must come here for such a large number of pots to be here!

“When such large numbers converge here, you should be very wealthy and lacking in nothing!

“If you give even these broken pots to a potter, he would be able to make more pots out of them!”

Theiwaanai’s husband:

“Uncle, do not ridicule us. Is it not your custom for those who feast to leave behind the pots? It is similar here.

"Furthermore, was it not you who ruled over this place?

"When you left this place you promised to return soon and take charge. Did you not?

"We cannot continue to look after it any longer. You should rule here once more! We must return to our home. You must take over now."

||

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

||

“On examining the pots closely, I notice that some pots are slightly broken, some are badly damaged, some are broken in bits and pieces, some are completely cracked and some have small holes.

"Had you asked the people to preserve these utensils and to use them with care, these pots would have been of some use to others too. Wouldn't they?"

Theiwaanai's husband:

"Uncle, each person finds some fault with the food. They would say, the salt was not correct or the tamarind was not sufficient or the food was tasteless or make similar such complaints. They throw away the utensils and leave.

So, you should take over you rule now!"

||

"Your Bawa" of "Your Life"

||

Thus conversing, we approached the spot where Theiwaanai was waiting for us.

Theiwaani's husband:

”Why do you tease us?

”You can take back your own place.”

||

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

||

“Truly?”

Theiwaani’s husband:

“Yes, truly!

”You must accept it right now.”

||

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

||

“All right, Theiwaani, I have a little work to do. Till I finish the work and return, the two of you must continue to look after this place.”

Theiwaani:

“Well, Uncle, if you wish us to continue, we shall do so.”

||

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

||

Son, this in truth is what I did, having come to this world and having wandered about till I reached the land called “Nalla Thanni” (Good Water), where I witnessed this.

The Bridge- Keeper’s advice to me is voluminous and fathomless. A Master - Guru such as he, rarely comes to the world to advise! This is an incident from the past. It took place sixty years ago.

Thereafter, such great and virtuous Master - Gurus (Shaikhs) are chased away from the island.

In the world today, a search for such a guru is very rare. Even if such a search is possible, the search for a disciple in this world is very difficult.

If a virtuous Guru and a virtuous disciple associate together in this world, it would be like seeing God Himself!

In any event, if such a Guru and such a disciple were to meet each other, the worldly beings would destroy them.

The hypocrisy and the disposition of the men involved in the worldly life, are the product of their evil minds.

A Master - Shaikh appears very rarely in the world.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING
|
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To
|
“Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Guru: (From “[Your Closing Bawa Comments/Conclusion](#)” of “[Your Pearl of Wisdom](#)” [Bawa](#) Book.

II

(Note: And Now To “[Wrap Things Up](#)”, Here Are “[Your 2 Closing Chapters](#)” And “[Your Other Closing Stuff](#)” of “[Your Pearl of Wisdom](#)” [Bawa](#) Book, As Now “[Your Chapter 39](#)”, And “[Your Chapter 40](#)”, And “[Your Closing Bawa Comments/Conclusion](#)”, And “[Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation](#)”, And “[Your Bawa Travel Story](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“[Your Closing Bawa Comments/Conclusion](#)”

II

His Holiness Teaches His Children:

His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyadeen concludes his book "Guru Mani" (The Pearl of Wisdom) with the following words:

“My Son, if you assimilate each sweet word in this book, "Guru Mani", if you absorb each word individually, if you enshrine it in your mind and savour it, you will not only gain success, stability and happiness in your wordly life, but will also enjoy a reciprocative bliss among your fellow people.

This is certain!

This is truth!

I say this with determination!

Those who assimilate the "Guru Mani" will not only derive boundless happiness but will also achieve high and exalted bliss, when they impart it to others!

Each time, he does so, his wealth will increase and never diminish!

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of **“Your Life”**

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”
”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|

“Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Guru: (From “Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

||

(Note: And Now To “Wrap Things Up”, Here Are “Your 2 Closing Chapters” And “Your Other Closing Stuff” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 39”, And “Your Chapter 40”, And “Your Closing Bawa Comments/ Conclusion”, And “Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation”, And “Your Bawa Travel Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation”

||

“Your Original Version”

||

"Seeing within me the Triple Flame within Alif, Laam, Meem,
When will my sorrow depart, O Lord of mine?"

I

"Knowing Thee, dwelling within Thee
When will I open my eyes and find Thee, O Lord of mine?"

I

"Forgetting the Earth, Discarding the Damsel,
When will my heart melt thinking of Thee, O Lord of mine?"

II

"Your Expanded Version"

II

"Seeing within me the Triple Flame within Alif, Laam, Meem,
When will my sorrow depart, O Lord of mine?"

I

*(When I see You within Me, O Son of Mine,
When My Sorrow departs, O Son of Mine)*

"Knowing Thee, dwelling within Thee
When will I open my eyes and find Thee, O Lord of mine?"

I

*(When I Know Thee and dwell within Thee, O Son of Mine,
When I open my eyes and find Thee, O Son of Mine)*

**"Forgetting the Earth, Discarding the Damsel,
When will my heart melt thinking of Thee, O Lord of mine?"**

I

*(When I Forget My Earth and Discard My Damsel, O Son of
Mine,
When My heart melts thinking of Thee, O Son of Mine)*

II

In Truth

I

As Now

I

"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|

“Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Guru: (From “Your Bawa Travel Story” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

||

(Note: And Now To “Wrap Things Up”, Here Are “Your 2 Closing Chapters” And “Your Other Closing Stuff” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 39”, And “Your Chapter 40”, And “Your Closing Bawa Comments/ Conclusion”, And “Your Bawa Opening Prayer/Invocation”, And “Your Bawa Travel Story”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Bawa Travel Story”

II

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

II

“It is over sixty years since I came to Serendib (Sri Lanka). I was at Velli Malai (Silver Mount) at Kataragama for some time. I was at the foot of Velli Malai from the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-Nine (1899) for about eighteen years. Thereafter I was at Jailani for about twelve years. I was at the foot of Adam's Peak for about eight years. I was for

about four and a half years at the Rock Cave at Nuwera – Eliya where Sita had stayed.

It is now eighteen years since I came to Jaffna in Serendib. Sixty- one years have elapsed since I came to Serendib. Today, the sixty-second year has commenced.

During this period, I have travelled to every nook and corner of the country and every village. I have gained a lot of knowledge and have studied many things.

I have toiled here, as I have done never before in my life. I have denied myself proper food, proper clothes, proper rest and proper sleep. I dedicated myself with love and devotion in my search for truth.

I have done the work of a coolie (petty labourer) and even tended the sick. (Bawa was a great physician). I have done the work of a barber. I have removed urine and faeces.

I have suffered immeasurably as the embodiment of God's Love and His Compassion in my tireless search for the Aathi, the Primal All – Pervading One.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of **“Your Life”**

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|
“Yourself” As “Such”
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Glossary

||

Kataragama: a jungle shrine in South Sri Lanka.

Jailani: a shrine on a cliff, dedicated to Sheikh Abdul Qadir Jailani of Baghdad.

Adam’s Peak: a mountain peak, where the footprint of Aatham is said to be found.

Nuwera – Eliya: a beautiful city in the salubrious hills in Central Sri Lanka.

Sita: the Indian Princess-Consort of Prince Rama, who is said to have been kidnapped by King Ravana of ancient Lanka, and kept a prisoner at the Rock Cave mentioned here.

Jaffna: a city in North Sri Lanka.

Serendib: an ancient name for Sri Lanka.

Today: possibly a date in 1945.

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 64”

III

As Now

I

C. **“Your New Original Version”** of
of
“Your Bawa Chapter 37” And
And
“Your Bawa Chapter 38” From
From

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

II

Originally Called

I

“Your Kundalini Sakti”

And

“Your Closure” of “Your Current Openings”

II

Now Called

I

“Your Principle” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”

II

“Your State”

of

”Your World” of ”Your illusion” of “Your Life”.

II

As
|
“Your Understanding”
of
“Your Expansion” And “Your Retraction”
of
“Your Jeeva/Life Force”
of
“Your Life”

||

And Now Called
|
“Your Opening”
of
“Your Self-existing Eternal Space” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth
|
Just Waiting For
|

“Your Life” To Open In “Your Life”

||

Above

|

“Your Current Head” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

Where

|

“Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Exclusively

|

“Worships”

|

“Your Primal Unique One” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

/

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

All From

|

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

|

By Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
V
Go To “Your Original Version”
of
“Your Bawa Chapter 37”
And
“Your Bawa Chapter 38”
From
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

||
C. “Your New Original Version”

II

“His Holiness” Teaches “His Children”

II

In Truth

|

“Your Bridge Keeper” of “Your Life”

|

Continues To Explain

To

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Following” of “Your Life”

II

Also See

|

“Your Chapter 36” of “Your Life”

|

For “Your Last Explanation”

By

**“Your Bridge Keeper” of “Your Life”
To
“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”**

||

And Also See

|

“Your End” of “Your Chapter 35” of “Your Life”

||

For

“Your Start”

of

“Your Bridge Keeper’s”

|

“Wisdom Explanation”

To

“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”

||

And Now
To
“Your Louie” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

01. “How God” Created “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”,

II

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 37” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom”
Bawa Book).

Younger brother And sister, I shall tell you a secret.

It is an important illustration of man’s and woman’s worship.

The subduing of the five elemental resonance leads to the gradual decrease of the Jeeva or the life force in man.

One who understands the resonance of this vibration knows the full capability of the five elements.

The state of vibration is produced by the sound which originates from the region of the lowest part of the spinal column and the route of the genital plexus.

The heat that rises from the plexus is of mobile nature.

It is the same mobility that belongs to the jeeva or the life force of man.

The subduing of the five elemental resonance is the retraction of the life force.

The retraction of the life force is parallel to the subduing of the five elemental resonance.

||

“Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life”

|

indicates

|

“Your Principle”
O
“Your Current Creation” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|
“Your Kundalini Sakti” of “Your Life”

|
 (“your power” of “your life”

|
in

|
 “your current form”

of

“your serpent” of “your life”

|
traversing

|
 “your mystical circle” of “your life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen),

|

risers upwards and reaches the apex of the head when it ceases all activities.

II

The resonance which rises upwards traversing the entire body reaches the house of "gnaanam", the Gnostic eye in the forehead.

II

Should the resonance descend downwards,

I

it turns into semen in a state of sensual pleasure and changes into liquid form which mixes with the female discharge at orgasm, leading to the formation of the child.

This is “Your Current State” of “Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life” which is “Your Current illusory Stare” of "Your Current Maya" of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Will there be a day

I
when you and I would stand together
I
in the space beyond
I
“Your Current State”
of
“Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life”,
I
and that is for sure. Amen. ?
II

So the guru questioned.

Our revered guru witnessed this vision in his meditative contemplation.

The resonance originates at the lower abdomen at the base just above the genital plexus, travels through the four main elemental sense organs and emerges through these sensory organs to become the pure earthly existence.

“This State” is also “Your World” of “Your illusion” of “Your Life”.

||

**Guru: (From “Your Chapter 38” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom”
Bawa Book.**

If you

|

“Close Your Mouth”

|

And

|

“Control Your Sense Organs”,

||

“Your Current Resonance” of “Your Life”

|

is unable to exit itself,

|

unable to leak out

II

And

I

“Lights Up

I

“Your Seventh Chakra” of “Your Life”

II

“Your Seventh Spiritual Sphere” in “Your Body”,

II

As Now

I

“Your 7th Level”

of

“Your 7 Level”

of

“Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”

II

As Now

|

“Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Within

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

Breaking

I

“Your Current Point” of “Your Life”

II

Called

I

"Your Piramaranthiram" of “Your Life”

I

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

II

By

I

“Your R-e-e-eeng Noise of “Your Life”

I

“Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”

II

And Reaches
|
“Your Great Open Space” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Peace and Plenitude” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“Those” of “Your Life”
|
who reach
|
“This Stage” of “Your Life”

||
Are labelled with
|
“Your Stamp”
of
“Your Silence” of “Your Life”,
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“They”

|

Are

|

“Your Incomparable Gnaanis” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Hermits” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Rishes” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Enlightened Ones” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And “Within That”

II

As Now

I
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And “Within That”

II

“Your Divine Witness”
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of **“Your Life”**
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In “Your Great Open Space” of “Your Life” are “Many Crores” (Millions) of “Those” of “Your Life” who rule “Your Universes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“They” call “Your Open space” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Self-existing Eternal Space” of “Your Life” and “There” In Truth “They Worship” In Truth “Your Primal Unique One” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth
|

As Now
||

In Truth
|

As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

As Now
|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

It is
|
“Your Primal Unique Space” of “Your Life”

||

Beyond which is called
in
“Your Abstract” of “Your Life”

|
As
|
”Your Sithamparam” of “Your Life”

||

And in

I
“Your Body” of “Your Life”,
I
As
I
“Your Open Space” of “Your Life”

II

of
I
“Your Plentitude” of “Your Life”
I
comprehended by
I
“Your Body” of “Your Life”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“This”
I
is

**“Your Tranquillity” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Primal Unique One” of “Your Life”**

II

**Beyond
|
“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**It
|
“Germinates” In “Your Life”
|
from
|
“Your Region” of “Your Life”**

||
of
|
“Your Base”
of
“Your Spinal Cord” of “Your Life”
and of
“Your Genitals” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
“This”
|
is
|
“Your State”

||
where
|

“Your Beginning” of “Your Life”
Or
“Your End” of “Your Life”
|
“Cannot Be Seen” In “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

It has
|
“Your Two Roots” In “Your Life”
in
“Your Body” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If
|
“Your Life”
|

“Look Below”

||

There Is

|

“Your Region” of “Your Life”

||

As

“Your Base”

of

|

“Your Spinal Cord” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Genitals” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If

|
"Your Life"
|
"Look Upward"

||

There Is
|
"Your Point" of "Your Life"
|
Called
|
"Your Sahasraram" of "Your Life"

||

Which Is
|
"Your Eye of Wisdom" of "Your Life"
On
"Your Forehead" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In between

|

“Your Two roots” of “Your Life”

||

is

|

“Your Perfection” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Resonance” of “Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Listen To”

|

In Truth

||

**“Your Illustration” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**If a bottle containing water has its openings blocked, when
you turn it up or down, you cannot see which side is the top
or which is the bottom.**

||

**You cannot see
|
“Your Beginning” or “Your End” of “Your Life”.**

||

**And
|
“Your Perfected Life Force” of “Your Life”**

I
“Naturally Appears” In “Your Life”

II

as soon as

I
“Your Current Openings” of “Your Life”
of

“Your Current Saktis/5 Elemental Energies” of “Your Life”
I
Are “Closed” In “Your Life” .

II

If
I
“Your Current Exits” of “Your Life”
I
Are Not Closed
I
In “Your Life”

II

“Your Water” of “Your Life”

I

will leak out

II

when

I

“Your Bottle/Body” of “Your Life”

II

is turned

I

upwards or downwards

II

when

I

“Your Live Out”

I

“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”

in
“Your Current World” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Likewise,

||

if
|
“Your Water” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life Force” of “Your Life”

||

Inside
|
“Your Body” of “Your Life”

||

is not closed up
|
at
|
“Your Openings” of “Your Life”

||

And
|
“Your Life”
|
“Just Frolics About”,

||

Then
|
“Your Life Force” of “Your Life”
|
“Naturally Transforms itself”

||

Into
|
“Your Current Elixir” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Current Magical Potion” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Sperm” of “Your Life”

||

For Making
|
“Your Current Illusory Personal Babies” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Current Illusory Personal Families” of “Your Life”

||

Living Out
|
“Your Life”
In
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your Current Life”

of

“Your Separation and Differences” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Then

|

“Your Life Force” of “Your Life”

|

“Naturally Transforms itself”

||

into

|

“Your Current Soul Force” of “Your Life”

II

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”

II

Now Crucified

|

On

|

“Your Cross And Nails” of “Your Life”

II

Now Crucified

|

On

|

“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

II

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

I

As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

As

I

“Your Elixir” of “Your Life”

II

As

I

“Your Sensual Pleasures” of “Your Life”

II

And

I

“Pours Out” of “Your Life”

||

As

|

“Your Male Semen” of “Your Life”

|

And As

|

“Your Female Secretion” of “Your Life”

||

At

|

“Your Sexual Orgasm” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“This Naturally Leads”

|

To
I
“Your Development” In “Your Life”
of
“Your Current World” of “Your Illusion” of “Your Life”

II

And of
I
“Your Current Degraded World”
of
“Your Current Magical Tricks” of “Your Life”

II

And of
I
“Your Current Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of “Your Life”

II

All

of
“Your Own Making”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All of Which
|
of Course
|
Is
|
“Just Not True”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

All of Which
|
In Truth

||

Has Now
|
“Fully Opened”
And
“Fully Manifest”

||

Within
|
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In
|
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

||

And Now In

|

“Your Arrogance”
About

|

“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For As

|

“Your Poet Valluwar”

|

has said,

||

As In Truth

|

**“Your Earlier Manifestation”
of
“Your Bawa” of “Your Life”**

||

***If you wish
|
“To Merge”
with
“Your God” of “Your Life”,***

||

***You should convert
|
“Your Soul Force”
|
(“Your Current Personal Life)***

||

***into
|***

“Your Bliss”
of
“Your Current Life Force”
|
(“Your Current Universal Life)

||

by controlling
|
“Your Pleasurable Senses”.

||

If you can do this,
|
you can live without tasting death
|
and remain immortal.

||

And As

|

“Your Poet Valluwar”

I
has said,

II

“He who behaves will live forever.”

II

“Behaviour is controlled by the five senses.”

II

**You should think about these with subtle wisdom, my son
and my daughter..**

Then you will see that God is within you.

You cannot fathom the mystery of the bliss of such worship.

**The spark of graceful wisdom is already established in the
helpless baby at birth.**

Therefore, the grace of gnaanam is in everybody.

But man does not know how to make use of this and becomes “manu-neesan,” the degraded one.

His character and conduct display a false appearance.

He calls himself a manu-eesan and assumes both these roles.

II

If a virtuous guru is available to him/her, he shows himself/herself as manu-eesan and creeps into his wisdom, divides the six facets of wisdom, dispels the false substance and lights up the bliss of the Omnipresent God.

He is destructible but shows himself/herself as manu-eesan.

It is for this reason that I say you need a true guru with wisdom.

You should trace him and stick to him.

The guru does not discriminate between the high and the humble.

The Primal One who mingles with the high and the low stays with the wise as wisdom, as compassion, as grace, as a limb, as a resplendent wisdom that rules the world, as the ripe fruit of wisdom, as the honey of joy, as the three shining effulgence's, as the triple resplendence of the parts of the body, as the lamp of clarity and as the heart that rules the wide world with lustre.

He is “Your Primal One”, my little brother And my little sisters, and that is for sure. Amen.

B-29. “O Our Father, Our Shaikh, Our Guru”, We Need “Your Love”, We Need “Your Oneness”, Please, Please, Please “Destroy Me”, And “Reveal You”.

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

!

Go To **“Your Expanded Version”** - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

V

For In Truth

|

Please, Please, Please

|

“Destroy Me”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Personal Elemental Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Living Denial” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

And

|

Please, Please, Please

|

“Reveal You”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Universal Divine Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Living Affirmation”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|

“Both” Now Belong To “Your Life”,

||

But In Truth

|

“One” Or “Your Other”

|

Has To Go

||

For At

|

“Your End” of “Your Current Earth Life”

|

“Your Life” Can Only Be “One”

|

Not Both

|

and that is for sure. Amen/

||

Either

|

“Your Oneness With”

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

Or

|

“Your Separation From”

I

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

For In Truth

I

“Both” Now Belong To “Your Life”,

II

Both

I

“Your Current Personal Elemental Life”

II

Which In Truth

I

Is Now

I

“Your Impure Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“Your Living Denial” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

And

|

“Your Current Universal Divine Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

Which In Truth

|

Is Now

I
“Your Purified Life” of “Your Soul”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

As Now

I
“Your Living Affirmation”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To “The Top” of “Your Topic B-29”

I
Go To “Your Outline” of “Your Bawa Quotation 66”

II

“Your Bawa Quotation 66”

As Now
I
A. “Your Outline Version” of
of
“Your Bawa Chapter 30, 31, 32”
Called
“Your Mystical Meaning”
of
“Your Body” of “Your Life” From
I
From
I
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book
I
By Now
/
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
II
V
Go To “Your Original Version”

||

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 30” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book).

||

(Note: And Now To “Summarize Things Up”, Here Are “Your 3 Most Mystical Chapters” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 30”, “Your Chapter 31”, And “Your Chapter 32”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Summary/Title”

of

“Your Chapter 30”

|

“Your Mystical Meaning” of “Your Body”

||

“Your Life” Is “Your Victory”

of
“Your Wisdom” Reasoning Over “Your Fate”
I
and that is for sure. Amen.

II
“Your Life” Is Now “Your Victory”
I
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II
Reasoning Over “You”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
II

Reasoning Over

|

“Your Current Person” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”
of

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life” Is “Your Victory”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Reasoning Over

|

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Outline” of “Your Text”
of
“YOUR CHAPTER 30”

||

A-01. “Your Introduction” To “YOUR CHAPTER 30”

||

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate.

Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all.

“Your Text” of “Your Chapter 30”

Disciple:

O Master Guru, you have related to me the story of “Your Lotus Pond” (See “Your POW Chapter 29”)

Please teach me its secrets, potentialities, and inner meaning.

Guru:

O dear Son and dear Daughter, I shall answer your question.

Listen carefully.

I shall tell you, point by point, the inner meaning of “Your Lotus Pond” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-02. “Your Inner Meaning” of “YOUR Lotus Pond” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Lotus Pond” of “Your Life” is “Your Secret” of “Your Man-eesan” of “Your Life”, of “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your Appearance and Life” on “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

Inside “Your Lotus Pond” of “Your Life” are “Your Three Important Things” of “Your Life”, namely “Your Water”, “Your Fire”, and “Your Air” of “Your Life” which “Spring Forth, Overflow, and Meander”, and that is for sure. Amen..

“Your Earth” of “Your Life” bears “Your Burden” of “Your 3 Elements” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. amen.

“Together” in Truth “Your 4 Elements” of “Your Life” are “Your 4 Faiths” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your 4 Religions” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your 4 Broad Groups” of “Your Man” of “Your Life”, of “Your Fist Full” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life” Known In Truth As “Your Mind” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

In Truth “Your Appearance” on “Your Earth” of “Your Life” of “Your Man” of “Your Life” is made up of “Your Twenty-Eight Letters” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

A-03. “Your Twenty-Eight Letters” of “Your Life”

||

A-03-01. “First” As “Your 10 Mystical Experiences/Opening” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

First As

|

“Your 10 Mystical Experiences” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

As

“Your 10 Openings” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Part”
of
“Your Body”

“Your Arabic Letter”
(English pronunciation)

Head
Brain
Forehead

- Jeem
- Meem
- Uthe

Right Eyebrow	- The
Left Eyebrow	- Fe
Eye	- Noon
Right Ear	- Ulaathu
Left Ear	- Suadhu
Nose Bridge	- Alif
Throat	- Laam

IO

IO

||

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your 10 Mystical Experiences” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your 10 Openings” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

of Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. As Now “One” With “Your Life”, As Now “One” With All of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting For “Your You” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Person Life” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Separations and Differences” On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Self”, “To “Die” To “Your Flesh” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Become “Immortal”, **and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your 10 Openings” of “Your Life” Within “Your Head” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your 10 Openings” of “Your Life” Within “Your Head” of “Your Life” In Truth As Now “One” Revealing “Your 11th Opening” of “Your Life” On “Your Forehead” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, **and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your Opened Eye” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”, Now Looking At “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” (See Below) As Now “One”, Through “Your 99 Wilayats” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Revealing “Your True One” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Light” of “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Having “Closed Down” In Truth “Your Hidden 3 Worlds” of “Your

Life”, of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, As Now In Truth “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life” (“Your Person Life”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “One” With “Your Life”, As Now “One” With All of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting For “Your You” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Person Life” of “Your Life”, To “Die” To “Your Flesh” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Become “Immortal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth Now Seeing “Your Everything” of “Your Life” As It “Really Is”, All As Now “One” Within “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your

True Children” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your 18,000 Universes” of
“Your Life”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, Within “Your
Secret World” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is
for sure. Amen.

||

A-03-02. “Second” As “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”
As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

||

And Second

|

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

||

Right Shoulder

- He

Left Shoulder

- Khe

Adam's Apple

- Ye

Right Foot

- Uthe

Left Foot	- The
Spine	- Kaaf
Right Rib	- Re
Left Rib	- Ze
Right Chest	- Seem
Left Chest	- Sheem
Right Shoulder Joint	- Ain
Left Shoulder Joint	- Oin
Right Elbow	- Kaaf
Left Elbow	- Fe
Stomach	- Waav
Buttocks	- Laam, Alif, Hamz
Right Knee Cap	- Dhaal
Left Knee Cap	- Uthaal

 18

18

||

A-03-03. More About “Your Twenty-Eight Letters” of “Your Life” And “Your Good” And “Your Bad” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life” has by “His Grace” adorned “Your Body” with “Your Twenty-Eight Letters”.

“Your Twenty-Eight Letters” adorn “Your Head”, “Your Forehead”, “Your Brain”, “Your Eye”, “Your Ear”, “Your Nose”, “Your Throat”, “Your Shoulder”, “Your Shoulder Joint”, “Your Throat-junction” (Adam's Apple), “Your Spin”, “Your Chest”, “Your Stomach”, “Your Hip”, “Your Knee-cap”, and “Your Feet”.

“Your Allah” of “Your Life” has “Enlivened” and filled “Your Body” with “Many Substances”.

“Buried” inside “Your Body” are “Your Good” and “Your Bad”.

||

A-04. Dear Son, Dear Daughter, “Your Need” To “Associate” With “Your Virtuous Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” In Order To “Differentiate” Between “Your Good” and “Your Bad” of “Your Life” and To “Clarify Yourself”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-04-01. “You Should” Perform “His Bidding”, Accept “His Exhortations”, “Record and Preserve Them” in “Your Book” of “Your heart”.

A-04-02. Then “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” will take “Your Tablet” of “Your Heart”, “Read It”, and “Advise You Further”.

A-04-03. “He Will Teach You” In Truth “Your Secret” of “Assembling Your Body” on “Each Spot” with “Your Twenty-eight Letters” of “Your Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

A-04-04. “He Will Show You” how to “Enliven Each Spot”, how to “Give Life” To “Each Spot”, how to “Speak Tactfully”, how to “Dismantle Your Body Parts”, and how to “Re-assemble Them”.

A-04-05. My Son, My Daughter, In “This State”, In Truth “If You Learn” In Truth “Your Magic” of “Dismantling Your Body”, and “Re-assembling It”, In Truth “You Will Witness” In Truth “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-04-06. Dear Son, Dear Daughter, “There Are Magical Numbers” to “Enliven Each Letter”. “Learn These Numbers” from “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”. Further, “Your Magical Numbers” contains “Your Three Sacred Words” of “Your Life”.

A-04-07. My Son, My Daughter, “You Should Eliminate” From “Your Life” In Truth “Your Earth”, “Your Woman”, and “Your Gold” of “Your Body” of “Your Life”. “No Sooner” In Truth “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” Sees “Your Life” in “Your Purified State” of “Your Life” In Truth “He Will Instruct You” In “Your Magic” of “Your Three Sacred Words” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Dear, Son, Dear Daughter, if you wish to “Differentiate” between “Your Good and Bad” of “Your Life” and “Clarify Yourself”, you should associate with “Your Virtuous Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Should” perform “His bidding”, accept “His exhortations”, “Record and Preserve Them” in “Your Book” of “Your Heart”.

“Then Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” will take “Your Tablet” of “Your Heart”, “Read It”, and “Advise You Further”.

“He Will Teach You” In Truth “Your Secret” of “Assembling Your Body” on “Each Spot” with “Your Twenty-eight Letters” of “Your Grace” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

“He Will Show You” how to “Enliven Each Spot”, how to “Give Life” To “Each Spot”, how to “Speak Tactfully”, how to “Dismantle Your Body Parts”, and how to “Re-assemble Them”.

In this state, my Son, my Daughter, if you learn “Your Magic” of “Dismantling Your Body”, and “Re-assembling It”, In Truth “You Will Witness” In Truth “Your Primal One”.

Dear Son, Dear Daughter, “There Are Magical Numbers” to “Enliven Each Letter”.

“Learn These Numbers” from “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”.

Further, “Your Magical Numbers” contains “Your Three Sacred Words” of “Your Life”.

My Son, My Daughter, “You Should Eliminate” From “Your Life” In Truth “Your Earth”, “Your Woman”, and “Your Gold” of “Your Body”.

“No Sooner” In Truth “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”
Sees “Your Life” in “Your Purified State” of “Your Life” In Truth “He
Will Instruct You” In “Your Magic” of “Your Three Sacred Words” of
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Be aloof, Be hungry (for knowledge), Be alert.”

|

“Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake”

||

“Your Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Awwal”, “Your Dunya”, “Your Akhirah” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Creation”, “Your Mind”, And “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of *“Your Life”*
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||
REVEALING
|
“Your Divine Witness” of *“Your Life”*
of
“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

||
Awakening To
|
“Yourself” As *“Such”*
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-04-10. My Son, My Daughter, **If you diligently “Observe These Three” of “Your Life”, As “Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life”, As “Your Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your Life”, As Now Exclusively “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, you will have “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Which Is “Your Secret” of “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”. Learn this. , and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

If you diligently “Observe These Three” of “Your Life”, you will have “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”.

“Your Master Guru's/Shaiikh's Secret” is “This”, Which Is “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”. Learn this.

||

A-04-11. My Son, My Daughter, **Once “You Have Mastered”** In Truth **“Your Magic”** of **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”** Which Is **“Your Grace”** of **“Your Allah”** of **“Your Life”** , Which Is **“Your Master Guru's/Shaiikh’s Secret”** of **“Your Life”**, Then **“Your Master Guru/Shaiikh”** of **“Your Life”** will impart to you **“His Grace”** of **“Your Life”**, Which Is **“Your Gnaana Magic”** of **“Your Life”** (As “Your Divine Word” Or “Your Thiruvakiam) of “Your Life”. See **“Your POW Chapter 09”**), and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Once “You Have Mastered” In Truth “Your Magic” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Which Is “Your Grace” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” , Which Is “Your Master Guru's/Shaiikh’s Secret”, Then “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” will impart to you “His Grace”, Which Is “Your Gnaana Magic of “Your Life” (As “Your Divine Word” Or “Thiruvakiam) of “Your Life”. See **“Your POW Chapter 09”**)

||

A-05. O Son, O Daughter, “Your Gnaana Magic”, As “Your Grace” of “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” is comprised of “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

O Son, O Daughter, “Your Gnaana Magic”, “Your Grace”, of “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life” is comprised of “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”

||

A-05-01. “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life” exist as “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, As “Your Seven Grahas” (Planets) of “Your Life”, associated with “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life” exist as “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, As “Your Seven Grahas (Planets) of “Your Life”, associated with “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

||

A-05-02. “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” And “Your Seven Grahas” (Planets) of “Your Life”, associated with “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”, As “Your Gnaana Magic” of “Your Life”, As “Your Grace” of “Your Life”, of “Your Master Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”, of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

of Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”

As

“Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life”

As
“Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”

||

Sunday

Which belongs to the Sun. This force resides at the base of the spinal column close to the rectum, at the stomach, at the chest, at the forehead, and at the apex of the head.

Monday

Which belongs to the Moon. This force plays around the six spots, liver, lung, heart, tongue, and brain.

Tuesday

Which belongs to Mars. This force occupies the womb, small intestine, heart, and below the eyelids.

Wednesday

Which belongs to Mercury (intelligence and wisdom). This force resides in eight spot, of the stomach, hip, bladder, intestines, gall-bladder, heart, kidney, and lung.

Thursday

Which belongs to Jupiter, (which) is the planet of Guru-Power, whose force resides in the symbolic hexagonal abode (heart), the scared scroll of the lotus flowers, called the "Zemzem" well (the inner heart), and the resonance of the brain.

Friday

Which belongs to Venus, (and) rules five spots, the opening of the urethra, the opening of the a rectum, stomach, gall-bladder, and the luster of the eye.

Saturday

Which belongs to Saturn, (and) conceals the six planets mentioned earlier. This force crawls right around the body, and rules the biliar ducts, and the gall-bladder. This force is harmful to man.

II

A-06. “Your Thirty-Three Potentialities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Thirty-three Potentialities” of “Your Life”.

||

My dear Son, God has opened the hidden elements of water, fire, and air in man's body, and placed within them the thirty-three points, where the seven sakthis (forces) reside, and shine as thirty-three potentialities.

||

A-07. “Your Thirty-Six Potentialities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Thirty-six Potentialities” of “Your Life”.

||

The other potentialities, earth (body of man), and urine (the resultant resonance of the earth being churned into a paste of clay), together with the perfected life-force resonate as a total of thirty-six potentialities in man.

||

A-08. “Your Path” of “Your Life and Death” of “Your Life”, of “Your 105 Million Rebirths” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“Your Path” of “Your Life and Death” of “Your Life”
of
“Your 105 Million Rebirths” of “Your Life”,
As
“Your Elemental Creation” of “Your Life”**

||

The first thirty-three potentialities exist within the bodies of cattle, goat, cow, dog, fox, animal, bird, demon, man and all other lives and pave the way for their life and death.

||

A-09. “Your Path” of “Your Illusion” (Maya) of “Your Life”,
of “Your Desire” For “Your Earth”, “Your Women”, And “Your Gold” of “Your Life”, of “Your Drama” of “Your Arrogance”,
“Your Religion”, and “Your Race” of “Your Life”, and that is
for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Path” of “Your Illusion (Maya)” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Desire”
For
|
“Your Earth”, “Your Women”, And “Your Gold” of “Your Life”

||

of
“Your Desire”
For
|
“Your Personal Form” (“Your Earth”) of “Your Life”
|
“Your Personal Relationships” (“Your Women”) of “Your Life”

|
“Your Personal Wealth” (“Your Gold”) of “Your Life”

||

of

|
“Your Dramas”

of

“Your Arrogance”, “Your Religion”, and “Your Race” of “Your Life”

||

All the essential qualities in the combination of the thirty-six potentialities open the door of Maya (delusion) of earth, woman, and gold.

||

They enter the house of the body and cause vibrations.

The dramas they perform are those of arrogance, religion, and race.

||

A-10. “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

||

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Those who fully realize the meaning of the end of these dramas, which view them, who know them, who clarify them and who separate themselves from these, are “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, are “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, are “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, are “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

They possess ninety-six potentialities, each of which is the life of “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”.

||

In Truth

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)
of
"Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING
|
"Your Divine Witness" of "Your Life"
of
"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Awakening To
|
"Yourself" As "Such"
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-11. “Your Three Divine Function” of “Your Life”, of “Your Creation”, “Your Sustenance”, and “Your Destruction” of “Your Life”, of “Your Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Three Divine Function” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Creation”, “Your Sustenance”, and “Your Destruction”,
of
“Your Life”

||

“Your Three Divine Function”
of
“Your Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim” of “Your Life”

||

It is “Your Same One God” who performs “Your Three Function” of
“Your Creation”, of “Your Sustenance”, and of “Your Destruction”,

(As “Your Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim” of “Your Life”)

without failing even an atom within an atom.

||

A-12. “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, within “His/Her Life Time”, between “Birth and Death”, “Gets Clarified” of what needs “To Be Clarified”, knows “What Needs” to “Be Known”, “Triumphs” over “Your Ninety-Six Potentialities”, and wins over “Your Sakti” (forces) of “Your Seven Sapta Rishis”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, within his/her life time, between birth and death, gets clarified of what needs to be clarified, knows what needs to be known, triumphs over the ninety-six potentialities,

and wins over “Your Sakti” (forces) of “Your Seven Sapta Rishis”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

||

“Your Meaning” of “Your Seven Sapta Rishis”

is

“Your Essence” of “Your Seven Days”

is

“Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Seven Days”.

||

“Your Seven Sapta Rishis” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Seven Sapta Rishis” of “Your Life”

are of

“Your Seven Grahas” (planets) of “Your Life”

||

Each of “Your Sakthis” (forces) rules “A Particular Day” of “Your Life” with “Your Strong Governance” of “Your Life”.

“Your Seven” of “Your Life” are “Your Very Powerful Planets” in “Your Life”.

“Your Seven” of “Your Life” rule In Truth “Your (7x2) Fourteen Universes” of “Your Life” (As “Your $7 \times 2 + 1 = 15$ Universes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-13. “Your Fifteen Universes” of “Your Life” As “Your Upper Seven Universes” of “Your Life” In “Your Head” of “Your Life” As “Your 7 Current Openings” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Hidden Lower Seven Universes” of “Your Life” Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Current Middle Universe” of “Your Life” In “Your Chest” of “Your Life” As “Your Current Earth World/Universe” of “Your Life” which “We Now Occupy”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Fifteen Universes” of “Your Life”,

||

“Your External Appearance” said to be “Your Upper Seven Universes” (In “Your Head” As “Your 7 Current Openings”), and “Your Lower Seven Universes” (Below “Your Waist”) are said to be hidden.

“Your Current Middle Universe (In “Your Chest) is “Your Current Earth World/Universe)” which we occupy.

My Son, My Daughter, we can refer to them As “Your Fifteen Universes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

If “You Know Yourself”, you will know “Your Fifteen Universes” of “Your Life”, within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-13-01. “Your Lower Hidden Seven Universes” Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life” As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Your Lower Seven Universes” of “Your Life”

|

(Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life”),

As “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

||

As

“Your Very Real But False Worlds”

of

“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Foot”, “Your Ankle”, “Your Thigh”, (“Your Hip”), “Your Navel”,
“Your Belly”, and “Your Stomach” are “Your Lower Seven
Universes” (Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Lower Seven Universes” (Below “Your Waist”) are “Your
Boundaries” of “Your Current Hell” of “Your Life” that belongs to
“Your Arrogance” of “Your Life”, which is one of “Your Hells” that
destroy “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-13-02. “Your Current Middle Universe” In “Your Chest” of “Your Life” As “Your Current Earth World/Universe) in which we live, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Current Middle Universe” of “Your Life”
|
(In “Your Chest” of “Your Life”),

||

“Your Current Middle Universe” (In “Your Chest) is “Your Current Earth World/Universe) in which we live.

It is “Your Current Heart” of “Your Current 15 Universes”.

||

A-13-03. “Your Upper Seven Universes” In “Your Head” As “Your 7 Current Openings” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Upper Seven Universes” of “Your Life”

|
(In “Your Head” of “Your Life”),

||

“Your External Appearance” said to be “Your Upper Seven Universes” are “Your Throat”, “Your Neck”, “Your Mouth”, “Your Heart”, “Your Eye”, “Your Forehead”, and “Your Head”.

“Your Upper Seven Universes” signify “Your Air Atmosphere”, “Your Cloud Atmosphere”, “Your Water Atmosphere”, “Your Mars Atmosphere”, “Your Moon Atmosphere”, “Your Constellation Atmosphere” and “Your Sun Atmosphere”.

“Your Seven Devas” shine as “Your Seven Sapta Rishis” of “Your Seven Grahas” (planets), As “Your Current Sakthis” (forces) Which rule “A Particular Day” of “Your Life” with “Your Strong Governance” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Air atmosphere” (Your Throat) is governed by “Your Angel Israfil”, “Your Cloud Atmosphere” (Your Neck) is governed by “Your Izra’il”, “Your Water Atmosphere” (Your Mouth) is governed by “Your Angel Mika’il” (Michael) Or “Your Deity Varuna”, “Your Mars Atmosphere” (Your Heart) by “Your Angel of Fire”, “Your Moon Atmosphere” “Your Eye” by “Your Moon”, And “Your Constellation

Atmosphere” “Your Forehead” by “Your Devas” Or “Your 12 Celestial Beings” As “Your 12 Rasis” (Zodiac Signs) From “Your 27 Little Stars” of “Your 28 Letters” (See “[Your POW Chapter 31](#)”), and “Your Sun Atmosphere” ”Your Head” by “Your Sun), and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Upper Seven Universes” originate from “Your Mid-part” (“Your Chest” to govern from “Your Chest Upward”.

||

A-14. How To “[Learn All This](#)” By Being [Exclusively With](#) “[Your One True Guru/Shaihkh](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, As Now “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

How To

|

“[Learn All This](#)”

||

By Being

|

Exclusively With
|
“Your One True Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”
As Now
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

||

Perform “His duties”,
|
And Obey “His Words”.

||

If you want to “Learn This”, you must be “Exclusively” with “Your One True Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”, “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, perform “His duties”, and obey “His Words”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-14-01. How To “See And Conquer” In Truth “Your Deities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Seeing” And “Your Conquering”

“Your Deities” of “Your Life”,

||

If you are “Exclusively With Him”, with Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) of “Your Life”, you will receive “Your Power” to See “Your Deities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You Will” also receive “Your Power” to Conquer “Your Deities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-14-02. “Your Places” In “Your Body” Where In Truth “Your Deities” of “Your Life” Occupy, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Places” In “Your Body”

Where

“Your Seven Deities”

Occupy.

||

I shall tell you “Your Places” In “Your Body” Where “Your Seven Deities” occupy.

Listen, Son, Daughter.

“Your Liver” of “Your Life” is influenced by “Your Angel Jibril” (Gabriel) or “Devandran” of “Your Life”.

“Your Angel Mika'il” (Michael) of “Your Life” is in “Your Spleen” of “Your Life” ..

“Your Angel Israfil” of “Your Life” is in “Your Lungs” of “Your Life”.

“Your Angel Izra'il” of “Your Life” is between “Your Liver” and “Your Bilial Duct” of “Your Life”.

””Your Iblis” or “Your Satan” of “Your Life” is in “Your Bilial Duct” of “Your Life”.

||

||

Muhammad (Sal.), the Monarch, is in the all-pervading places beyond description. The Emperor (Allah) is between the nose and the forehead.

These seven shine as the sapta rishis who rule the upper seven universes, and reside in the hexagonal abode (heart) in the middle of the chest. They rule as the Kings of the upper chamber.

Monarch Muhammad (Sal.) as Minister, and Allah as Emperor, govern the upper chamber of the seven universes. The lower seven worlds referred to as the houses of hell are ruled by Iblis, the Satan.

||

**A-15. “Your Games” of “Your Life” of “Your Great Danger”
For “Your Life” Played In “Your Hell Houses” of “Your Life”,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

“Your Games” of “Your Life
of
“Your Great Danger” For “Your Life”
|

Played In
|
“Your Hell Houses” of “Your Life”

||

I shall tell you, Son, Daughter, the games of danger played in the hell-houses which affect “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Listen.

Being born as “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, “[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, he/she associates with the celestial hosts.

His/Her birth induces the expansion of the great ocean of birth, and activates “Your Play” of “Your Destiny” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Listen Son, I shall tell you about the strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses.

||

A-15-01. “Your Fate” of “Your Life” In Truth “Rules Over” In Truth “Your Life” With “Your Show” of “Your Current Scenes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Strange Games”
played in
“Your Current Lower Seven Hell-houses” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen..

||

Fate rules me with a show of scenes.
What will my conscience do to me in the world?

It will give me fascination for desire for land.
It will make me obey the wicked.
It will distance me from my desire for women.
But it will give me the greater bliss of perfection.
Fate rules

It will give me the fascination for illusion like a fool.
It will make me wander around a region.
It will make me beg with a begging bowl.
But it will make me approach the feet of the virtuous Guru.
Fate rules

It will make me play like a man with no purpose.
It will make me look and want the prostitute.
It will make me dispel all arrogance.
But it will make me know one of the five.
Fate rules

It will make me wander possessed of desires.
It will make me enter houses of low men.
It will make me join men with the desire for money.
But it will make me receive the exalted grace of Allah.
Fate rules

Such are the demons of attachments that frighten you as sixteen forms. Here is a song to explain that which will make you die without dying, or that which will make your reform yourself, or that which will make you perish in the earth.

It will make you know yourself and acquire meditation.
It will make you ageless and acquire the divine gift of immortality.
It will make you search for wealth for the future.

But it will help you acquire the Ultimate that is the greater bliss.
Fate rules

It will make you go to the golden city.
It will make you enter the evil hell.
It will make you the torpor on earth.
But it will help you control the breath of sun and moon.
Fate rules

It will make you search for greater happiness and escape.
It will make you jabber like a mad man.
It will make you the laughing stock of females.
But it will help you join the company of Gnaanis.
Fate rules

It will make you see the scenes and reach the shore.
It will make destiny show you the Angel of Death.
It will make you collect alms by deceitful means.
But it will give you the grace of the Ultimate One.
Fate rules

It will make you join the company of Siththars (those who perform elemental miracles).
It will make you corroborate the words of thieves.
It will make you talk incoherently like an insane man.

But it will make you receive the Unspoken Divine Word.
Fate rules

It will make you enter breaking the lock.
It will make you enter the assembly of liars.
It will make you experience torpor eating like a cow.
But it will make you happy by ascending to the sky.
Fate rules

It will make you hear voices and move forward.
It will make you loiter and run around.
It will make you graze with the desire for prostitutes.
But it will help you lean against the sacred feet of the Exalted One.
Fate rules

It will make you associate with the Silent One.
It will make you wander everywhere like a dog.
It will make you acquire wealth running around the cities.
But it will help you to join again the Primal Wealthy One.
Fate rules

It will make you drink milk and whatever is seen.
It will make you drink liquor pretending it to be milk.
It will make you play about in the four and five openings.
But it will help you receive the Sacred Grace of the Leader.
Fate rules

It will make you join the One without differences of race.
It will make you take a begging bowl and beg.
It will make you wander along the streets.
But it will make you play in the House of Vedantha (Scriptures).
Fate rules

It will make you vibrate seeing the Primal One.
It will make you wander like a foolish man.
It will make you a donkey ridden by Moothevi (goddess of misfortune).
But it will help you reach the path of spiritual maturity.
Fate rules

It will make you stay away from meditation.
It will make you wander with a restless heart.
It will make you self-destructive like a dead tree.
But it will benefit you showing you the path.
Fate rules

It will make your consciousness steadfast.
It will make you abandon Me as fruit beyond reach.
It will make you wander searching for pure gold.
But it will help you to get God's Sacred Grace.
Fate rules

It will make you control the two breaths.

It will make you suffer due to old age.
It will make you play at the house of the prostitute.
But it will make you rich in realization of true Gnaanam.
Fate rules

It will make you see the abode of resplendent golden Light.
It will make you kiss and move with women.
It will make you perish like the worm in cowdung.
But it will make you lean towards the feet of the true Guru.
Fate rules

It will make you distinguish between night and day.
It will make false wisdom enter you.
It will make you submit to your recorded fate.
But it will make Allah's Grace to reach you.
Fate rules

It will make you approach the Primordial Feet.
It will make you speak with arrogance.
It will make you wander begging in the streets.
But it will open the House of True Wisdom to you.
Fate rules

It will show you scenes and guide you ashore.
It will make you agitated by hypocrisy.
It will make you reside at houses of prostitutes.

But it will help you to be born in the status of a Mother.
Fate rules

It will make you approach the foot of your Father.
It will make you perform the noble dance dramas.
It will make you talk incoherently with false wisdom.
But it will enrapture you with the flower and its fragrance.
Fate rules

||

A-15-02. “Your Life” In Truth Is “Your Victory” of “Your Wisdom” reasoning over “Your Fate” and that is for sure.
Amen.

||

Son, Daughter, it will thus make you do many other things.

After a man/woman is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate.

||

“Your Life
is

“Your Victory”
of
“Your Wisdom” reasoning over “Your Fate”.

||

But Son, Daughter, it is not so.

||

“Your Life
is
“Your Victory”
of
“Your Wisdom” reasoning over “Your Fate”.

||

A-16. “Your Fate” And “Your 7 Planets” (“Your Grahas”) are all involved inside “Your Body”, Not Exclusively “Outside” of “Your Body”, As Now “You”, And Now As “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children”, Without Exception, “Still Mistakenly Believe”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Further, Son, Daughter, “Your Fate” and “Your Grahas (“Your 7 Planets”)

are all involved inside “Your Body”.
In order to enlighten you on this, I shall tell you “Your Novelty” of “Your Seven Days” and “Your Seven Grahas” “Your 7 Planets).

||

“Your 7 Planets” X “Your 7 Days” = 49

<u>Arabic</u>	<u>Tamil</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Day of Week</u>
Shamsu	Gnaairu	Sun	Sunday
Kamru	Thinkal	Moon	Monday
Suhal	Sevvaai	Mars	Tuesday
Mushthari	Puthan	Mercury	Wednesday
Mirrnik	Wiyalam	Jupiter	Thursday
Sohraa	Velli	Venus	Friday
Athaarith	Sani	Saturn	Saturday

||

“Your 7 Planets” of “Your Life”

|
Associated With
|
“Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”

||

Exert
|
“Your Great Influence” of “Your Life”
On
“Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”

|
As “Your Seven Rishis,

|
And As “Your Seven Celestial Beings”.

||

“Each Entity” of “Your Life”
|
Rules
|
“its Respective Day” of “Your Life”

||

It is within “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” and “Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life” that “Your Man”, “Your Woman”, “Your Goa”, “Your Cow”, “Your Fly”, “Your Ant” of “Your Life”, and all of “Your Other eighty-four hundred thousand (84,000,000) Lives” of “Your Life” are “Born” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

||

A-17. “Your People” of “Your Life” Now Live Exclusively On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” And As Such “Are Missing” In Truth “Your Whole Point” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is “Your God” of “Your Life” Happening Again But “This Time” Within “You”, But “This Time” Within “Your Awakened And Exalted Life” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your People” of “Your Life”
|
Live Exclusively On
|
“Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Missing
|
“Your Whole Point” of “Your Life”

||

Which Is
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Happening Again

||

But “This Time”

|
Within

|
“You”

||

Within

|
“Your Awakened Life” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For In Truth

|
“You Will Only Find God”

||

Within

|
“Your Exaltedness”

of

“Your Own Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

This being so, “Your People” of “Your Life” Mistakenly refer to “Your Fate” of “Your Life” in various ways, as it occurs to them.

And “Your People” of “Your Life” divide “Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life” into “Your Twenty-seven Stars” of “Your Life”, Exclusively On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, And Worship “Them” As “Such”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen..

||

A-18. For In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Created “Your True Life”, As Now “Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life” And Now “Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Mother And Father” of “Your Life”, Who Just Gave “Your Soul” In Truth “Your Current Elemental Mind/Body” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life/Body” of “Your Life”, As Now In Truth “Your Current School of Contrast” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Simply “Ends” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||
For In Truth
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Created
|
“Your True Life”

||
Not

|
"Your Mother And Father" of "Your Life"

||

First As "Your Primal One" of "Your Life"

As

"Your Aathi Muhammad" of "Your Life"

|

Then As "Your True Life" of "Your Life"

As

"Your Hayat Muhammad" of "Your Life"

|

Then As "Your Purified Heart/Mind" of "Your Life"

As

"Your Ahmad Muhammad" of "Your Life"

|

Then As "Your True Man" of "Your True Life" of "Your Life"

As

"Muhammad" (Sal.) of "Your Life"

|

Then As "Your Perfected True Man" of "Your Life"

As

"Your Nur Muhammad" of "Your Life"

|

And Then As "Your Man-God" of "Your Life"

As

“Your Allah Muhammad” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As

“Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Now As

“Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|

“Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-19. For In Truth “Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” of “Your Life” created “Your Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life”, and within “Him” He created ”Your (2x7) Fourteen Universes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” of “Your Life” created “Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life”, and within “Him” He created ”Your (2x7) Fourteen Universes” of “Your Life”.

||

A-19-01. And “Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” of “Your Life” created “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” within “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, and within “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life” as “Your Seven Celestial Being” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“He” created “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” within “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, and within “Your Seven Days” of

“Your Life” In Truth “Your Seven planets” of “Your Life” as “Your Seven Celestial Being” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-19-02. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” made “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” appear as “Your Peacock” of “Your Life”, As “Your Thirty-one Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life”, And Through “That” Created “Your Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, As “Your 3 + 28” = 31” of “Your Life”, As “Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life”, As “Your 27 + 1” = 28” of “Your Life”, As “Your 27 Little Stars” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life” made “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” appear as “Your Peacock” of “Your Life”.

||

A. “Your Outline Version” (continued)

II

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 31” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

II

(Note: And Now To “Summarize Things Up”, Here Are “Your 3 Most Mystical Chapters” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 30”, “Your Chapter 31”, And “Your Chapter 32”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Summary/Title”

of

“Your Chapter 31”,

|

“Your 28 Arabic Alphabets” of “Your Body”

II

As Now **“Your 3 Mystical Moons/Eyes”** of **“Your Life”**

||

As Now **“One”** For **“Your Life”**

|

As Now **“Your True One”** of **“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now **“Your Alif, Lam, Mim”** of **“Your Life”**

|

As Now **“Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”**

of

“Your Life”

||

As Now **“One”** For **“Your Life”**

|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “Your Allah Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your Nur Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|
As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

"Your Muhammad" of "Your 9 Meanings" of "Your Life"

And

"Your Muhaiyaddeen" of "Your 16 Understandings"

of

"Your Life"

||

As Now "One" For "Your Life"

|

As Now "Your True One" of "Your Life"

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*,

of

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of *“Your Life”*

of

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|

“Yourself” As “Such”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

I
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Continues From

—
“Your **POW** Chapter 30”

—
As **Now**

—
“Your **POW** Chapter 31”

||

“Your **Outline**” of “Your **Text**”
of
“Your **POW** Chapter 31”

||

A-20. “Your **Introduction” To “YOUR **CHAPTER 31**”**

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful,
the Most Compassionate.

Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all.

II

A-21. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” made “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” appear as “Your Peacock” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

A-22. As “Your Thirty-one Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life”, And Through “That” Created “Your Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, As “Your 3 + 28” = 31” of “Your Life”, As “Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life”, As “Your 27 + 1 = 28” of “Your Life”, As “Your 27 Little Stars” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your Allah” of “Your Life” As Now “One” For “Your Life”, As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, As Now “Contrasted” With “Your False One” of “Your Current Life”, As Now “Contrasted” In Truth With “You”, As Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Guru:

God make Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a Peacock.

||

A-22-1. **“Your Allah”** of **“Your Life”** Looked At **“Your Muhammad”** (Sal.) of **“Your Life”** As Now **“Your Peacock”** of **“Your Life”** With **“Your Grace”** of **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”** And **“Your Sweat”** of **“Your Life”** Falling From **“Your Peacock”** of **“Your Life”** Became **“Your Celestial Beings”** of **“Your Life”** of **“Your Seven Skies”** of **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Allah looked at the Peacock with His grace, and the sweat that fell melting from the Peacock became the celestial beings of the seven skies.

||

A-22-2. **“Your Allah”** of **“Your Life”** Stared At **“Your Muhammad”** (Sal.) of **“Your Life”** As Now **“Your Peacock”** of **“Your Life”** With **“Your Grace”** of **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”** And **“Addressed It”** - **“O Muhammad!”**

||

A-22-3. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Tells “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of “Your Life” That “He Intended” To Create “Your Man” (Sal.) of “Your Life” From “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Allah stared at the Peacock and addressed it,

"O Muhammad!"

The Peacock trembled and cried,

"O Allah, by Your look my whole body is being dismantled, and falling off separately piece by piece!"

Allah replied,

"O My Muhammad, I intend to create man through you."

||

A-23. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Gazed At “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of “Your Life” And Said, “Look At Me!”:

A-23-01. Causing “Your Thirty-one Pieces” To Dismantle “Themselves” from “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of “Your Life” And To “Separate Themselves” And To “Stand Individually”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-23-02. Causing “Your Thirty-one Pieces” of “Your Life” To Become “Your Thirty-one Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-23-03. Causing “Your Three Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Alif”, “Your Laam”, and “Your Meem” of “Your Life” To “Stand Separate” From “Your Other 28 Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life”. and that is for sure. Amen.

||

He gazed at the Peacock and said,

“Look at Me!”

Thirty-one pieces dismantled themselves from the Peacock and separated themselves to stand individually.

As Allah continued to gaze with His eye of grace they became thirty-one alphabetical letters.

Three of the thirty-one letters stood separate.

They were "Alif", "Laam", and "Meem".

The remaining twenty-eight letters stood apart.

II

A-24. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Explains To “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Great Significance” of “Your Great Separation” of “Your Life” From “Your Three-One Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life” Into “Your 3 + 28 = 31” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

A-25. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Explains To “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As Now “Your Peacock” of “Your Life” In Truth About “Your Three Alphabetical Letters” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Alif”, “Your Laam”, and “Your Meem” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

||

The Peacock Muhammad questioned,

"O Allah, why are three of my thirty-one letters standing separately?"

Allah said,

"O Muhammad, these three letters are Alif, Laam, and Meem. "

||

A-25-01. "Your Alif" of "Your Life" is "Your Ever-existing Indestructible Me" of "Your Life", As "Your One True God" of "Your Life", And "Your Laam" of "Your Life" is "Your Aathi Muhammad" of "Your Life", As "Your One True Ownership" of "Your Life", of "All" of "Your Human Lives" of "Your Life", and "Your Meem" of "Your Life" As "You", In Truth As "Your One True You" of "Your Life", As "Your Muhammad" (Sal.) of "Your Life", As "Your One True Messenger" of "Your Life" of "Your One True God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth As Now "Your One True You" of "Your Life", As "One" With "Your Life", As Now "Your True One" of "Your Life", And As "One" With "All" of "Your Lives" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Life", Just Waiting For "Your Current Dream Life" of "Your Life", of "Your Flesh Life" of "Your Life" To "Truly End" in "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. To “Truly End” in Either “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life” As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, Or To “Truly End” In “Your Life” of “Your Current Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Current Monkey Mind” of “Your Life” and “Your Current Dog” of “Your Current Desires” of “Your Life” As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Become “Immortal”, In Truth As Now “Your True Children” of “Your Life”, In “Your End” As Either “Your Eternally One” With “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, Or As “Your Eternally Separate” From “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

"Alif is the ever-existing indestructible Me, Laam is Aathi Muhammad, the ownership of all human lives, and Meem is you, Muhammad."

||

A-25-02. "The two of You will shine as My two eyes, I shall be the gnostic eye within the forehead. I shall ever shine as the invisible first moon that is seen by none. O Muhammad, you will appear as the second day moon. You will appear brighter than I and will exhibit Me. Some will know you while many will not. Aatham will appear as the third day moon and will be seen by all lives in the world. But O Muhammad, We, the Three Letters will ever exist and the two of you will always be with Me. I am about to create man with the twenty-eight alphabets that stand separate. I shall create Aatham (Sivam, the religion of Hindu god Siva)"

||

"The two of You will shine as My two eyes, I shall be the gnostic eye within the forehead.

"I shall ever shine as the invisible first moon that is seen by none."

"O Muhammad, you will appear as the second day moon.

"You will appear brighter than I and will exhibit Me.

"Some will know you while many will not."

"Aatham will appear as the third day moon and will be seen by all lives in the world."

"But O Muhammad, We, the Three Letters will ever exist and the two of you will always be with Me."

"I am about to create man with the twenty-eight alphabets that stand separate."

"I shall create Aatham (Sivam, the religion of Hindu god Siva)"

||

A-26. "Saying so, "Your Allah" of "Your Life" created "Your Adam and Eve" (A.S.) of "Your Life" Or "Your Aatham" of "Your Life" with "Your Twenty-eight Letters" of "Your Life", and "Assembled Each Letter" in "Its Place" (Spot) in "Your Body" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Saying so, He created Aatham with the twenty-eight letters, and assembled each letter in its place in man's body.

II

A-27. “Your 28 Alphabets” of “Your Life” Cried Out To “Your Allah” of “Your Life” About “Your Apparent Separation” of “Your 28 Alphabets” of “Your Life” From “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, And “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Explain That “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Was Going To Create “Your Body” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Adam and Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life” With “Your Twenty-eight Letters” of “Your Life”, And That “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Will Always Be In “Your Body” of “Your Life” Known “Your Adam and Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life” As “Your Alif, Lamm, Meem” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And As “Your Alif” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, We Will Always Be In “Your Forehead” of “Your Life” As “Your Allah-Alif” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Laam” of “Your Life” We Will Be Called “Your Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life” and will reside in “Your Bridge” of “Your Nose” of “Your Life”, and at “Your Base” of “Your Throat” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Meem” of “Your Life”, As “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, We will be in “Your Bridge” of “Your Nose” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Aathi” (Roohu Or Soul) of “Your Life”, will be “In All Lives”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

The alphabets cried out,

"O Allah, you are separating us away from You, and keeping us inside man's body, section by section. How can we exist away from You?"

Allah replied,

"I am going to create Aatham. I shall be in his forehead."

"Muhammad will be in the bridge of the nose. I shall be in the forehead and will be called Allah-Alif."

Laam will be called Aathi Muhammad and will reside in the bridge of the nose, and at the base of the throat. Aathi [Roohu] will be in all lives."

||

A-28. And “Your 28 Alphabets” of “Your Life” Asked “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Where “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Will Be In “Your Life”, And “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Replied, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-28-01. "We will be in both worlds shunting to and fro. Those who see Us in the other world will be very rare. If they can see Us with clarity, they will discover Us being there as well as being here. If they so see Us, We shall not depart and will always stay with them. Excluding Me, the twenty-seven letters that are You will shine as twenty-seven little stars. You will be acclaimed in the world."

||

On hearing this, the twenty-five letters asked,

"O Allah, where will You Three be?

Allah replied,

"We will be in both worlds shunting to and fro.

Those who see Us in the other world will be very rare.

If they can see Us with clarity, they will discover Us being there as well as being here."

"If they so see Us, We shall not depart and will always stay with them."

"Excluding Me, the twenty-seven letters that are You will shine as twenty-seven little stars.

You will be acclaimed in the world."

II

A-29. And “Your 28 Alphabets” of “Your Life” Further Asked “Your Allah” of “Your Life” About “Your Man” of “Your Life”, That Is, Will “He/She” Know That “Your 28 Alphabets” of “Your Life” Are In Truth “Your Little Stars” of “Your Life” And Are “Mingled” With “Your Body”, And “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Replied, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-29-01. "To make this known, I have created Aatham in the forehead and the Pearl called Muhammad is embedded in it. By the glow of that Pearl I will be seen, and so will all substances be seen by man."

||

The alphabets further questioned,

"O Allah, will man know that although we are little stars we are mingled with man's body?"

Allah replied,

"To make this known, I have created Aatham in the forehead and the Pearl called Muhammad is embedded in it.

By the glow of that Pearl I will be seen, and so will all substances be seen by man."

||

A-30. Allah created Aatham and inside Aatham He created Hawwa. Within Hawwa He created the Prophets whose sacred names are Nuhu (Noah), Ibrahim, Ishmael, Moosa, Dawood, Esa, and Muhammad. Having created the Messengers and made them Prophets, Allah created Muhammad (Sal.), and through Him sent the 6,666 sacred magical Ayaths (verses of the Holy Qur'an).

||

Allah created Aatham and inside Aatham He created Hawwa.

Within Hawwa He created the Prophets whose sacred names are Nuhu (Noah), Ibrahim, Ishmael, Moosa, Dawood, Esa, and Muhammad.

Having created the Messengers and made them Prophets, Allah created Muhammad (Sal.), and through Him sent the 6,666 sacred magical Ayaths (verses of the Holy Qur'an).

||

A-31. He instructed Muhammad (Sal.) about the past glories of the existence of the (27 little) stars, the twenty-eight Arabic letters that have been born as the Aatham's children, about their bodies, and the little stars that shine in the world. Muhammad (Sal.) was shown Allah's Powers. He was shown the human body with the formation of the Arabic letters, and the loftiness of these alphabets. Muhammad (Sal.) was shown the characteristics of man's body, and his greatness.

||

He instructed Muhammad (Sal.) about the past glories of the existence of the (27 little) stars, the twenty-eight Arabic letters that have been born as the Aatham's children, about their bodies, and the little stars that shine in the world.

Muhammad (Sal.) was shown Allah's Powers.

He was shown the human body with the formation of the Arabic letters, and the loftiness of these alphabets.

Muhammad (Sal.) was shown the characteristics of man's body, and his greatness.

II

A-32. Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

A-32-01. "I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never-hidden brightest star of all, and you, the twenty-eight letter will exist as little stars. "Excluding Me, you will be twenty-seven little stars.

A-32-02. "I shall divide you into twelve Rasis (zodiac signs), and you will exist as twelve celestial beings that govern the twelve openings in man. Of these openings, nine will be impure, and the others will appear pure, and capable of seeing Me."

A-32-03. "For the clarification of people, and all other lives, We Three will appear as Three Moons. Aatham is the New Moon. Muhammad is the Full Moon. And I am the First Moon."

A-32-04. "You, the twenty-five alphabets are within Us. Those who see Us will control you. You will control those who do not know Us. Our secret is your secret. I shall make the infant Muhammad aware of the secret of all creations."

A-32-05. "I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never hidden star of all. It is with these (27) letters and Me that you exist as the twenty-eight letters. Excluding Me, you are twenty-seven little stars."

||

Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never-hidden brightest star of all, and you, the twenty-eight letter will exist as little stars."

"Excluding Me, you will be twenty-seven little stars."

I shall divide you into twelve Rasis (zodiac signs), and you will exist as twelve celestial beings that govern the twelve openings in man."

"Of these openings, nine will be impure, and the others will appear pure, and capable of seeing Me."

"For the clarification of people, and all other lives, We Three will appear as Three Moons."

Aatham is the New Moon. Muhammad is the Full Moon. And I am the First Moon."

"You, the twenty-five alphabets are within Us."

Those who see Us will control you."

You will control those who do not know Us."

Our secret is your secret."

"I shall make the infant Muhammad aware of the secret of all creations."

||

(Note: in the published pager version of Chapter 31, a picture of a man, made out of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, followed by a list of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, in Arabic, is provided at this point in the Chapter. Currently neither of these are provided as part of the On-line version of Chapter 31)

||

Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never hidden star of all."

"It is with these (27) letters and Me that you exist as the twenty-eight letters.

Excluding Me, you are twenty-seven little stars."

||

Continues From

|
"Your POW Chapter 31"

|
As Now
|
“Your POW Chapter 32”

||

A. “Your Outline Version” (continued)

||

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 32” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

||

(Note: And Now To “Summarize Things Up”, Here Are “Your 3 Most Mystical Chapters” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 30”, “Your Chapter 31”, And “Your Chapter 32”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Summary/Title”
of
“Your Chapter 32” of “Your Life”
As
"Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's" of “Your Life”
|
Instructions To
|
“Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

“Your Secret”
of
“Your Creation” of “Your Life”
|
is in
|
“Your Body” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Secret”
of
“Your Islamic Religion” of **“Your Life”**
|
is in
|
“Your Life” of **“Your Muhammad”** (Sal.) of **“Your Life”**

||

In Truth
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**,
of
“Your God” of **“Your Life”**
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Secret”
of
“Your Four Worlds” of “Your Life”
I
is in
I
“You”
II
is in
I
“Your Life” of “Your Current Person” (Sal.)
of
“Your Life”
II
is in
I
“Your Current Personal Elemental Life” (Sal.)

of
“Your Current Separation and Differences”
of
“Your Life”

||

On
|
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of **“Your Life”**

||

Within
|
“Your Current Degraded World”
of
“Your Magical Tricks” of **“Your Life”**
And of
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of

“Your Own Making”

||

All of Which

|

of Course

|

Is

|

“Just Not True”

||

All of Which

|

In Truth

|

Has Now “Fully Opened”

|

Has Now “Fully Manifested”

||

Within

|

“Your Impure Heart/Mind”

of

“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Outline” of “Your Text”

of

“Your POW Chapter 32”

||

Continues From

|

“Your POW Chapter 31”

I

As Now

I

“Your POW Chapter 32”

II

A-33. “Your Introduction” To “YOUR CHAPTER 32”

II

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful,
the Most Compassionate.

Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the
peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May
God help us all.

II

**A-34. “Your Secret” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life” is in
“Your Body” of “Your Life”**

A-34-01. On “Your Day” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Primal Allah” of “Your Life” Instructed “Your Stars” of “Your Life” to “Shine Everywhere” With “Your Brightness” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-34-02. “Your Secret” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life” is in “Your Body” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Guru:

On “Your Day” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Primal Allah” of “Your Life” instructed “Your Stars” of “Your Life” to shine everywhere with “Your Brightness” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Secret” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life” is in “Your Body” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

A-35. “Your Secret” of “Your Islamic Religion” of “Your Life”

||

is in

|

“Your Life” of “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

**A-35-01. “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, having
“Appeared” in “Your Other Births” of “Your Life” In Truth
“Disappeared” And “Finally Reappeared” in “Your Furkhan”
of “Your Life”, In “Your Islamic Religion” of “Your Life”, and
that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**“Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, having appeared in “Your
Other Births” of “Your Life”, disappeared, and finally reappeared in
“Your Furkhan” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

In

|

“Your Islamic Religion” of “Your Life”

||

A-35-02. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” demonstrated clearly to “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Instruction” imparted earlier to “Your Stars” of “Your Life” and to “Your Celestial Beings” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-35-03. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” revealed to “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Secrets” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life” demonstrated clearly to “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Instruction” imparted earlier to “Your Stars” and to “Your Celestial Beings” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Allah” of “Your Life” revealed to “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Secrets” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

A-36. “Your Secret” of “Your Four Worlds” of “Your Life” is In “You”, Is In “Your Current Life”, Just Waiting “To Be Revealed” By “Your God” of “Your Life”, By Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Secret”

|

of

|

“Your Four Worlds” of “Your Life”

|

is in

|

“Your”

||

A-36-01. As Now “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Earth World” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Fist Full of Earth” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Adam and Eve” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Dog” of “Your Desires” of “Your Life”

||

A-36-02. As Now “Your Current Illusory/Sky World” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Illusory/Sky World” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Dream Life” of “Your Life”

|

“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”

|

||

A-36-03. As Now “Your Current Underworld” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

I
“Your Current Underworld” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

—
“Your Very Real But False Life” of “Your Life”
of

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

||

of

“Your Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “Your Life”

||

Now Hidden Within

—
“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”

||

A-36-04. As Now “Your Current Creation World” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Current Creation World” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“Your Wonders” of “Your Creations”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Each” of “Your Substances”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And of
|
“Each” of “Your Life Forms”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life” showed “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Secrets” of “Your Four Worlds” of “Your Life”, of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, of “Your Illusory Sky World” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Creation World” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Underworld” of “Your Life”, and “Your Wonders” of “His Creation” of “Your Life”, of “Each” of “His Substances” of “Your Life”, and “Each” of “His Life Forms” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

||

A-37. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” In Truth “Clearly Demonstrated” In Truth “Your Current Manner” In Which “You Are To Worship” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One” With “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, And “Most Certainly” Not As “Separate” From “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “Two Lives” Now Living As “One Life”, First As Now “Your Current Life” And “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As Now “One Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

“Clearly Demonstrated”

|

“Your Current Manner”

||

In Which

|

“You Are To Worship”

|
In Truth

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|
“One With”

||

MOST CERTAINLY

|
Not As

|
“Separate From”

||

As In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Two Lives”

|

Now Living As

|

“One Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

First

|

As Now

|

“Your Current Life”

||

And

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now

|

“One Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And clearly demonstrated the manner in which He has to be worshipped.

||

Praise be to Allah!

||

A-38. “Your Allah” of “Your Life” Said To “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

“Your Allah” of “Your Life”

|

Said To

|

“Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

A-38-01. “O Muhammad”, I shall “Send” to You “Your Six Thousand, Six hundred, and Sixty-six Sacred Verses” of “Your Life”.

A-38-02. “O Muhammad”, I shall “Reveal” to You “Your Inner Secrets” of “Your 6666 Sacred Verses” of “Your Life”.

A-38-02. "O Muhammad", I created "Aatham" from "You".

A-38-03. "O Muhammad", And from "Aatham" I created "Your Man" of "Your Life" out of "Your Impure Substances" of "Your Life", and "Placed" within him "Your Beautiful Aathi Muham" ("Your Countenance" of "Your Aathi") of "Your Life", and "Your Ever-Complete, Undiminishing Allah" of "Your Life", and "Your Clear Sheen" of "Your Aatham" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

A-38-04. "O Muhammad", "We Three are intermingled within the impure body of man, and concealed in the impure substances.

A-38-05. "O Muhammad", these impure substances are the odor emanating blood, worms, insects, pungent odors, and the repulsive smell of flesh, which spread everywhere with the smell of decay."

A-38-06. "O Muhammad", The nine openings of the human body emanate odor. These odors are concealed by Us and our fragrance is blown over man. Therefore the impure smell of man is not clearly felt by the people."

A-38-07. "Further, "O Muhammad", I establish You as the final two hundred and first manifestation in the religion of Islam, known today as Furkhan."

A-38-08. "O Muhammad", go and make man a Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine). Help him to get rid of his nine impurities, and help him to see Me. Make him live as a human.

||

"O Muhammad, I shall send to You six thousand, six hundred, and sixty-six sacred verses."

"I shall reveal to You their inner secrets.

I created Aatham from You.

And from Aatham I created man out of impure substances, and placed within him the beautiful Aathi Muham (the countenance of Aathi), Ever-Complete, Undiminishing Allah, and the clear sheen of Aatham."

"We Three are intermingled within the impure body of man, and concealed in the impure substances."

"O Muhammad, these impure substances are the odor emanating blood, worms, insects, pungent odors, and the repulsive smell of flesh, which spread everywhere with the smell of decay."

"The nine openings of the human body emanate odor."

These odors are concealed by Us and our fragrance is blown over man."

"Therefore the impure smell of man is not clearly felt by the people."

"Further, O Muhammad, I establish You as the final two hundred and first manifestation in the religion of Islam, known today as Furkhan."

"O Muhammad, go and make man a Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine).

Help him to get rid of his nine impurities, and help him to see Me.

Make him live as a human.

II

A-39. “Your Primal Lord” of “Your Life” instructed “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” to teach “Your Man” of “Your Life” good conduct, good behavior, good deeds, good speech, and wisdom, and through “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” to achieve “Your Tranquility” of “Your Life”, and “Your Glory” of “Your Life” of “Your Worshipping” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” without “Any Parallel”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-39-01. Therefore, “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” accordingly appeared on “Your Earth” of “Your Life” and instructed “Your People” of “Your Life” in “Your Current World”, and “All” of “Your Lives” of “Your Life”, according to “Your Word” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

A-39-02. Some listened to “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As “Your Opened Melting Hearts” of “Your Life”, while many others decried “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” As “Your Closed Hardened Hearts” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

The Primal Lord instructed Muhammad (Sal.) to teach man good conduct, good behavior, good deeds, good speech, and wisdom, and through this wisdom to achieve tranquility, and the glory of worshipping Him without any parallel.

Therefore, Muhammad (Sal.) accordingly appeared on earth and instructed the people in the world, and all lives, according to His word.

Some listened to Muhammad (Sal.) with melting hearts, while many others decried Him.

II

A-40. On “Your Day” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, In truth “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” of “Your Life” instructed “Your Unknown Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life”, Saying:

A-40-01. "O Muhammad", In Truth “You Are Going” To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”.

A-40-02. "O Muhammad", There are many worldly beings there lacking clarity. Do not lose your temper at them. Show them only your kindness."

||

On the day of creation, Allahu ta-aalah Nayan instructed the unknown Aathi Muhammad this:

||

"O Muhammad, you are going to the world.

|

There are many worldly beings there lacking clarity.

|

Do not lose your temper at them.

|

Show them only your kindness."

II

A-41. Therefore, “O My Son, My Daughter”, of “My Life”, you should “Establish” In Truth “Your Kindness” of “Your Life”, and by “Your Grace” of “Your Life” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life” observe “Your Three Virtues” of “Your Life” of “Your Charity” of “Your Life”, “Your Generosity” of “Your Life”, and “Your Tranquility” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

A-41-01. “Worship” at “Your Foot” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-41-02. “O My Son, My Daughter”, of “My Life”, “If You Listen” to “Your Every Word” Spoken Now By “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and “Conduct Yourself Accordingly”, you “Will Receive” In Truth “Your Praise” of “Your Life”, “Your Name” of “Your Life”, “Your Beauty” of “Your Life”, “Your Joy” of “Your Life”, and “Your Grace” of “Your Life” of “Your Primal One” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Therefore, my son, my daughter, you should establish kindness, and by the grace of Allah observe the three virtues of charity, generosity, and tranquility.

Worship at the foot of Allah.

If you listen to every word spoken now, and conduct yourself accordingly, you will receive praise, name, beauty, joy, and the grace of the Primal One, O my son, my daughter, and that is for sure.
Amen.

II

A-42. “He/She” who “Knows” (Becomes) In Truth “Your Allah” of “Your Life” will receive “Your Grace” and “Your Love” of “Your Life” of “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

A-42-01. “But, Swami, “What Benefit” will “Your Allah” of “Your Life” give to “Those” of “Your Life” who “Not Knowing” (Not Becoming) “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Despise and Ridicule” “Your Allah” of “Your Life”, “Those” who “Instead” obey “Your Mind” of “Your Life” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life”, who “Instead” value only “Your Bodies” of “Your Life”, “Your Wives” of “Your Life”, “Your Children” of “Your Life”, “Your Calves and Cattle” of “Your Life”, “Your Gold” of “Your Life”, “Your Property” of “Your Life”, “Your House and Estates and Mansions” of “Your Life”?”

A-42-01. "Your Ignorant" of "Your Life" should "Know" (Become) that when "Your Allah" of "Your Life" created "Your Form/Body" of "Your Life", In Truth "Assembling" In Truth "Your Twenty-eight Arabic Letter" of "Your Life" In Truth "Your Allah" of "Your Life" also created "Four thousand, Four hundred, and Forth-eight Nerves" of "Your Life" inside "Your Form/Body" of "Your Life", and within "Them" "Your Allah" of "Your Life" In Truth "Your Allah" of "Your Life" placed "Your Four thousand, Four hundred, and Forth-eight Ailments" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

A-42-02. "Your Allah" of "Your Life" created within "Your Form/Body" of "Your Life" In Truth "Your One thousand and Eight Pieces" of "Your Bones" of "Your Life" and covered "Them" In Truth with "Your Blood" of "Your Life", "Your Connecting Tissue" of "Your Life", "Your Flesh" of "Your Life", And "Your Skin" of "Your Life", and "Made Them Grow" Within "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

A-42-03. "Your Allah" of "Your Life" enriched "Your Form/Body" of "Your Life" with "Your 4 Elements" of "Your Life" of "Your Earth", "Your Fire", "Your Water", and "Your Air" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

A-42-04. “It” is in “This State” that “Your Man” of “Your Life” exists as “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Disciple:

“Swami, O Guru, I listen to your every word.

“There are, however, many who do not know the words of Muhammad (Sal.).

“He who knows Allah will receive His grace and His love.

“But, Swami, what benefit will Allah give to those who not knowing Him, despise and ridicule Him, those who obey their minds, and value only their bodies, wives, children, calves, cattle, gold, property, house, estates, and mansions?

“Please explain to me in detail.

Guru:

“O my Son, listen. You have asked Me a good question.

“The ignorant should know that when Allah created man's form, assembling the twenty-eight Arabic letters, He also created four thousand, four hundred, and forth-eight nerves inside man's body, and within them He placed four thousand, four hundred, and forth-eight ailments.

“He created within man's body one thousand and eight pieces of bones and covered them with blood, connecting tissue, flesh, and skin, and made them grow.

“He enriched this form with the four elements of earth, fire, water, and air.

“It is in this state that man exists as “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

|

“*Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*”,

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“You Should Conduct Yourself”
|
With
|
“Your Enhancing Wisdom”

||

In Truth
|
As Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To
|
“Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now
|
B. “Your Expanded Outline Version” of
of
“Your Bawa Chapter 30, 31, 32”

||

of

"Your Bawa Chapter 30"

And

"Your Bawa Chapter 31"

And

"Your Bawa Chapter 32"

||

Originally Called

||

"Your Mystical Meaning"

of

"Your Body" of "Your Life"

|

And

|

"Your 28 Arabic Alphabets"

in

"Your Body" of "Your Life"

|

And

|

"Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's"

/
Instructions To
|
“Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||
All From
|
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

||
By Now
|
“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”

||
Go To **“Your Original Version”**
of
“Your Bawa Chapter 30”

And
"Your Bawa Chapter 31"
And
"Your Bawa Chapter 32"

II

In Process

III

As Now

I

C. "Your NEW Original Version" of
of
"Your Bawa Chapter 30, 31, 32"
Called
"Your Mystical Meaning"
of
"Your Body" of "Your Life" From
|
From
|

“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book

I

By Now

/

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

II

V

Go To “Your Original Version”

II

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 30” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

II

(Note: And Now To “Summarize Things Up”, Here Are “Your 3 Most Mystical Chapters” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 30”, “Your Chapter 31”, And “Your Chapter 32”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Summary/Title”

of

“Your Chapter 30”

|

“Your Mystical Meaning” of “Your Body”

||

“Your Life” Is “Your Victory”

of

“Your Wisdom” Reasoning Over “Your Fate”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life” Is Now “Your Victory”

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

Reasoning Over **“You”**
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Reasoning Over
|
“Your Current Person” of **“Your Life”**
|
“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life”
of
“Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Life” Is “Your Victory”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Reasoning Over
|
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Text”
of
“YOUR CHAPTER 30”

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate.

Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all.

“Your Text” of “Your Chapter 30”

Disciple:

O Master Guru, you have related to me the story of “Your Lotus Pond” (See “Your POW Chapter 29”)

Please teach me its secrets, potentialities, and inner meaning.

Guru:

O dear Son and dear Daughter, I shall answer your question.

Listen carefully.

I shall tell you, point by point, the inner meaning of “Your Lotus Pond” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Lotus Pond” of “Your Life” is “Your Secret” of “Your Man-eesan” of “Your Life”, of “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, of “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, appearance and life on “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

Inside “Your Lotus Pond” of “Your Life” are “Your Three Important Things” of “Your Life”, namely “Your Water”, “Your Fire”, and “Your Air” of “Your Life” which “Spring Forth, Overflow, and Meander”, and that is for sure. Amen..

“Your Earth” of “Your Life” bears “Your Burden” of “Your 3 Elements” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. amen.

“Together” in Truth “Your 4 Elements” of “Your Life” are “Your 4 Faiths” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your 4 Religions” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your 4 Broad Groups” of “Your Man” of “Your Life”, of “Your Fist Full” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life” Known In Truth As “Your Mind” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Man” of “Your Life” In Truth “Appearance” on “Your Earth” of “Your Life” is made up of “Your Twenty-Eight Letters” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Twenty-Eight Letters” of “Your Life”

||

First As

|

“Your 10 Mystical Experiences” of “Your Life” As Now “One”

|

“Your 10 Openings” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Part”

of

“Your Body”

“Your Arabic Letter”

(English pronunciation)

Head

- Jeem

Brain

- Meem

Forehead

- Uthe

Right Eyebrow

- The

Left Eyebrow

- Fe

Eye

- Noon

Right Ear

- Ulaathu

Left Ear - Suadh
Nose Bridge - Alif
Throat - Laam

IO

IO

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your io Mystical Experiences” of “Your Life”,

||

of Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “One” With “Your Life”, As Now “One” With All of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting For “Your You” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Person Life” of “Your

Life”, To “Die” To “Your Flesh” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Become “Immortal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your 10 Openings” of “Your Life” Within “Your Head” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, And With “Your Understanding” of “Your 10 Openings” of “Your Life” In Truth As Now “One” Revealing “Your 11th Opening” of “Your Life” On “Your Forehead” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your Opened Eye” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”, As Now Looking At “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” (See Below) As Now “One”, Through “Your 99 Wilayats” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Revealing “Your One” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Light” of “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, Having “Closed Down” In Truth “Your Hidden 3 Worlds” of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, As Now “Your False One” of “Your Life”, As Now In Truth “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life” (“Your Person Life”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”,

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “One” With “Your Life”, As Now “One” With All of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life”, Just Waiting For “Your You” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Person Life” of “Your Life”, To “Die” To “Your Flesh” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Become “Immortal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth Now Seeing “Your Everything” of “Your Life” As It “Really Is”, All As Now “One” Within “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your True Children” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”, Within “Your Secret World” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Second

|

“Your 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One”,

||

Right Shoulder	- He
Left Shoulder	- Khe
Adam's Apple	- Ye
Right Foot	- Uthe
Left Foot	- The
Spine	- Kaaf
Right Rib	- Re
Left Rib	- Ze
Right Chest	- Seem
Left Chest	- Sheem
Right Shoulder Joint	- Ain
Left Shoulder Joint	- Oin
Right Elbow	- Kaaf
Left Elbow	- Fe
Stomach	- Waav
Buttocks	- Laam, Alif, Hamz
Right Knee Cap	- Dhaal
Left Knee Cap	- Uthaal

۱۸

۱۸



Allah has by His grace adorned the body of man with these twenty-eight letters.

They adorn the head, forehead, brain, eye, ear, nose, throat, shoulder, shoulder joint, throat -junction (Adam's Apple), spine, chest, stomach, hip, knee-cap, and feet.

Allah has enlivened and filled this body with many substances. Buried inside man's body are the good and the bad.

Dear, Son, if you wish to differentiate between good and bad and clarify yourself, you should associate with a virtuous Guru, perform His bidding, accept His exhortations, record and preserve them in the book of your heart.

Then the Master Guru will take that tablet of the heart, read it, and advise you further.

He will teach you the secret of assembling the body of man with the twenty-eight letters of grace on each spot.

He will show you how to enliven each spot, how to give life to it, how to speak tactfully, how to dismantle the body parts, and how to re-assemble them.

In this state, my Son, if you lean the "magic" of dismantling the human body, and re-assembling it, you will witness the Primal One.

Dear Son, there are magical numbers to enliven each letter.

Learn these numbers from the Guru.

Further, this magic contains three Sacred Words.

My Son, you should eliminate earth, woman, and gold from your body.

No sooner the Guru sees you in this purified state, he will instruct you in the magic of the three Sacred Words.

"Be aloof, Be hungry (for knowledge), Be alert."

|

Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake

||

Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen

||

“Your Awwal”, “Your Dunga”, “Your Akhirah” of “Your Life”
|
“Your Creation”, “Your Mind”, And “Your God” of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|
As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”
of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|

“Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

If you diligently observe these three, you will have the Grace of Allah.

The Guru's Secret is this. Learn this.

Once you have mastered this magic, your Guru will impart to you His Grace, the Gnaana Magic (“Your Divine Word” Or “Thiruvakiam). See “Your POW Chapter 09”

The Gnaana Magic, O Son, is comprised of seven sakthis (forces).

These seven forces exist as seven days. Seven grahas (planets) are associated with the seven days.

||

“Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”
As
“Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life”

As
“Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”

||

Sunday

Which belongs to the Sun. This force resides at the base of the spinal column close to the rectum, at the stomach, at the chest, at the forehead, and at the apex of the head.

Monday

Which belongs to the Moon. This force plays around the six spots, liver, lung, heart, tongue, and brain.

Tuesday

Which belongs to Mars. This force occupies the womb, small intestine, heart, and below the eyelids.

Wednesday

Which belongs to Mercury (intelligence and wisdom). This force resides in eight spot, of the stomach, hip, bladder, intestines, gall-bladder, heart, kidney, and lung.

Thursday

Which belongs to Jupiter, (which) is the planet of Guru-Power, whose force resides in the symbolic hexagonal abode (heart), the scared scroll of the lotus flowers, called the "Zemzem" well (the inner heart), and the resonance of the brain.

Friday

Which belongs to Venus, (and) rules five spots, the opening of the urethra, the opening of the a rectum, stomach, gall-bladder, and the luster of the eye.

Saturday

Which belongs to Saturn, (and) conceals the six planets mentioned earlier. This force crawls right around the body, and rules the biliar ducts, and the gall-bladder. This force is harmful to man.

||

"Your Thirty-three Potentialities" of "Your Life".

||

My dear Son, God has opened the hidden elements of water, fire, and air in man's body, and placed within them the thirty-three points, where the seven sakthis (forces) reside, and shine as thirty-three potentialities.

||

“Your Thirty-six Potentialities” of “Your Life”.

||

The other potentialities, earth (body of man), and urine (the resultant resonance of the earth being churned into a paste of clay), together with the perfected life-force resonate as a total of thirty-six potentialities in man.

||

“Your Path” of “Your Life and Death” And “Your Life”
of
“Your Elemental Creation” of “Your Life”
of
“Your 105 Million Rebirths” of “Your Life”

||

The first thirty-three potentialities exist within the bodies of cattle, goat, cow, dog, fox, animal, bird, demon, man and all other lives and pave the way for their life and death.

||

“Your Path” of “Your Illusion (Maya)” And “Your Life”

of

“Your Desire”

For

|

“Your Earth”, “Your Women”, And “Your Gold” of “Your Life”

||

of

“Your Desire”

For

|

“Your Personal Form” (“Your Earth”) of “Your Life”

|

“Your Personal Relationships” (“Your Women”) of “Your Life”

|

“Your Personal Wealth” (“Your Gold”) of “Your Life”

||

All the essential qualities in the combination of the thirty-six potentialities open the door of Maya (delusion) of earth, woman, and gold.

||

They enter the house of the body and cause vibrations.

The dramas they perform are those of arrogance, religion, and race.

||

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “*Your Life*”, “*Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Those who fully realize the meaning of the end of these dramas, which view them, who know them, who clarify them and who separate themselves from these, are “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, are “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, are “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, are “*Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

They possess ninety-six potentialities, each of which is the life of
“Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (RaI.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|

“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To

|

“Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Three Function”
of
“Your Creation”, of “Your Sustenance”, and of “Your Destruction”,

||

“Your Three Function”
of
“Your Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim” of “Your Life”

||

It is “Your Same One God” who performs “Your Three Function” of
“Your Creation”, of “Your Sustenance”, and of “Your Destruction”, (As
“Your Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim” of “Your Life”) **without failing**
even an atom within an atom.

“Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your
Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, “*Your Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, within his/her life time, between

birth and death, gets clarified of what needs to be clarified, knows what needs to be known, triumphs over the ninety-six potentialities, and wins over “Your Sakti” (forces) of “Your Seven Sapta Rishis”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Meaning” of “Your Seven Sapta Rishis” is “Your Essence” of “Your Seven Days”.

||

“Your Seven Sapta Rishis” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Seven Sapta Rishis” are of “Your Seven Grahas” (planets).

Each of “Your Sakthis” (forces) rules “A Particular Day” of “Your Life” with “Your Strong Governance” of “Your Life”.

“Your Seven” of “Your Life” are “Your Very Powerful Planets” in “Your Life”.

“Your Seven” of “Your Life” rule In Truth “Your (7x2) Fourteen Universes” of “Your Life” (As “Your $7 \times 2 + 1 = 15$ Universes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Fifteen Universes” of “Your Life”,

||

“Your External Appearance” said to be “Your Upper Seven Universes” (In “Your Head” As “Your 7 Current Openings”), and “Your Lower Seven Universes” (Below “Your Waist”) are said to be hidden.

“Your Current Middle Universe (In “Your Chest) is “Your Current Earth World/Universe)” which we occupy.

My Son, My Daughter, we can refer to them As “Your Fifteen Universes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

If “You Know Yourself”, you will know “Your Fifteen Universes” of “Your Life”, within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Lower Seven Universes” of “Your Life”

|

(Below “Your Waist” of “Your Life”),

||

“Your Foot”, “Your Ankle”, “Your Thigh”, (“Your Hip”),”Your Navel”,
“Your Belly”, and “Your Stomach” are “Your Lower Seven
Universes” (Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Lower Seven Universes” (Below “Your Waist”) are “Your
Boundaries” of “Your Current Hell” of “Your Life” that belongs to
“Your Arrogance” of “Your Life”, which is one of “Your Hells” that
destroy “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Current Middle Universe” of “Your Life”
|
(In “Your Chest” of “Your Life”),

||

“Your Current Middle Universe” (In “Your Chest) is “Your Current
Earth World/Universe) in which we live.

It is “Your Current Heart” of “Your Current 15 Universes”.

||

“Your Upper Seven Universes” of “Your Life”

|
(In “Your Head” of “Your Life”),

||

“Your External Appearance” said to be “Your Upper Seven Universes” are “Your Throat”, “Your Neck”, “Your Mouth”, “Your Heart”, “Your Eye”, “Your Forehead”, and “Your Head”.

“Your Upper Seven Universes” signify “Your Air Atmosphere”, “Your Cloud Atmosphere”, “Your Water Atmosphere”, “Your Mars Atmosphere”, “Your Moon Atmosphere”, “Your Constellation Atmosphere” and “Your Sun Atmosphere”.

“Your Seven Devas” shine as “Your Seven Sapta Rishis” of “Your Seven Grahas” (planets), As “Your Current Sakthis” (forces) Which rule “A Particular Day” of “Your Life” with “Your Strong Governance” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Air atmosphere” (Your Throat) is governed by “Your Angel Israfil”, “Your Cloud Atmosphere” (Your Neck) is governed by “Your Izra’il”, “Your Water Atmosphere” (Your Mouth) is governed by “Your Angel Mika’il” (Michael) Or “Your Deity Varuna”, “Your Mars Atmosphere” (Your Heart) by “Your Angel of Fire”, “Your Moon

Atmosphere” “Your Eye” by “Your Moon”, And “Your Constellation
Atmosphere” “Your Forehead” by “Your Devas” Or “Your 12 Celestial
Beings” As “Your 12 Rasis” (Zodiac Signs) From “Your 27 Little Stars”
of “Your 28 Letters” (See “[Your POW Chapter 31](#)”), and “Your Sun
Atmosphere” “Your Head” by “Your Sun), and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Upper Seven Universes” originate from “Your Mid-part” (“Your
Chest” to govern from “Your Chest Upward”.

||

How To

|

“Learn All This”

||

By Being

Exclusively With

|

“Your One True Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”

|

“[Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”,

||

Perform “His duties”,
|
And Obey “His Words”.

||

If you want to “Learn This”, you must be “Exclusively” with “Your One True Guru/Shaiikh” of “Your Life”, “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, perform “His duties”, and obey “His Words”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Seeing” And “Your Conquering”
|
“Your Deities” of “Your Life”,

||

If you are “Exclusively With Him”, with Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, you will receive “Your Power” to See “Your Deities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“You Will” also receive “Your Power” to Conquer “Your Deities” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“Your Places” In “Your Body”
Where
“Your Seven Deities”
Occupy.**

||

I shall tell you “Your Places” In “Your Body” Where “Your Seven Deities” occupy.

Listen, Son, Daughter.

“Your Liver” of “Your Life” is influenced by “Your Angel Jibril” (Gabrial) or “Devandran” of “Your Life”.

“Your Angel Mika'il” (Michael) of “Your Life” is in “Your Spleen” of “Your Life”..

“Your Angel Israfil” of “Your Life” is in “Your Lungs” of “Your Life”.

“Your Angel Izra'il” of “Your Life” is between “Your Liver” and “Your Bilial Duct” of “Your Life”.

””Your Iblis” or “Your Satan” of “Your Life” is in “Your Bilial Duct” of “Your Life”.

||

||

Muhammad (Sal.), the Monarch, is in the all-pervading places beyond description. The Emperor (Allah) is between the nose and the forehead.

These seven shine as the sapta rishis who rule the upper seven universes, and reside in the hexagonal abode (heart) in the middle of the chest. They rule as the Kings of the upper chamber.

Monarch Muhammad (Sal.) as Minister, and Allah as Emperor, govern the upper chamber of the seven universes. The lower seven worlds referred to as the houses of hell are ruled by Iblis, the Satan.

||

“Your Games” of “Your Danger”

|

Played In

“Your Hell Houses” of “Your Life”

I shall tell you, Son, Daughter, the games of danger played in the hell-houses which affect “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Listen.

Being born as “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”, “Your True Man And Woman” of “Your Life”, “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, he/she associates with the celestial hosts.

His/Her birth induces the expansion of the great ocean of birth, and activates “Your Play” of “Your Destiny” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Listen Son, I shall tell you about the strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses.

||

“Your Strange Games”
played in
“Your Current Lower Seven Hell-houses” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen..

||

Fate rules me with a show of scenes.
What will my conscience do to me in the world?

It will give me fascination for desire for land.
It will make me obey the wicked.
It will distance me from my desire for women.
But it will give me the greater bliss of perfection.
Fate rules

It will give me the fascination for illusion like a fool.
It will make me wander around a region.
It will make me beg with a begging bowl.
But it will make me approach the feet of the virtuous Guru.
Fate rules

It will make me play like a man with no purpose.

It will make me look and want the prostitute.
It will make me dispel all arrogance.
But it will make me know one of the five.
Fate rules

It will make me wander possessed of desires.
It will make me enter houses of low men.
It will make me join men with the desire for money.
But it will make me receive the exalted grace of Allah.
Fate rules

Such are the demons of attachments that frighten you as sixteen forms. Here is a song to explain that which will make you die without dying, or that which will make your reform yourself, or that which will make you perish in the earth.

It will make you know yourself and acquire meditation.
It will make you ageless and acquire the divine gift of immortality.
It will make you search for wealth for the future.
But it will help you acquire the Ultimate that is the greater bliss.
Fate rules

It will make you go to the golden city.
It will make you enter the evil hell.
It will make you the torpor on earth.
But it will help you control the breath of sun and moon.

Fate rules

It will make you search for greater happiness and escape.

It will make you jabber like a mad man.

It will make you the laughing stock of females.

But it will help you join the company of Gnaanis.

Fate rules

It will make you see the scenes and reach the shore.

It will make destiny show you the Angel of Death.

It will make you collect alms by deceitful means.

But it will give you the grace of the Ultimate One.

Fate rules

It will make you join the company of Siththars (those who perform elemental miracles).

It will make you corroborate the words of thieves.

It will make you talk incoherently like an insane man.

But it will make you receive the Unspoken Divine Word.

Fate rules

It will make you enter breaking the lock.

It will make you enter the assembly of liars.

It will make you experience torpor eating like a cow.

But it will make you happy by ascending to the sky.

Fate rules

It will make you hear voices and move forward.

It will make you loiter and run around.

It will make you graze with the desire for prostitutes.

But it will help you lean against the sacred feet of the Exalted One.

Fate rules

It will make you associate with the Silent One.

It will make you wander everywhere like a dog.

It will make you acquire wealth running around the cities.

But it will help you to join again the Primal Wealthy One.

Fate rules

It will make you drink milk and whatever is seen.

It will make you drink liquor pretending it to be milk.

It will make you play about in the four and five openings.

But it will help you receive the Sacred Grace of the Leader.

Fate rules

It will make you join the One without differences of race.

It will make you take a begging bowl and beg.

It will make you wander along the streets.

But it will make you play in the House of Vedantha (Scriptures).

Fate rules

It will make you vibrate seeing the Primal One.
It will make you wander like a foolish man.
It will make you a donkey ridden by Moothevi (goddess of misfortune).
But it will help you reach the path of spiritual maturity.
Fate rules

It will make you stay away from meditation.
It will make you wander with a restless heart.
It will make you self-destructive like a dead tree.
But it will benefit you showing you the path.
Fate rules

It will make your consciousness steadfast.
It will make you abandon Me as fruit beyond reach.
It will make you wander searching for pure gold.
But it will help you to get God's Sacred Grace.
Fate rules

It will make you control the two breaths.
It will make you suffer due to old age.
It will make you play at the house of the prostitute.
But it will make you rich in realization of true Gnaanam.
Fate rules

It will make you see the abode of resplendent golden Light.

It will make you kiss and move with women.
It will make you perish like the worm in cowdung.
But it will make you lean towards the feet of the true Guru.
Fate rules

It will make you distinguish between night and day.
It will make false wisdom enter you.
It will make you submit to your recorded fate.
But it will make Allah's Grace to reach you.
Fate rules

It will make you approach the Primordial Feet.
It will make you speak with arrogance.
It will make you wander begging in the streets.
But it will open the House of True Wisdom to you.
Fate rules

It will show you scenes and guide you ashore.
It will make you agitated by hypocrisy.
It will make you reside at houses of prostitutes.
But it will help you to be born in the status of a Mother.
Fate rules

It will make you approach the foot of your Father.
It will make you perform the noble dance dramas.
It will make you talk incoherently with false wisdom.

But it will enrapture you with the flower and its fragrance.
Fate rules

||

Son, Daughter, it will thus make you do many other things.

After a man/woman is born, it is said by everybody that his life is
controlled by fate.

||

“Your Life
is
“Your Victory”
of
“Your Wisdom” reasoning over “Your Fate”.

||

But Son, Daughter, it is not so.

||

“Your Life

is
“Your Victory”
of
“Your Wisdom” reasoning over “Your Fate”.

||

Further, Son, Daughter, “Your Fate” and “Your Grahās (‘Your 7 Planets’)) are all involved inside ‘Your Body’.

In order to enlighten you on this, I shall tell you “Your Novelty” of
“Your Seven Days” and “Your Seven Grahās” “Your 7 Planets).

||

“Your 7 Planets” X “Your 7 Days” = 49

<u>Arabic</u>	<u>Tamil</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Day of Week</u>
Shamsu	Gnaairu	Sun	Sunday
Kamru	Thinkal	Moon	Monday
Suhal	Sevvaai	Mars	Tuesday
Mushthari	Puthan	Mercury	Wednesday
Mirrnik	Wiyalam	Jupiter	Thursday

Sohraa
Athaarith

Velli
Sani

Venus
Saturn

Friday
Saturday

||

“Your 7 Planets” of “Your Life”

|

Associated With

|

“Your Seven Days” of “Your Life”

||

Exert

|

“Your Great Influence” of “Your Life”

On

“Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As “Your Seven Sakthis” (forces) of “Your Life”

|

As “Your Seven Rishis,

|
And As “Your Seven Celestial Beings”.

||

“Each Entity” of “Your Life

|
Rules

|
“its Respective Day” of “Your Life”

||

It is within “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” and “Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life” that “Your Man”, “Your Woman”, “Your Goa”, “Your Cow”, “Your Fly”, “Your Ant” of “Your Life”, and all of “Your Other eighty-four hundred thousand (84,000,000) Lives” of “Your Life” are “Born” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen..

||

“Your People” of “Your Life”

|
Live Exclusively On

|

“Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”,
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Missing
|
“Your Whole Point” of “Your Life”

||

Which Is
|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Happening Again

||

But “This Time’

||

Within

|
“Your Awakened Life” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

This being so, “Your People” of “Your Life” Mistakenly refer to “Your Fate” of “Your Life” in various ways, as it occurs to them.

And “Your People” of “Your Life” divide “Your Seven Planets” of “Your Life” into “Your Twenty-seven Stars” of “Your Life”, Exclusively On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, And Worship “Them” As “Such”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen..

||

For In Truth

|
“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Created

|
“Your Life”

||

Not

|

“Your Mother And Father” of “Your Life

||

First As “Your Primal One” of “Your Life

As

“Your Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|

Then As “Your True Life” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Hayat Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|

Then As “Your Purified Heart/Mind” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Ahmad Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|

Then As “Your True Man” of “Your True Life” of “Your Life”

As

“Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

|

Then As “Your Perfected True Man” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Nur Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|
And Then As “Your Man-God” of “Your Life”
As

“Your Allah Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As

|
“Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And Now As

|
“Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of *“Your Life”*,

of

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of *“Your Life”*

of

“Your God” of *“Your Life”*

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of
“Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING
|
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To
|
“Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan” of “Your Life” created “Aathi Muhammad” of “Your Life”, and within “Him” He created ”Your (2x7) Fourteen Universes” of “Your Life”.

“He” created “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” within “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, and within “Your Seven Days” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Seven planets” of “Your Life” as “Your Seven Celestial Being” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your Allah” of “Your Life” made “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life” appear as “Your Peacock” of “Your Life”.

II

Guru: (From “Your Chapter 31” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book.

II

(Note: And Now To “Summarize Things Up”, Here Are “Your 3 Most Mystical Chapters” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 30”, “Your Chapter 31”, And “Your Chapter 32”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Summary/Title”

of

“Your Chapter 31”,

|

“Your 28 Arabic Alphabets” of “Your Body”

||

As Now “Your 3 Mystical Moons/Eyes” of “Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “Your Alif, Lam, Mim” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”
of
“Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “Your Allah Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Nur Muhammad” of “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Muhammad” of “Your 9 Meanings” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “Your 16 Understandings”

of

“Your Life”

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

|

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (RaI.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)

of

"Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING

|
"Your Divine Witness" of "Your Life"

of

"Your God" of "Your Life"

||

Awakening To

“Yourself” As “Such”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now “One” For “Your Life”

As Now “Your True One” of “Your Life”

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Text”

of

“Your POW Chapter 31”

||

Continues From

“Your POW Chapter 30”

|
As Now
|
“Your POW Chapter 31”
||

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful,
the Most Compassionate.

Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the
peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May
God help us all.

“Your Text” of “Your POW Chapter 31”

Guru:

God make Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a Peacock.

As Allah looked at the Peacock with His grace, the sweat that fell
melting from the Peacock became the celestial beings of the seven
skies.

Allah stared at the Peacock and addressed it,

"O Muhammad!"

The Peacock trembled and cried,

"O Allah, by Your look my whole body is being dismantled, and falling off separately piece by piece!"

Allah replied,

"O My Muhammad, I intend to create man through you."

He gazed at the Peacock and said,

"Look at Me!"

Thirty-one pieces dismantled themselves from the Peacock and separated themselves to stand individually.

As Allah continued to gaze with His eye of grace they became thirty-one alphabetical letters.

Three of the thirty-one letters stood separate.

They were "Alif", "Laam", and "Meem".

The remaining twenty-eight letters stood apart.

The Peacock Muhammad questioned,

"O Allah, why are three of my thirty-one letters standing separately?"

Allah said,

"O Muhammad, these three letters are Alif, Laam, and Meem. "

"Alif is the ever-existing indestructible Me, Laam is Aathi Muhammad, the ownership of all human lives, and Meem is you, Muhammad."

"The two of You will shine as My two eyes, I shall be the gnostic eye within the forehead.

I shall ever shine as the invisible first moon that is seen by none."

"O Muhammad, you will appear as the second day moon.

You will appear brighter than I and will exhibit Me.

Some will know you while many will not."

"Aatham will appear as the third day moon and will be seen by all lives in the world."

"But O Muhammad, We, the Three Letters will ever exist and the two of you will always be with Me."

"I am about to create man with the twenty-eight alphabets that stand separate."

I shall create Aatham (Sivam, the religion of Hindu god Siva)"

Saying so, He created Aatham with the twenty-eight letters, and assembled each letter in its place in man's body.

The alphabets cried out,

"O Allah, you are separating us away from You, and keeping us inside man's body, section by section. How can we exist away from You?"

Allah replied,

"I am going to create Aatham. I shall be in his forehead."

"Muhammad will be in the bridge of the nose. I shall be in the forehead and will be called Allah-Alif."

Laam will be called Aathi Muhammad and will reside in the bridge of the nose, and at the base of the throat. Aathi [Roohu] will be in all lives."

On hearing this, the twenty-five letters asked,

"O Allah, where will You Three be?

Allah replied,

"We will be in both worlds shunting to and fro.

Those who see Us in the other world will be very rare.

If they can see Us with clarity, they will discover Us being there as well as being here."

"If they so see Us, We shall not depart and will always stay with them."

"Excluding Me, the twenty-seven letters that are You will shine as twenty-seven little stars.

You will be acclaimed in the world."

The alphabets further questioned,

"O Allah, will man know that although we are little stars we are mingled with man's body?"

Allah replied,

"To make this known, I have created Aatham in the forehead and the Pearl called Muhammad is embedded in it.

By the glow of that Pearl I will be seen, and so will all substances be seen by man."

Allah created Aatham and inside Aatham He created Hawwa.

Within Hawwa He created the Prophets whose sacred names are Nuhu (Noah), Ibrahim, Ishmael, Moosa, Dawood, Esa, and Muhammad.

Having created the Messengers and made them Prophets, Allah created Muhammad (Sal.), and through Him sent the 6,666 sacred magical Ayaths (verses of the Holy Qur'an).

He instructed Muhammad (Sal.) about the past glories of the existence of the (27 little) stars, the twenty-eight Arabic letters that

have been born as the Aatham's children, about their bodies, and the little stars that shine in the world.

Muhammad (Sal.) was shown Allah's Powers.

He was shown the human body with the formation of the Arabic letters, and the loftiness of these alphabets.

Muhammad (Sal.) was shown the characteristics of man's body, and his greatness.

Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never-hidden brightest star of all, and you, the twenty-eight letter will exist as little stars."

"Excluding Me, you will be twenty-seven little stars."

I shall divide you into twelve Rasis (zodiac signs), and you will exist as twelve celestial beings that govern the twelve openings in man."

"Of these openings, nine will be impure, and the others will appear pure, and capable of seeing Me."

"For the clarification of people, and all other lives, We Three will appear as Three Moons.

Aatham is the New Moon. Muhammad is the Full Moon. And I am the First Moon."

"You, the twenty-five alphabets are within Us.

Those who see Us will control you.

You will control those who do not know Us.

Our secret is your secret."

"I shall make the infant Muhammad aware of the secret of all creations."

||

(Note: in the published pager version of Chapter 31, a picture of a man, made out of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, followed by a list of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, in Arabic, is provided at this point in the Chapter. Currently neither of these are provided as part of the On-line version of Chapter 31)

||

Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never hidden star of all."

"It is with these (27) letters and Me that you exist as the twenty-eight letters.

Excluding Me, you are twenty-seven little stars."

||

Continues From

|

"[Your](#) [POW](#) Chapter 31"

|

As [Now](#)

|

"[Your](#) [POW](#) Chapter 32"

||

**Guru: (From "[Your](#) [Chapter](#) 32" of "[Your](#) [Pearl of](#)
[Wisdom](#)" [Bawa](#) Book.**

||

(Note: And Now To “Summarize Things Up”, Here Are “Your 3 Most Mystical Chapters” of “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, As Now “Your Chapter 30”, “Your Chapter 31”, And “Your Chapter 32”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Summary/Title”

of

“Your Chapter 32” of “Your Life”

As

“Your Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's” of “Your Life”

|

Instructions To

|

“Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

“Your Secret”

of

“Your Creation” of “Your Life”

|

is in

|

“Your Body” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Secret”

of

“Your Islamic Religion” of “Your Life”

|

is in

|

“Your Life” of “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**,

of

“Your God” of **“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Secret”

of

“Your Four Worlds” of **“Your Life”**

|

is in

|

“You”

||

is in

|

“Your Life” of **“Your Current Person”** (Sal.)

of
“Your Life”

||

is in
|
“Your Current Personal Elemental Life” (Sal.)

of
“Your Current Separation and Differences”
of
“Your Life”

||

On
|
“Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

||

Within
|
“Your Current Degraded World”
of
“Your Magical Tricks” of “Your Life”
And of
“Your Possessive/Self Destructive People”
of
“Your Own Making”

||

All of Which
|
of Course
|
Is
|
“Just Not True”

||

All of Which
|
In Truth
|
Has Now “Fully Opened”
|
Has Now “Fully Manifested”

||

Within
|
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
of
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Text”
of
“Your POW Chapter 32”

||

Continues From
|
“Your POW Chapter 31”

|
As Now
|
“Your POW Chapter 32”

||

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, the Most Merciful,
the Most Compassionate.

Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. May all the
peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May
God help us all.

||

“Your Text” of “Your POW Chapter 32”

||

Guru:

**A. “Your Secret” of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”
is in
“Your Body” of “Your Life”**

||

On the day of creation, The Primal Allah instructed the stars to shine everywhere with brightness.

The secret of creation is in man's body.

||

**B. “Your Secret” of “Your Islamic Religion”
of
“Your Life”**

|

is in

|

“Your Life” of “Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”

||

Muhammad (Sal.), having appeared in other births, disappeared, and finally reappeared in “Your Furkhan”

|

“Your Islamic Religion” of “Your Life”

Allah demonstrated clearly to Muhammad (Sal.) the instruction imparted earlier to the stars and the celestial beings.

Allah revealed to Muhammad (Sal.) the secrets of creation.

||

C. “Your Secret”

|

of

|

“Your Four Worlds” of “Your Life”

|
is in
|
“You”

||

As

01. “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Fist Full of Earth” of “Your Life”

“Your Adam and Eve” of “Your Life”

||

“Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life”

“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

And

“Your Dog” of “Your Desires” of “Your Life”

||

02. “Your Current Illusory World” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Current Dream Life” of “Your Life”

“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”

||

03. “Your Current Underworld” of “Your Life”

As Now

“Your Very Real But False Life” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”

||

of

“Your Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” of “Your Life”

||

Now Hidden Within

|

“Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”

||

04. “Your Current Creation World” of “Your Life”

|

As Now

|

“Your Wonders” of “Your Creations”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

of

|

“Each” of “Your Substances”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

And of

|

“Each” of “Your Life Forms”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Allah showed Muhammad (Sal.) the secrets of the four worlds, the earth, sky, world, underworld, and the wonders of His creation, of each of His substances, and each of His life forms.

||

“Allah Clearly Demonstrated”

|

“Your Current Manner”

||

In Which

|
“You Are To Worship”

|
In Truth
|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

As Now
|

“One With”

||

MOST CERTAINLY
|

Not As
|

“Separate From”

||

As In Truth

|

As Now

|

“Two Lives”

|

Now Living As

|

“One Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And clearly demonstrated the manner in which He has to be worshipped.

||

Praise be to Allah!

||
“Your Allah” of “Your Life”
|
Said To
|
“Your Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”
||

"O Muhammad, I shall send to You six thousand, six hundred, and sixty-six sacred verses."

"I shall reveal to You their inner secrets.

I created Aatham from You.

And from Aatham I created man out of impure substances, and placed within him the beautiful Aathi Muham (the countenance of Aathi), Ever-Complete, Undiminishing Allah, and the clear sheen of Aatham."

"We Three are intermingled within the impure body of man, and concealed in the impure substances."

"O Muhammad, these impure substances are the odor emanating blood, worms, insects, pungent odors, and the repulsive smell of flesh, which spread everywhere with the smell of decay."

"The nine openings of the human body emanate odor.

These odors are concealed by Us and our fragrance is blown over man.

"Therefore the impure smell of man is not clearly felt by the people."

"Further, O Muhammad, I establish You as the final two hundred and first manifestation in the religion of Islam, known today as Furkhan."

"O Muhammad, go and make man a Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine).

Help him to get rid of his nine impurities, and help him to see Me.

Make him live as a human.

||

The Primal Lord instructed Muhammad (Sal.) to teach man good conduct, good behavior, good deeds, good speech, and wisdom, and

through this wisdom to achieve tranquility, and the glory of worshipping Him without any parallel.

Therefore, Muhammad (Sal.) accordingly appeared on earth and instructed the people in the world, and all lives, according to His word.

Some listened to Muhammad (Sal.) with melting hearts, while many others decried Him.

||

On the day of creation, Allahu ta-aalah Nayan instructed the unknown Aathi Muhammad this:

||

"O Muhammad, you are going to the world.

|

There are many worldly beings there lacking clarity.

|

Do not lose your temper at them.

|

Show them only your kindness."

||

Therefore, my son, you should establish kindness, and by the grace of Allah observe the three virtues of charity, generosity, and tranquility.

Worship at the foot of Allah.

If you listen to every word spoken now, and conduct yourself accordingly, you will receive praise, name, beauty, joy, and the grace of the Primal One, O my son, my daughter, and that is for sure.
Amen.

||

Disciple:

“Swami, O Guru, I listen to your every word.

“There are, however, many who do not know the words of Muhammad (Sal.).

“He who knows Allah will receive His grace and His love.

“But, Swami, what benefit will Allah give to those who not knowing Him, despise and ridicule Him, those who obey their minds, and value only their bodies, wives, children, calves, cattle, gold, property, house, estates, and mansions?

“Please explain to me in detail.

Guru:

“O my Son, listen. You have asked Me a good question.

“The ignorant should know that when Allah created man's form, assembling the twenty-eight Arabic letters, He also created four thousand, four hundred, and forth-eight nerves inside man's body, and within them He placed four thousand, four hundred, and forth-eight ailments.

“He created within man's body one thousand and eight pieces of bones and covered them with blood, connecting tissue, flesh, and skin, and made them grow.

“He enriched this form with the four elements of earth, fire, water, and air.

“It is in this state that man exists as “Your Manu-eesan” of “Your Life”, As “Your Man-the-divine” of “Your Life”,

||

As Now

—
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

—

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“You Should Conduct Yourself”

—

With

—

“Your Enhancing Wisdom”

||

In Truth

—

As Now

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Worshipping

||

“Your Current Primal One” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

As Now

|

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

REVEALING
|
“Your Divine Witness” of “Your Life”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

Awakening To
|
“Yourself” As “Such”
|
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-30. “Your One True Choice” of “Your Life”

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

V

“Your Choice”

|

of

|

“Which”

|

In Truth

|

“Your Life”

|

Becomes,

|

Either

|

“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|

Or
|
“Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
“Belongs Exclusively”
|
To
|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
|
Not To “You”,
|
And Not To “Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

B-31. “Your Closing Request” of “Your Life”

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

!

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

I

“Your Full Summary”

II

V

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Daughter,

|

“Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

|

And

|

My Dearest Loving Son,

|

“Donish Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

|

And

|

My Dearest Loving Children, (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

|

Please, Please, Please

“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”,

As Now “One” With “Your Life”

As Now “Two Lives” Now Living As “One Life”

First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”

At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”
of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

And “Then” And “Only Then”,

Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”
of

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,

To Completely

“Use Up”

In Truth
|
“Your Current Life”
|
To Convince
|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
To Make
|
“Your Correct Choice” of “Your Life”
|
if you like
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your End”
of
“Your Wisdom Point Summary”

B-32. And “Your Closing Comments” of “Your Life”

Go To “Your Brief Summary” - Now Complete

|

Go To “Your Expanded Version” - In Process

|

“Your Full Summary”

||

V

My Love You

|

My Dearest Loving Daughter,

|

“Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

|

And

|

My Dearest Loving Son,

|

“Donish Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

|

And
|
My Dearest Loving Children, (Ral.)
of
“My Life”,
||
∨

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“Your Life”,
|
In Truth
|
As Now
|
“Your One Life” of “Your Life”.
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

C. “Your Wisdom Point Outline” (Original)

(In Process)

C-01. “Your Life” Is “Larger” Then “You”

||

C-02. “You Must Start Everything” With “Your God” of “Your Life”

Bawa. “You Must Start” With “Your God” of “Your Life” To Correctly Get To “Your Current You” of “Your Life”, So “Your God” of “Your Life” Can Truly Ripen “Your Current Sour Fruit” of “Your Life”.

||

C-03. “Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Perfect”

Bawa. “Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend” is What “You Will Receive”.

||

C-04. Showing It “Love And Comfort” In Truth “Your Wisdom” Will Teach “Your Mind” And Bring It To “Your State of Peace”

Bawa. “Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down” When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up.

Bawa. “Your Life” Is “Your Victory” of “Your Wisdom” Reasoning Over “Your Fate”

||

C-05. “Everything” In “Your Life” Is “Directly Traceable” To “Your God” of “Your Life”

Bawa. Not “A Blade” of “Grass Moves” Without “God’s Permission”

||

C-06. “Your God Alone Exist”,

Bawa. In Truth “Your God Alone Exists” And As “Such”, In Truth “Your God Alone” Is “Your Nourisher” And “Your

Protector”, “Your God Alone” Is Who Conducts “Your Life”, “Your God Alone” Is Who Carries Out “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, “Your God Alone” Is Responsible For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your Life”, For “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your Life” As Now “One”.

Bawa. You Made “Two Mistakes” In “Your Life”, First “You Learned” To “Feed Yourself”, And Second “You Learned” To “Take Care” of “Yourself”, In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Your Only Nourisher” of “Your Life”, And “Your Only Protector” of “Your Life”, Not “You”.

Bawa. For in Truth “Your Entire Life” And “Everything” That Happens To “Your Life” Is Conducted By “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not By “You”. He Is “Your One” Who Carries Out “Your Everything” of “Your Life”. He Is Responsible For “Your Cause” And “Your Effect” of “Your Life”, For Both “Your Inside” And “Your Outside” of “Your Life: To Be “One”.

||

C-07. “Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Student” of “Your Life”

Bawa. In Truth “You” Are Not “Your Student” of “Your Life”, But Rather “Your Life” Is Now “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”.

||

C-08. “Your Life” Is “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. In Truth “You” Are Not “Your One” Who “Prays” To “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Life”, But Rather “Your Life” Is “Your Prayer Mat” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”.

||

C-09. Before “You Do Anything”, Call Me.

Bawa. “Your One True Intention” For “Your Life” Before “Your Life” Sets Out “To Do” Something For “Your Life” Should Always Be “Your Intending” In Truth “Your God’s Presence” For “Your Life”, No Longer Intending “Your Exclusive Personal Presence” of “Your Life”, Calling “Your God” of “Your Life” Into “Your Actions” For “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Only Actions” For “Your Life”, Before “You Do Anything”.

||

C-10. Understanding “Your True Value” of “Your Life”

Bawa. Understanding “Your True Value” of “Your Life” As How “Your God” of “Your Life” Tells And Brings To Completion “Your Story” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. In “This Way”, *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Make Yourself” Available To “Your God” of “Your Life” For “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Now Doing With “Your Life”, And With “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Teaching “Your Life” And “Your Soul” of “Your Life” An “Understanding” of What It “Does Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

C-11. “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life”

Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Stop Working” For “Your Wages” To Get Into “Your Heaven” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Will Become “Your Hell” of “Your Life” When “Your Life” Realizes In “Your Grave” What “Your Life” Has Truly Done With “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Truly Given To “Your Life”, To “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Instead *My Dearest Loving Children*, Truly “Join In Partnership With *“Your God” of “Your Life”*”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “One” With “All Lives” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Earth World” Within “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,

Bawa. If Not “In Your End” of “Your Life” In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Will Very, Very, Very Disappointed, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Join In Partnership With *“Your God” of “Your Life”*”, As Now “One” With *“Your Life”*, First On *“Your Outside” of “Your Life”*, And *“Then”*, And *“Only Then”*, Within *“Your Life”*, Before *“You do Anything”* With *“Your Life”*”.

Bawa. First At *“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”*, First At *“Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”*, Within *“Your Purified Heart” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within *“Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”*, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within *“Your Divine Heart” of “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of*

“Your Life”, Within “Your Purified Heart” of “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

C-12. Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

Bawa. Build “Your Life” Around “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Divine Feet” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly “Successful” In “Your Lifetime”.

||

C-13. Both “Your Darkness” And “Your Light” of “Your Life” Are “Eternal”.

Bawa. In Truth Both “Your Darkness” And “Your Light” of “Your Life” Are Eternal And Equally “Manifest Or Recede” As “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Changes From “One” To “The Other” of “Your Life”

Bawa. Place “Your Focus” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Light” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, And “Your Darkness/Illusions” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma,

And Illusion” of “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Separations”
And “Your Differences” Will Gradually “Leave Your Life” All By
“Themselves”.

||

**C-14. “Your Fate” Rules Over “Your Life” With “A Show”
of “Scenes”,**

Bawa. “Your Fate” Rules Over “Your Life” With “A Show” of “Scenes”,
What Will “My Consciousness” Do To Me In “The World”

Bawa. It Will Put “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life”, First
On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”,
Within “Your Life”.

Bawa. “Your Mind” Now Rules Over “Your Life” With “Your Show” of
“Your Scenes”, What Will “Your Conscience” Do To “Your Life” Now
Living In “Your World”? It Will Put “Your Life” Before “Your God” of
“Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And
“Only Then”, Within “Your Life”.

||

C-15. All That “You See” Is “A Dream”. All That “Your Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”.

Bawa. All That “You See” Is “A Dream”. All That “Your Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”. In Truth “Your Life” Is “Your Feast” of “Your Worlds” Within “Your Life”. “Its Medicine” Is “Your Time” After “Your Time”.

Bawa. All That “You See” Is “A Dream”. All That “Your Do” is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”. In Truth “Your Life” Is “Your Feast” of “Your Worlds” Within “Your Life”, of “Your Lives” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” Secretly Hidden From “Your Life” Until “Your Life” Meets “Them” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, if “Your Life” Remains “Your Foolish Child” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Wise Child” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. “Its Medicine” Is “Your Time” After “Your Time”. In Truth “Its Medicine” Is “Your Worshipping, Serving, And Praying” To “Your One True God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Believing” In “Him” As Now “One” With “Your Life”, By “Your Not Believing” In “You”, By “Your Not Believing” In “Your You” of “Your Life”, As Now Somehow “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”.

||

C-16. My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Words”

Bawa. My Son, “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Words” of “Your Life”, In Your “Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”, And In Your “Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. “Your Entire Life” Can “Be Contained” In “Your Two Words” of “Your Life”, In Your “Al-hamdu lillah” of “Your Life”, And In Your “Tawakkul Allah” of “Your Life”, Praising “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, And “Your Absolute Surrender” And “Your Trust” In “Your God” of “Your Life”.

||

C-17. Again Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”,

Bawa. Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, Call Me “Jesus” (A.S), Call Me “Murugan” (Sal.), Call Me “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani” (Ral.), Call Me “Nur Muhammad” (Sal.), Call Me “Bawa Adam” (Ral.),

Bawa. And Now Call Me “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), Call Me “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), Call Me “Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), And Now Finally Call Me “Shaikh”

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Truth “They” Are Now “One”, But “Call Me”, Before “You Do Anything”.

||

C-18. “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,

Bawa. “Your Current World” Belongs Exclusively To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, And “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And “Your Next World” of “Your Life” Belongs Exclusive To “Your God” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. God Gave “Everything” In “Your Current World” To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” And As “Such” It Is Now “His Heaven”, Not “Your Heaven”, And “His Hell” Is Later, Not Now, And “Your Hell” Is Now”, And “Your Heaven” Is Later”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But If “You Try” To Make “Your Here And Now” Now “Your Heaven”, Not “Your Hell”, Then “Who” Does “Your Life” In Truth Belong To, But To “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, And What Is Next For “Your Life”, Like For Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” Is “Your Hell” of “Your Life”, Is “Your Hell” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “And “Your God” of “Your Life” Also Gave “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” In Truth “Permission” To Come To “Your Life” Whenever “Your Life” Want “Anything” That Is Now “His”, Which Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” In Truth “Your Current Life” In “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”.

||

C-19. “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Only Accept “Your Life” When “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Accepts “Your Life”.

Bawa. “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Only Accept “Your Life” And Intervene In “Your Life” When “Your Life” Demonstrates To “Your God” of “Your Life” That It “Does Not Want Anything” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Discarded As Part of Becoming “Your God” of “Your Life”.

|

Recite Your “Song 04” of “Your Life”.

||

C-20. “Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life”

Bawa. “Your Extraordinary Process” of “Your Life” - Is “Your True Marriage” of “Your Life”, When “Your Two” of “Your Life” Now Intermingle” As Now “Your One” of “Your Life”. This Is “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. If “You Want” To “Reach” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” In “Your Lifetime” In Truth “Your In Need” In Truth of “Your One True Teacher” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Qutb” of “Your Life”. You Will Find All of “Your Attributes” of “Your God” of “Your Life” In Such “A Teacher”.

Bawa. If You Take Refuge In “Such A Teacher” In Truth “Your Life” Will See “Your God” of “Your Life”, With Your Life” Becoming “Your Teacher” of “Your Life’, Disappearing in “Him”, As “Your Teacher” of “Your Life” Becomes “Your God” of “Your Life”, Disappearing In “Him”, And “Your God” of “Your Life” Becomes “Your Disciple” of “Your Life”, Disappearing in “Him”, In “Him” As Now “Your True Life”.

Bawa. In Truth “Three Flames” Make “One God”. God Is “A Flame. “Your Teacher” Is “A Flame”. And “Your Disciple” Is “A Flame. When “Your Two” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Mind and Desire” of “Your Life”, Become “Your One” of “Your Life”, A Next “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”, That Is “Your Triple Flame” of “Your Life”.

||

C-21. “Three Strikes” And “You Are Out”.

Bawa. “Your God” of “Your Life” Comes “Very Strongly” In “Your Life” Three Times In “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Is 20, Before “Your Life” Is 40, And Before “Your Life” Is 60, And “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” Comes “Very Strongly” In “Your Life” Three Times In “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” Is 20, Before “Your Life” Is 40, And Before “Your Life” Is 60.

||

C-22. “Everything” Is “Always Perfect” In Truth “Exactly” As “It Is”.

Bawa. “Everything” Is “Always Perfect” In Truth “Exactly” As “It Is”. For In Truth If “Your Knew” In Truth “Your Whole Story” of “Anyone” And of “Anything” In Truth “Your Life” Would “Fall Down” In Praise of “Your God” of “Your Life” And Never, Never, Never “Get Up”.

Bawa. At “Your End” of “Your Life” In “Your Earth World” Someone “Is Going” To “Claim Your Life” With “Your Agreement” of “All Concerned. That Is, Either “Your God” of “Your Life” Claims “Your Life” With “Your Complete Agreement” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, Or “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life” Claims “Your Life” With “Your Complete Agreement” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

Depending On Which One “Your Life” Become “One” With During “Your Life”, Either “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life” Or “One” With “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”.

||

C-23. “Only Your Mother” of “Your Life” Can Truly “End Your Life”

Bawa. Only What “Truly Created Something” In “Your Ignorance” of It Can “Truly End Something” In “Your Understanding” of It”.

Bawa. “Your Life” Does Not “Now” Have “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” That “Your Life” Must Now Somehow “Learn To Correct”, In Truth “Your Life” Is Now “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” That Will Only Sit Down In “Your Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Stands Up.

||

C-24. “Never Take” Anything “Personal”

Bawa. Never Take Anything “Personal” And “Your Understanding” of “Your True Nature” of Something Will Allow “Your Life” To Escape.

Bawa. “Your Story” of “Your Elephant” And “Your Armadillo” of “Your Life: - You Must Place “Your Armadillo” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” Into “Your Water” of “Your God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”,

As Now

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

Bawa. Only Then Will “Your Armadillo” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” Let Go of “Your Life”, That Is, In “Your Presence” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, When “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life” Stands Up, In Order To “Save It Own Life” From Destruction.

||

C-25. “Your God” of “Your Life” Uses “One Thing” of “Your Life” To Control “Another Thing” of “Your Life”

Bawa. “Your God” of “Your Life” Uses “One Thing” of “Your Life” To Control “Another Thing” of “Your Life” - See “Your Chapter 08” In “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Book by “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Bawa. “Your Own Thoughts” Are Now “Your Beast/Satan” Speaking To “Your Life”, With “Your Complete Permission” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, All For What In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Now Truly “Doing” With “Your Life”, Which Is Now Making “Your Soul” Pure In “Your Current Impure Birth”, Which Is Now Taking “Your Jesus” (A.S.) Off of “Your Cross” And “Your Nails” By “Understanding Them”, All As Part of “Your God” of “Your Life” Telling And Bringing To Completion “Your Story” of “Your Life”.

||

C-26. Recite “Your Final Refrain” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, At Least “Once A Day”.

See “Your Divine Refrain” - “Your Newest Version”

||

V

Example:

That Is, As Now “One”,

“Your One” Within “Your Other” As “One”, In Truth “Your One” Revealing “Your Other” Within It, In Truth “Your One” Disappearing Within “Your Other”, Disappearing Within “Your

Other” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “Your Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “Your One” Within It, But “This Time” In Truth “A 1000 Fold”,

Bawa. “Your Story” of “Your Sour Fruit” And “Your Sweet Fruit” of “Your Life” On “Your Tree” of “Your Life” - And “Your One True Mistake” of “Your Life”, of “Your Sour Fruit” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Letting Go” of “Your Tree” of “Your Life” Before “Your God” of “Your Life” Transforms “Your Sour Fruits” of “Your Life” Into “Your Completely Sweet Fruits” of “Your Life”, For “Your Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”.

||

C-27. There Is “No True Birth” Without “Your True Death”,

Bawa. There Is “No True Birth” Without “Your True Death”, And There Is “No True Death” Without “Your True Birth”.

Bawa. “I Have Not Come” For “You”. I Have Come for “Your Soul”. I Have Come To “Awaken” In Truth “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “Your Awakened Wisdom” Now

Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Can Now “Do Battle” With “Your One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which Is Now “You”.

||

C-28. “Your Understanding” In Truth “Your Two Realms” of “Your Life” And “Your Two Paths” of “Your Life”, As Now “One”, As Now “Your First” of “Your Three Schools” For “Your Soul”, As “Your School of Contrasts” For “Your Soul”

Bawa. “Your Understanding” In Truth “Your Two Realms” of “Your Life” And “Your Two Paths” of “Your Life” - As “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life” And As “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”.

Bawa. Within “Your Life” Are Two Very, Very, Very “Different Realms”, One As “Your Worldly Realm” of “Your Impure Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Life”, And One As “Your Divine Realm” of “Your Pure Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Just Waiting To Open And Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth “Your One Realm”

|

Now
|
“Completely Given”
|
To
|
“Your Beast/Satan”
of
“Your Life”
|
By
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
||
∨

Having Now “Opened” Your Worlds of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Impure 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “Separate” From “Your Life”,

|
All of Which Is Now Secretly “Completely Open” And “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Current Life”, As Now “Your Full Connection” To “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “Your Other Realm”

|
Now

|
“Completely Given”

—
To

—
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

—
By

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||
∨

Having Now “Closed Down” Your Worlds of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Purified 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life” As Now “One” With “Your Life”, Ending Forever “Your Full Connection” To “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”,

|
And Having Re-opened “Your World” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, And Now Having Opened “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your Full Connection” To “Your 8 Heavens” of “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**C-29. “O Our Father, Our Shaikh, Our Guru”, We Need
“Your Love”, We Need “Your Oneness”, Please, Please,
Please “Destroy Me”, And “Reveal You”**

Bawa. Recite “O Our Father, Our Shaikh, Our Guru”, We Need “Your Love”, We Need “Your Oneness”, Please, Please, Please “Destroy Me”, And “Reveal You” At Least “Once A Day”.

Bawa. For In Truth

—
|
—
“Your Current Life”

—
|
—
In Truth

—
|
—
is Now

—
|
—
“Your Living Denial” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,

—
|
—
And

—
|
—
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

—
|
—
is Now

—
|
—
In Truth

|
“Your Living Affirmation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth “Both” Belong To “Your Life”,

|
Both

|
“Your Current Life” of “Your Life”

|
Which In Truth

|
Is Now

|
“Your Impure Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,

|
And

|
“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|
Which In Truth

|
Is Now

|
“Your Purified Life” of “Your Soul”

of
“Your God” of “Your Life”,
|
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

And
|
“Your Choice”
|
of
|
“Which”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Life”
|
Becomes,
|
Either
|
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”
|
Or
|

“Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

—
“Belongs Exclusively”
—

To

—
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,
—

Not To “You”,

—
And Not To “Your God” of “Your Life”,
—

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

So My Dearest Loving Daughter,

—
“Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

And

So My Dearest Loving Son,

|
“Donish Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“My Life”,

And

All of “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.),

|

Please, Please, Please

|

“Join In Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”,

|

As Now “One” With “Your Life”

|

As Now “Two Lives” Now Living As “One Life”

|

First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”

|

At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|

And “Then” And “Only Then”,

|

Within “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Life”
of
“Your Life”,
|
To Completely
|
“Use Up”
|
In Truth
|
“Your Current Life”
|
To Convince
|
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”
|
To Make
|
“Your Correct Choice” of “Your Life”
|
if you like
and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your End”
of
“Your Wisdom Point Summary”

My Love You
|
My Dearest Loving Daughter
|
“Your Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)
of
“My Life”

And

My Dearest Loving Son
|
“Your Donish Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

|
And All
of
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”
||

\/

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

In Truth

As Now

“Your One Life” of “Your Life”.

if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

=====

D. “Your Body” of “Your Wisdom Point Outline” (New)

(In Process)

D-01. “Your Life” Is “Larger” Then “You”

“Your Expanded Version”

||

V

Go To “Your Summary”

Bawa. In Truth “Your Life” In Truth Is “Your Huge Universal Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your One Universal Soul” of “Your Life” That “Originally Manifested” From Within “Your God” of “Your Life” In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such” As Now “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness/ Wisdom” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your Current Universal Mind And Body” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such” Which Now Contains “Your Power, Essence, And Everything” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Now Fully Manifested As “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Your You” of “Your Life” Is Now All of “Your Individual Lives” Originally Radiating From “Your Original Universal Light” of “Your One Universal Soul” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Nur Muhammad” of “Your Life”, Like “Your Rays” of “Your Sun”, As “Your Individual Souls” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth As Now “Your Current Individual Mind And Body” of “Your Life”, of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such” Which Now Contains “Your Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Now Fully Manifested As “Your Current Person Lives” of “Your Separations” And “Your Differences” On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” Within “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Magical Tricks” And “Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” of “Your Beast/Satan” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Now For “Your Last Time”, As Now “Our Dearest Loving Son”, And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Purified Divine Heart” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “One” With “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “One” With “All Lives” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Having “Closed Down” In Truth “Your Current Worlds” of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, As Now “Your 18,000 Universes” As Now “One”, Having “Re-opened” In Truth “Your World” of “Your Individual Souls” As Now “One”, And Having “Opened” In Truth “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “Our Dearest Loving Grand Daughter”, And “Your Dearest Loving Daughter”, As Now “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Perfected Divine Heart” of “Your Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Now Within “Your Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now “One” With “Your Life”, In Truth As Now “One” With “All Lives” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Having “Closed Down” In Truth “Your Current Worlds” of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, As Now “Your 18,000 Universes” As Now “One”, Having “Re-opened” In Truth “Your World” of “Your Individual Souls” As Now “One”, And Having “Opened” In Truth “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “Your God” of “Your Life” Witnessing “Yourself” Awakening To “Yourself” As “Such” Now Within “Your Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. As Now As “Your Place” Where “Your Everything” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Comes “To Greet” Your God” of “Your Life” And

“Dwell” Within “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life” And Give Up “Your Ghosts”, And Give Up “Your Elemental Spirits”, Disappearing Into “Your Perfecting Ending” of “Your Perfect Story” As Now “One”,

|

Recite “[Your Love Refrain](#)” - [Now](#) 13 Times. [Amen](#).

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “Your Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Your Further Progress”, Now Within “Your Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Your Further Progress”, Now Within “Your Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “All That” Is “Left At Your End” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, of “Your Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “Your Understanding” of “All That” Is “Left At Your End” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “One”, of “Your Heart” of “Your One” Who Will Truly “Let Yourself End” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, Now For “Your Age”, Now For “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within That”, As Now “All That Is Present” At “Your Beginning” of “What Is Next” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Now One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within That”, As Now “Your Understanding” of “All That Is Present” At “Your Beginning” of “What Is Next” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Now One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Within That”, As Your Understanding” of “All of That” As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

D-02. “You Must Start Everything” With “Your God” of “Your Life”

“You Must Start” Everything of “Your Life” With “Your God” of “Your Life” To Correctly Get To “Your Current You” of “Your Life”

|
As Now
|

"Your First True Small Step" For "Man",

|
And As Now

|
"Your First True Giant Leap" For "Mankind",

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Go To "Your Full Summary" - Now Complete

|
Go To "Your Brief Summary" - Now Complete

|
"Your Expanded Version" - Now Complete

||
V

"You Must Start"

|
In Truth

|
"Your Everything" of "Your Current Life",

|
As Now

|
"Your Sifat/Creation" of "Your Life",

Within
—
“Your God” of “Your Life”
—
To
—
“Correctly”
—
Get To
—
“Your Current You” of “Your Life”,
—
As Now
—
“Your Beast/Satan” of “Your Life”,
—
So
—
“Your God” of “Your Life”
—
Can Truly Ripen
—
“Your Current Sour Fruit” of “Your Life”,
—
In Truth
—

As Now
|
"Your Current Personal/Selfish Life" of "Your Life",
|
Now On
|
"Your True Divine Tree" of "Your Life",
|
Which In Truth
|
Is Now
|
"Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life",
|
Can Truly Ripen
|
"Your Current Sour Fruit" of "Your Life",
|
As Now
|
"Your Perfectly Sweet Fruit" of "Your Life",
|
As Now
|
"Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)
of
"Your Life",

|
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Great Secret” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Is Larger Than “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, In Truth “This” Is “Your Great Secret” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Is Larger Than “You”, As Beautifully Explained In “Your Full Summary” For “Your Topic 02”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Now Lets “Look Into” All of “This” Again, A “Little More”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. First, Look At “Your Apple Tree” And “Just How” In Truth “Your Apple Tree” Growing Within “Your Earth” Tells And Brings To Completion In Truth “Your Story” of “Your Apple Fruits” Growing On “Your Apple Tree” And of “Your Apple Seeds” Growing Within Both “Your Sour Juice And Taste” of “Your Soul Fruit” And Then Within “Your Sweet Juice And Taste” of “Your Sweet Fruit”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And Then of “Your Apple Seeds” Buried Again Within “Your Earth” But In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Then In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, Constantly Battling “Your Earth” To “Stay Alive” As “Separate” From “Your Earth” And As “Separate” From “Your Apple Tree” Which In Truth Is “Secretly Hidden” Within “Your Apple Seed“, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And How “Your Apple Seed” Stays Buried Within “Your Earth” Who Is Constantly Truly To “Destroy” In Truth “Your Apple Seed” And “Reveal” In Truth “Your Apple Tree” “Secretly Hidden” Within “Your Apple Seed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And How “Your Apple Seed” Stays Buried Within “Your Earth” Until “Your Apple Seed” Is Both Ready To “Hear” About “Your Truth” of “Your Apple Seed”, And Ready To Either “Accept” Or “Reject” Your “Truth” of “Your Apple Seed” and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That In Truth “Your Apple Seed” Buried Within “Your Earth” Now “Exclusively Living” In “Your Earth” As If “Your Apple Seed” Is Both “Separate” From “Your Earth” And “Separate” From “Your Apple Tree” In Truth “Secretly Hidden” Within “Your Apple Seed” Just Waiting “To Happen”, Again In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That In Truth,

01. It Is An Apple Seed

Bawa. Like In Truth “Your Life” is Now “Your God’s Seed” Buried Within “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting “To Germinate” To “Your Truth” of “Your Life” And To Reveal “Your Divine Tree” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, For “Your Benefit” of All of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, Like In Truth “Your Life” Is Now “Your Life” of “Your Divine Soul” Not “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” That “You” And That “All of My Children”, Without Exception, Are Now “Exclusively And Mistakenly” Experiencing Within “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”, As Now “One”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. It Is “Buried” Within “Your Earth”

Bawa. That “Your Apple Seed” Is “Your Seed” of “Something Else”, Not Just “A Separate Life” From “Your Earth” Now Living In “Your Earth” Protecting “Yourself” From Being Destroyed By “Your Earth”, And Not Just “A Separate Life” From “Your Apple Tree” In Truth “Secretly Hidden” Within “Your Apple Seed” Just Waiting “To Happen”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That In Truth “Your Life” Is “Your Divine Story” of “Your God Happening” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Within “That”, Is “Your Divine Story” of “Your Understanding” of “Your God Happening” Within “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

03. “Your Earth” Contains “Everything” Necessary For “Your Apple Tree” To “Grow”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. “Your Earth” Contains “Everything” Necessary For “Your Apple Tree” Hidden Within “Your Apple Seed” To Grow And “Come To Maturity” As

“Your Apple Tree” And “Bear And Bring” To Maturity “Your 1000 Mature Apples”, For “Your Benefit” of All of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “Everything” Necessary For “Your Divine Tree” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Katpaha Virudcham” Or “Wish Fulfilling Tree” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your Shepherd” and “Your Tree” of “Your Life”, Now Hidden Within “Your Divine Seed” of “Your Life” To Grow And “Come To Maturity” As “Your Divine Tree” of “Your Life” And “Bear And Bring” To Maturity “Your Divine 1000 Generosities” of “Your Life”, For “Your Benefit” of All of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Great Secret” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Is Larger Than “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. In Truth “Your Life” Is “Your Divine Story” of “Your God” of “Your Life” As Now “Your Divine Seed” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Now Buried Within “Your Divine Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Just Waiting “To Germinate” To “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “God Alone Exists”, And As “Such”, In Truth “Your Life” And “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Now Recite



"Your Divine Refrain" of "Your Life"

|

"Your Newest Version"

"For Example"

As Now "One",

"Your One" Within "Your Other" As "One", In Truth "Your One" Revealing "Your Other" Within It, In Truth "Your One" Disappearing Within "Your Other", Disappearing Within "Your Other" Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By "Your Other" As It "Returns The Favor", Revealing And Disappearing Within "Your One" Within It, But "This Time" In Truth "A 1000 Fold", and that is for sure. Amen.

D-03. "Your Justice" of "Your God" of "Your Life" Is Always "Perfect"

"Your Justice" of "Your God" of "Your Life" Is That "Whatever You Intend" is "What" In Truth "You Will Receive".

Go To "Your Full Summary" - Now Complete

I
“Your Expanded Version”

II
V

Bawa. So Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “It All Comes Down” To “This”, And Only To This”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth

“Your Justice” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Is That “Whatever You Intend” is “What” In Truth “You Will Receive”.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your God’s Universal Existence”, As Contrasted With “Your Personal Elemental Existence”, Is Really In Truth “Your Great Self-fulfilling Prophecy” of “Your Life”,

|
of

|
Either

|
“Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”

|
Or

|
“Your Life” of “Your Beast/Satan”
of
“Your God” of “Your Life”
|
That Is,
|
“Whatever You Intend”
|
is “What”
|
In Truth
|
“You Will Receive”
|
Period !!!

Bawa. And

|
And
|
“This” Is “Why”
|
In Truth
|

“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Teaches “Us”,

And Now “Why”

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

Is

Teaching Us Again,

And Now “Why”

“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”

Is Now Finally

Teaching Us Again,

“Your Following”

Now For “Your Last Time”

and that is for sure. Amen.

D-03-01. “In Truth “Nothing Happens” As “You Intend”.

“In Truth “Nothing Happens” As “You Intend” And “Everything Happens”
As “Your God” of “Your Life” Intends.

“So “Make God’s Intention” Your “Search”.

Then “Intend” As “Your God” of “Your Life” Intends.

And Then “Everything” In Truth “Will Happen” As “Your Life” Intends,

|
Guaranteed,
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

D-03-02. ”Simply Ask Yourself” In Truth “What Would God Do”, And Then “Do That”,

“If “You Don’t Know” In Truth “What To Do” At Any Time, ”Simply Ask Yourself”, In Truth “What Would God Do”, And Then “Do That”,

|

“Then
“Step Out” In “That Direction” Saying:
“Al-hamdu lillah, Tawakkul Allah”
(“All Praise Be To God”
And
“Giving All Responsibility” To “God”),
“Then” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Will “Make It So”,
Guaranteed,
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

D-03-03. Before “You Do Anything” In Truth “Call Me”.

**Bawa. Before “You Do Anything” Call “Me”, Call Me “Jesus” (A.S),
Call Me “Murugan” (Sal.), Call Me “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul
Qadir al-Jilani” (Ral.), Call Me “Nur Muhammad” (Sal.), Call Me
“Bawa Adam” (Ral.),**

Bawa. And Now Call Me “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), Call Me “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), Call Me “Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), And Now Finally Call Me “Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), In Truth “They” Are Now “One”, But “Call Me”, Before “You Do Anything”.

||

D-03-04. If You Have “A Question” About Anything, “Ask Me”, And “We Will Answer”.

“When “You Leave My Room” Take “Me” With “You”.

And If You Have “A Question” About Anything, “Ask Me”, And “We Will Answer”

||

D-03-05. “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Always With You”

“The First Thing” That “You Must Do” Is “Accept The Fact” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Is “Always With You”, Is “Always” With “Your Life”, No Matter “What”.

“He Stays With “Your Life” Every If Everyone Else Leaves “Your Life”. He Is “Your One” Who Will Never “Turn Aside”. He Will Always Share In “Your Sorrow” And In “Your Joy”.

“God Lives Within You” And “You Live Within God” As Now “One”.

“Have Trust In Him, Have Faith In Him, Let “His Truth” Be In You.

“No Matter “What Diseases” May Come To “Your Life”, Not Matter “What Suffering And Sorrow” May Afflict “Your Life” In Truth “You Must Surrender” All of “Then” To “Your God” of “Your Life”.

“To Surrender To “Your God” of “Your Life” In “This Way” And “To Live” In “That State” Until “Your Last Day” of “Your Life” Will Be “Your Exaltedness” of “Your Life”, Living As “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”. Amen.

||

D-03-06. “God Alone Is Sufficient”.

“God Alone Is Sufficient”

“If You Believer With “Your Iman”, With “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination” In “Your God” of “Your Life”, Without “Your Slightest Doubt”, That In Truth “God Alone Exists”.

“If You Believe That “This Is True”, That “This” Is “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Everything” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your Sirr”, And “Your Dhat”, And “Your Sifat” of “Your Life”.

“If Not, If “You Don’t” Have “Your Iman” In “Your God” of “Your Life”, Then “You Must Take Responsibility” For “Your Actions”, And “Your Life” Will Be Judged Accordingly,

“And Then “Your Life” Will Be Judged Accordingly, In Accordance With “What” In Truth “Your Life” Has Become “One” With While Living In “Your Current Earth World”, Either “One” With “Your Heaven” of “Your Life” Or “One” With “Your Hell” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

D-03-07. “Your Sandakumaran’s Song”

“Your Sandakumaran’s Song”

|

“Your Prince of Peace’s Song” To “God”

|

Plus “The Understanding” of It.

||

V

*“If You” Have “Your God’s Qualities” And
“Your Grace” of “Your Enlightened Shaikh”
In Truth “Your Heart” Will Be Exalted.*

“Your Current Earth World” Is “Worthless”.

*“Your Only Wealth”, In Truth “Your Only Grace”,
In “This World” And In “Your Next World”
Is “Your Perfect Peace” of “Your Mind”,
In Truth Is “Your True Partnership”
With “Your God” of “Your Life”,
What Else Could “Your Life” Need.*

*“If You” Have “Your God’s Qualities”
And “Your Grace” of “Your Enlightened Shaikh”
In Truth “Your Heart” Will Be Exalted.*

*Precious Treasure, May My Heart Know You.
Loving His Devotees Is The Height of Joy.
A True Man Has No Pride.
A True Man Who Knows His Bliss Is God.*

*“If You” have “Your God’s Qualities”
And “Your Grace” of “Your Enlightened Shaikh”*

“Your Heart” will be “Exalted”.

*A True Man Contemplates God
In Thought And Dream,
Unaffected By Worldly Sorrow.
A True Man Reflects On The Word of God,
And Knows The Truth
In His Heart.*

*“If You” have “Your God’s Qualities”
And “Your Grace” of “Your Enlightened Shaikh”
“Your Heart” will be “Exalted”.*

What Is The Cause of Suffering?

Your Mind Engulfs You And Gathers In Sorrow.

*You Fail To Understand This Wisely
O Man, And Conclude
These Must Be The Trials of God.*

*The Sorrow And Torment
The Demons That Attack
And Bring Turbulence To Your Life
Will Be Destroyed
When Wisdom Cuts The Schemes of Your Mind.*

What Suffering Can There Be Then?

*Analyze And Examine Yourself
Then You Will Know The State
of Being One With God.*

*What Other Bliss Can There Be
But This?*

See **“Your On-line Version”**
of
“Your Sandakumaran’s Song”
|
Plus **“The Understanding”** of It.

**D-04. “Your Mind” Will Only “Sit Down” When “Your Wisdom”
Stands Up.**

Go To “Your Full Summary” - In Process

“Your Expanded Version” - In Process

II
V

Bawa. Showing It “Love And Comfort” In Truth “Your Wisdom” Will Teach “Your Mind” And Bring It To “Your State of Peace”

Bawa. “Your Life” Is “Your Victory” of “Your Wisdom” Reasoning Over “Your Fate”